Gc
974.402
N15v
v.1
1136717

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

(Nantucket Co.)

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00825 0372

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NANTUCKET

MASSACHUSETTS

To 1850

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I — BIRTHS (A–F)

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1925

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
J. GARDNER BARTLETT
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

THE TOWN OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket County, was originally called "Nantuckett," but the name was changed by the Province of New York, to which it belonged, June 27, 1687, "to be called by the Name of the Trustees of the Freeholders & Comonalty of the Towne of Sharborn."

In 1692 the island of Nantucket was granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

June 8, 1713, the island of Tuckannock was granted to Nantucket [*sic*].

June 8, 1795, the name was changed from "Sherburn" to Nantucket.

1136717

Population by Census:					
1765	(Prov.),	3320;	1776	(Prov.),	4412;
1790	(U.S.),	4620;	1800	(U.S.),	5617;
1810	(U.S.),	6807;	1820	(U.S.),	7266;
1830	(U.S.),	7202;	1840	(U.S.),	9012;
1850	(U.S.),	8452;	1855	(State),	8064;
1860	(U.S.),	6094;	1865	(State),	4748;
1870	(U.S.),	4123;	1875	(State),	3201;
1880	(U.S.),	3727;	1885	(State),	3142;
1890	(U.S.),	3268;	1895	(State),	3016;
1900	(U.S.),	3006;	1905	(State),	2930;
1910	(U.S.),	2962;	1915	(State),	3166;
1920	(U.S.),	2797.			

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Nantucket does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Nantucket and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Nantucket is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, " ? m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages, returns from Dartmouth and New Bedford
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church
C.R.2. — church record, South Congregational Church
C.R.3. — church record, First Methodist Episcopal Church
C.R.4. — church record, Society of Friends
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old North Cemetery, Grove Lane
G.R.2. — gravestone record, New North Cemetery
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Milk and Mount Vernon Streets
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Old South Cemetery, near Atlantic Avenue
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Saratoga Street and Madaket Road
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Colored Cemetery, near Old Mill
h. — hours; husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married; month

mar. — marriage

min. — minutes

N. — Nantucket

N.C.R. — Nantucket Court Records

P.R.1. — private record, from a record furnished by Samuel W. Comstock of Wellesley

P.R.2. — private record, from a record furnished by Miss Susan Wyer Haggerty of Boston

P.R.3. — private record, from the Zophar Haden family Bible in the possession (1911) of Arthur Howard Churchill of Montclair, N. J.

P.R.4. — private record, from an old Nantucket family Bible in the possession (1911) of James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

P.R.5. — private record, from the George F. Joy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Charles A. Sawyer of Nantucket

P.R.6. — private record, from the Thomas Hussey family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Mary C. Tripp of New Bedford

P.R.7. — private record, from the Isaac Myrick family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Edward B. Hussey of Nantucket

P.R.8. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.9. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.10. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.11. — private record, from an embroidered mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.12. — private record, from the George Myrick, Jr., family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.13. — private record, from the Benjamin Cartwright family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.14. — private record, from the Walter Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.15. — private record, from the Alexander Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.16. — private record, from the Benjamin Coffin family Bible owned by E. B. Coleman, M.D., and in the custody (1911) of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.17. — private record, from the George Pollard family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.18. — private record, from the family Bible of Adeline Fanning in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.19. — private record, from the Josiah Gorham family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.20. — private record, from the Jonathan Swain family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.21. — private record, from the Thomas Macy family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.22. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.23. — private record, from a mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.24. — private record, from the Peleg Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket

P.R.25. — private record, from the Joseph Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket

P.R.26. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket

P.R.27. — private record, from a Plumb family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket

P.R.28. — private record, from the Hosier-Austin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.29. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman, 2d, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.30. — private record, from the John H. Hosier family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket

P.R.31. — private record, from the Timothy Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann M. Bunker of Nantucket

P.R.32. — private record, from the Jones-Conant family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Oresta A. B. Tracy of Nantucket

P.R.33. — private record, from the Charles C. Morris family Bible in the possession (1911) of Lydia C. Cushman of Nantucket

P.R.34. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner, 4th, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.35. — private record, from the Charles Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.36. — private record, from the Shubael Folger family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket

P.R.37. — private record, from the Thomas G. Folger family record in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket

P.R.38. — private record, from the William C. Folger genealogical records in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association (This compilation has been used because of the valuable clues it affords, but its statements should be received with caution, as it is not free from errors. It should also be understood that in many instances the events recorded did not take place in Nantucket, and in a few cases attention has been called to the question of residence.)

P.R.39. — private record, from a Bible record of the Alexander Ray, 3d, family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket

P.R.40. — private record, from a Bible record of the Jonathan Ray family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket

P.R.41. — private record, from the Lawrence-Swain family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Rebecca Holmes of Nantucket

P.R.42. — private record, from the Barzillai Morselander family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann Eliza (Morselander) Chase of Nantucket

P.R.43. — private record, from a family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Caroline G. Swain of Nantucket

P.R.44. — private record, from the Bible of James Townsend in the possession (1911) of James W. Dunham of Nantucket

P.R.45. — private record, from the Mooers-Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Annie Whitman of New Bedford

P.R.46. — private record, from the Coffin-Dunham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Cordelia M. Coffin of Nantucket

P.R.47. — private record, from the Charles H. Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket

P.R.48. — private record, from the Robert McCleave family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.49. — private record, from the Southwerd Jenkins family Bible in the possession (1911) of George F. Coffin of Nantucket

P.R.50. — private record, from the Joseph Brown family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.51. — private record, from a Joseph Brown family record in the possession of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket

P.R.52. — private record, from the Bible of Sophia Raymond in the possession (1911) of Franklin B. Murphy of Nantucket

P.R.53. — private record, from the Elihu Coffin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Martha Hull of Nantucket

P.R.54. — private record, from the William B. Starbuck family Bible in the possession (1911) of Simeon M. Starbuck of Nantucket

P.R.55. — private record, from the William Coon family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket

P.R.56. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

P.R.57. — private record, from the William B. Rand family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

P.R.58. — private record, from the Paul Pinkham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket

P.R.59. — private record, from the Charles W. Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket

P.R.60. — private record, from a copy (made in 1851 by Richard L. Pease of Edgartown) of memoranda by Obed Macy

P.R.61. — private record, from a copy of a journal kept by Obed Macy, communicated by Silvanus J. Macy of New York City

P.R.62. — private record, from a copy of a list of deaths in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum

P.R.63. — private record, from a copy of a manuscript kept by Hon. Isaac Coffin, Judge of Probate, in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum

P.R.64. — private record, from a copy of notes from the diaries of Mrs. Kezia Fanning in the possession of Alexander Starbuck of Waltham

P.R.65. — private record, from the family Bible of Zaccheus Stanton in the possession (1921) of his granddaughter, Mrs. Minnie Stivers of Liberty, Ind.

P.R.66. — private record, from a certificate in the possession (1922) of Mrs. John M. Gries of Cambridge

P.R.67. — private record, from the Francis Swain family Bible in the possession (1922) of Mrs. Annie M. (Macy) Chase of New Bedford

P.R.68. — private record, from a copy of a record of marriages kept by George and Caleb Bunker of Nantucket, justices of the peace, printed in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 51

q. v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

NANTUCKET BIRTHS

NANTUCKET BIRTHS

To the year 1850

ABBA (see Alba).

ABBEY (see Alba).

ABBOTT, Laura Sallucia, inf. ———, bp. Dec. 3, 1843, C.R.I.

ABRAHMS (Abrahams), Amelia R., d. Charles and Elizabeth (Barnard), —, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Aseneth W. (Abrahams), w. John Conley of Providence, R. I., d. George and Eliza (Hosier), 26th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Barnard), s. William and Mary (Coffin), 27th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Charles B., s. Charles and Elizabeth (Barnard), —, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (d. John Renuff and Bethia), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Abrahams), w. Valentine C. Long (s. Valentine), d. George and Eliza (Hosier), 25th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Charles S. Lawrence (s. George), second w. Zaccheus Barnard (s. Thomas and Ruth), d. William and Mary (Coffin), 22d [dup. 25th], 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

George, h. Eliza (Hosier), s. William and Mary (Coffin), 28th [dup. 25th], 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. William and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Mary C. (Abrahams), w. Frederick Fuller, d. George and Eliza (Hosier), 21st, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Sarah B., w. James Yeaton of Charlestown, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Barnard), —, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

William, h. Mary (Coffin), h. Mary (Folger), s. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (d. John Renuff and Bethia), 22d, 4 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

William, h. Aseneth (d. Bartlett Holmes), s. William and Mary (Coffin), 24th, 11 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

William H. (Abrahams), s. George and Eliza (Hosier), ———, P.R.38.

Woodward, ch. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (d. John Renuff and Bethia), ———, P.R.38.

ACKLEY (Acly), Ellen (Acly), d. Enoch, mariner, and Charlotte of N., Apr. 15, 1849, in N.
Enoch, h. Charlotte C. (d. Alexander Swain and Eunice), s. Myron of Hudson, N. Y., ——, 1818 [1818 *written in pencil*], P.R.38.
Seth M. (Acly), s. Enoch, mariner, and Charlotte of N., Oct. 13, 1845, in N. [Seth Mitchell Ackley, Rear Admiral U. S. N., Oct. 13, 1846, G.R.3. Seth Mitchell Ackley, Rear Admiral U. S. N., s. Enoch and Charlotte C. (Swain), ——, 1846, P.R.38.]

ADAMS, Alden, h. Electra (Hinckley) of Cape Cod, s. Alpheus and Abigail, 13th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Eunice (Merry), ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Alexander M., s. Alex[ande]r, carpenter, and Sarah of N., Apr. 26, 1845, in N.
Ann B., d. Edmund and Rebecca (Staples), —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Benjamen, h. Lydia (d. William Raymond), ——, 1776, P.R.38.
Charles Henry, s. Zenas L. and Sarah C. Hinckley (of Cape Cod), 30th, 4 mo. 1833 [*sic, see mar. of* Zenas L.], P.R.38.
Charlotte, d. Edmund and Rebecca (Staples), —, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Edmund, h. Rebecca (Staples), 2d, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Freeman E., July 26, 1811, G.R.3. [h. Eunice H. (Nickerson) of Cape Cod, s. Alpheus of Cotuit Port, P.R.38.]
Genevra Abbott, ch. Alden and Electra (Hinckley), 2d, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
George H., s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah M., d. Zenas L. and Sarah C. Hinckley (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet C., w. John C. Davis, d. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), 5th, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Harrison C., s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), —, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Herbert, s. James H. and Phebe Ann (Bunker), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Horace Mann, s. Alden and Electra (Hinckley), 19th, 5 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Horatio W., h. Martha C. (d. Edward McCleave), s. Freeman and Eunice H. (Nickerson), 9th, 5 mo. [dup. 5th, 9 mo.] 1837, P.R.38.
Howard Folger, s. Zenas L. and Sarah C. Hinckley (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.

ADAMS, James, s. James H. and Phebe Ann (Bunker), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
James H., May 14, 1822, G.R.2. [h. Phebe Ann (Bunker), s. Alpheus and Abigail, P.R.38.]
John Q., s. Edmund and Rebecca (Staples), —, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Lewis L., h. Mary Jane (d. Obed Coleman and Ruth), s. Alpheus and Abigail, 18th, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Mary F., d. James H., merchant, and Phebe Ann of N., Aug. 27, 1846, in N. [Mary Fosdick Adams, d. James H. and Phebe Ann (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Melvin, s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), ——, 1842, P.R.38.
Orison, h. Cynthia (Prescott), ——, 1809, P.R.38.
Orison, s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), ———, P.R.38.
Orrin F., Oct. 10, 1835, G.R.3. [h. Eliza Jane (d. James H. Barnard), s. Freeman and Eunice H. (Nickerson), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Rebecca (Staples), —, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Sarah C. Hinckley [———] of Cape Cod, w. Zenas L. (s. Alpheus and Abigail (Wing)), 30th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Sarah S., d. Edmund and Rebecca (Staples), —, 6 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Alexander H. Robinson (s. William), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Raymond), 21st, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Virginia S., d. Freeman and Eunice H. (Nickerson), 11th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Walter, s. Zenas L. and Sarah C. Hinckley (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.
Warren P., s. Orison and Cynthia (Prescott), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
William, s. Edmund and Rebecca (Staples), —, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Zenas, h. Rose Chase of Cotuit Port, s. Zenas L. and Sarah C. Hinckley (of Cape Cod), 2d, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Zenas L., h. Sarah C. Hinckley of Cape Cod, s. Alpheus and Abigail (Wing), ——, 1810, P.R.38.

ADDISON, Archibald, h. Polly (d. Nathaniel Meader and Lucy), 25th, 12 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
William, s. Archibald and Polly (Meader), 8th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

ADLINGTON, Ann G., w. Benjamin B. Gardner (s. Benjamin), d. John and Anna (Gardner), 11th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Caroline, d. David and Sarah (Rule), 20th, 11 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

ADLINGTON, David M., h. Sarah C. (d. George Rule), s. John and Anna (Gardner), 24th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Elizabeth E., d. John and Anna (Gardner), 15th, 1 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Emeline G., divorced w. Charles H. Macy (s. George and Eliza), d. John and Anna (Gardner), 6th, 3 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Francis G., s. John and Anna (Gardner), 14th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
George G., s. John and Anna (Gardner), 15th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
George W., h. Mary M. Carr, s. John and Lydia (Myrick), 29th, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
John, h. Lydia (d. Joseph Myrick), s. James, 18th, 2 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
John, h. Anna (d. David Gardner), s. John and Lydia (Myrick), 11th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. John and Anna (Gardner), 29th, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Joseph M., s. John and Lydia (Myrick), 30th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Lydia [dup. Addlington], w. Daniel Coomby [dup. Coombs] of L. I., d. John and Lydia (Myrick), 18th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Mary J., w. Daniel F. Easton (s. Frederick and Lydia), d. John and Anna (Gardner), 30th, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Nancy [dup. Addlington], w. Prince Pease (s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell)), d. John and Lydia (Myrick), 21st, 4 mo. 1789 [dup. 1788], P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Peleg Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. John and Lydia (Myrick), 28th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Sarah Ann, w. Reuben J. Clark (s. William and Deborah), d. John and Anna (Gardner), 1st, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Seth M., s. John and Lydia (Myrick), 8th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

AKENS, Emeline [d. Reuben and Hannah], 30th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Hannah [———] [w. Reuben], 13th, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Hannah [d. Reuben and Hannah], 2d, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Joseph [s. Reuben and Hannah], 17th, 10 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Reuben [h. Hannah], 1st, 12 mo. 1763; moved to Conn. in 1810, P.R.38.
Reuben [s. Reuben and Hannah], 22d, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
William [s. Reuben and Hannah], 21st, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

ALBA, Lindsey [s. Samuel C. and Mary (d. Nathaniel Whippey)], ———, P.R.38.
Mary [d. Samuel C. and Mary (d. Nathaniel Whippey)], ———, P.R.38.

ALDRICH, Elizabeth [dup. Betsey Aldridge], w. David Elkins (s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo)), d. Obed and Mary [dup. Polly] (Bunker), 24th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Thomas Clark (s. William), second w. Peleg Gardner (s. John and Kezia (Coffin)), d. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), 21st, 1 mo. [dup. 21st, 7 mo.] 1759, P.R.38. [Hephzibah, July 22, P.R.56.]
Ichabod, h. Elizabeth (d. Abel Gardner), 22d, 5 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
Ichabod, h. Abigail (d. Joshua Bunker), s. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), 7th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Thomas Belcher of Baltimore, d. Obed and Mary (Bunker), 28th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Reuben Chadwick (s. Nathaniel), w. Joseph Gardner Young, d. Ichabod and Abigail (Bunker), 3d, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Mary B., w. John Morris (s. Charles and Mary), d. Valentine and Mary (Worth), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Mary (d. Joshua Bunker), s. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Sophia, w. Joseph Gardner (s. Timothy), w. Pearson Baldwin, d. Obed and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Valentine, h. Mary (d. Solon Worth and Phebe), s. Ichabod and Abigail (Bunker), 17th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

ALEXANDER, Susan T., d. John, mariner, and Elizabeth of N., Apr. 18, 1844, in N.
———, [twin] s. John, mariner, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Nov. 12, 1847, in N.
———, [twin] s. John, mariner, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Nov. 12, 1847, in N.

ALLEN (Allin), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1733. [ch. Mercy (once Coffin), C.R.I. w. Jonathan Mooers (s. Jonathan), d. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), 10th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Eben[eze]r and Christian, June 30, 1751. [w. Gideon Delano, d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 30th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

ALLEN, Abigail, w. George B. Coffin (s. Capt. Noah and Lydia), d. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, 19th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Abigail, w. William Hurlburt of Conn. (s. William), d. John and Amy (Swain), —, 11 mo. 1789 [dup. 27th, 11 mo. 1788], P.R.38.

Abigail, "the Name of . . . Abigail Allen . . . is now Changed . . . and She is Called Hepzabeth Allen which was the Name of her Elder Sister who Departed this life October 1808," [? twin] d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1808 [*see* Eunice]. [Hepsabeth, w. Reuben Swain 3d, Oct. 11, 1801, G.R.3. Hepsibeth, w. Reuben Swain (s. Abishai), d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), 11th, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]

Amelia, d. Reuben M., carman, and Ann M. of N., Mar. 26, 1845, in N. [Amelia D., w. George M. Beard, d. Reuben M. and Ann M. (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Ann (Allin), ch. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Elnathan Eldredge of Dartmouth, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), "This family lived in Fairhaven," P.R.38.]

Ann Eliza, w. William C. Dunham (s. George), d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 29th, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. Horace Wheeler of Providence, d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), —, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. Edward C. Allen (s. Shubael), d. Benjamin and Ann Lewis, ——, 1829, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Eben[eze]r and Christian, May 31, 1742. [w. Alexander Gardner (s. Thomas), d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 31st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Reuben Clasby (s. John and Ruth (Gardner)), d. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, 21st [dup. 26th], 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Avery T., h. Lydia (d. Dr. Martin T. Morton), s. Job and Naomi of N[ew] B[edford], —, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1740, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Ann Lewis of Martha's Vineyard, s. David and Susan (Meader), 7th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. Josep and Abigail [Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.22], Nov. 6, 1804 [*see* Eunice], in N.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia M. (Coffin), 1st, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Benjamin B., s. George and Nancy (Calder) (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

ALLEN, Benjamin F., h. Caroline Battey ("m'd in Iowa"), s. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 20th, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Benjamine (Allin), s. Edward, Mar. 22, 1697. [Benjamin Allen, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 22d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Betsey, w. Benjamin Brown (s. James), d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 3d, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Betsey, d. John and Rachel (Hovey), 25th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1740. [s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Caleb, h. Love (d. Thomas Clark and Hepsabeth), s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 9th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Caleb, h. Harriet P. (d. Samuel Christian), s. George and Nancy (Calder) (second w.), 7th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Catharine, d. Silvanus and Catharine (Athearn), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Catharine S., d. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 3d, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Charles, "m'd in England," s. John and Amy (Swain), 10th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Mary F. Robinson of N. B., s. George and Kezia (Wilbur), —, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Charles E., h. Hannah Maria (d. William Farnham), s. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), 13th, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Julia (d. Nathan Gibbs and Roby), s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 27th, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Charles P. [*sic*, Charlotte P.], s. George C., cordwainer, and Maria A. of N., Feb. 4, 1844, in N. [Charlotte Plasket Allen, d. George C. and Maria A. (Kelley), P.R.38.]
Charles R., s. George C., cordwainer, and Maria A. of N., Oct. 15, 1845, in N. [Charles Ray Allen, h. Etta H. Converse of Ohio, s. George C. and Maria A. (Kelley), P.R.38.]
Charlotte Plasket (see Charles P.).
Charlotte Wright [———], w. William of Barnstable, —, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Christian, d. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, 16th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Clara G., w. George F. Ewers (s. Benjamin), w. Henry T. Knight, d. Avery T. and Lydia (Morton), 15th, 12 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Clothier, h. Rebecca (d. Ebenezar Rogers), s. John and Rachel (Hovey), 1st, 8 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
Content, d. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, 15th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Daniel (Allin), s. Edward, 23d, 2 mo. 1704. [Allen, h. Elizabeth (d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna), s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]

ALLEN, Daniel, h. Phebe (wid. John Hillman, d. Seth Folger), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), 21st, 7 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 21st, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Daniel J., s. George and Deborah (Fosdick), 1st, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
David (Allin), ch. Edward and Anna, 14th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Allen, h. Susan (d. Benjamin Meader), h. Hepsibeth (wid. Benjamin Starbuck, d. Elihu Coffin), s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
David, h. Mary Ann Hunt, s. John and Amy (Swain), 10th, 6 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
David, h. Mary (wid. Tristram Coffin, d. William Moores), s. David and Susan (Meader), 12th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
David A., s. William, carman, and Charlotte of N., Apr. 15, 1844, in N. [David W., s. William and Charlotte Wright, 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
David M., s. David and Mary (Moores) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
David W. (see David A.).
Deborah, w. Robert Swain (s. Obed), d. John and Amy (Swain), 27th, 11 mo. [dup. 7th, 12 mo.] 1793, P.R.38.
Deborah G., w. George W. Hartford of S. Boston, d. George and Nancy (Calder) (second w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Eben W., h. Clarrisa (d. John Wilson of Newport, R. I.), s. Job of New Bedford, 4th, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Ebenezer (Allin), s. Edward, 26th, 12 mo. 1718–19. [Allen, h. Christian (d. Edmund Heath), s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 26th, 12 mo. 1718, P.R.38.]
Ebenezer, ch. Eben[eze]r and Christian, Mar. 10, 1749. [h. Mary Wing, s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 10th, 3 mo. [dup. 10th, 3 mo. 1748], P.R.38.]
Edgar Lovell (see Frederick W.).
Edmund (Allin), ch. Nathaniel and Provided (Gaskill), —, 10 mo. 1726, C.R.4. [Allen, P.R.38.]
Edward, ch. Eben[eze]r and Christian, Jan. 30, 1741. [h. Anna (d. Abraham Macy), s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 30th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward, s. David and Susan (Meader), 18th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Edward C., h. Ann Maria (d. Benjamin Allen and Ann), s. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 11th, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. John Calder (s. Robert and Lydia (Brock)), d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 18th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

ALLEN, Eliza, w. Charles Starbuck (s. Reuben), d. David and Susan (Meader), 12th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Allin), d. Edward, 2d, 5 mo. 1716. [Allen, w. William Brewer, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman) [dup. 16th, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Isaker Sampson, w. Eglat Hitch, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck) [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Silas Coleman (s. Francis and Abigail), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), 19th, 9 mo. 1766 [dup. 9th, 9 mo. 1776], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Asa Gifford of Cape Cod, d. David and Mary (Moores) (Coffin), 5th, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Emeline R., w. Leonard S. Hovey of Providence, d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 2d, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Emily Lovell, w. Stephen S. Chipman of Sandwich, d. William and Charlotte Wright, 30th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Eunice, w. Jethro Doane, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ——— [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1796.

Eunice, w. William E. Sherman (s. Nathaniel), [? twin] d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), 6th, 11 mo. 1804 [*sic*, dup. 6th, 3 mo. 1808, *see* Abigail], P.R.38.

Francis G., s. Reuben M., laborer, and Ann M. of N., May 11, 1843, in N. [s. Reuben M. and Ann M. (Gardner), 11th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.]

Francis T., "a stranger," h. Sally (d. Uriah Pinkham), 31st, 5 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Frederick, s. David and Susan (Meader), 10th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Frederick B., ——, 1825, G.R.5. [h. Ellen Davis of N. Y., s. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Frederick W., s. Geo[rge] C., sailmaker, and Maria of N., Apr. 15, 1848, in N. [Edgar Lovell Allen, s. George C. and Maria A. (Kelley), P.R.38.]

George, h. Deborah (d. Peter Fosdick), h. Nancy (d. Robert Calder), s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 21st, 3 mo. 1788 [dup. 1783], P.R.38.

George, Capt., h. Keziah, Dec. 13, 1796, G.R.4. [h. Keziah (d. John Wilbur and Mercy), s. John and Amy (Swain), 11th, 12 mo. [dup. 21st, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]

George C., h. Maria A. (d. Levi Kelley of Barnstable), s. George and Kezia (Wilbur), 14th, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

ALLEN, George W., Capt., ——, 1827, G.R.3. [h. Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] Jones of Oswego, N. Y., h. Lucy Daly [dup. Daley] of Pa., h. Emily A. (wid. Alexander Grew [dup. Emma, wid. Alexander Drew], d. Obed Clark), s. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), 22d, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
George W., s. George and Deborah (Fosdick), —, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
George W., s. George, yeoman, and Nancy of N., Nov. 24, 1845, in N. [h. Lillian E., s. George and Nancy (Calder) (second w.), 2d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Hephzibah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1738. [Hepsibeth, w. Abishai Bunker (s. Samuel), w. Hezekiah Russell (s. Jonathan), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Hephzibah (see Abigail).
Hepsibeth, first w. Peleg Gardner (s. John and Kezia), d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 29th, 3 mo. 1754, P.R.38. [Hephzibah, P.R.56.]
Hepsibeth, first w. Elisha Folger Jr. (s. Elishai and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), 21st, 7 mo. 1791 [*sic*, dup. 1771], P.R.38.
Hepzibeth, ch. Josep and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1801, in N.
Huldah, w. James Coffin Esq. (s. Enoch and Jane of M[artha's] Vineyard), d. Robert and Desire, ———, P.R.38.
James, s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), ———, P.R.38.
James Drew, s. George and Deborah (Fosdick), —, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Jane F., w. George G. Nickerson, d. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), 19th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Jemima (Allin), ch. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Robert Clasby (s. William), d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), ——, 1730 [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]
Jethro (Allin), ch. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, h. Eunice Taber, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck) [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]
John, "from England," h. Rachel (d. Joseph Hovey), h. Eunice (wid. Benjamin Bunker, d. Ebenezer Swain), 31st, 3 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
John, h. Amy (d. Stephen Swain Jr.), s. John and Rachel (Hovey), 20th, 6 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
John, h. Dolly, s. John and Amy (Swain), ——, 1778, P.R.38.
John, s. George and Kezia (Wilbur), ———, P.R.38.
John N., h. Eunice (d. John Fitch and Rebecca), s. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), 7th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

ALLEN, John Wilber, s. George C. and Maria A. (Kelley), 30th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Joseph (Allin), s. Edward, Oct. 10, 1695. [Allen, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 10th, 10 mo. 1695, P.R.38.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, Apr. 1, 1737. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Robert Coffin and Susan), s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph, h. Lucretia Smead, s. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ——, 1764, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Abigail (d. Solomon Coffin), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), 13th [dup. 3d], 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1811. [h. Lydia M. (d. Eliakim Coffin), s. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin) [dup. —, 2 mo. 1812], P.R.38.]
Josiah, s. Shubael and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Eben[eze]r and Christian, May 31, 1747. [w. Oliver Spencer of R. I., d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 31st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Edward Brown (s. Joseph), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), 14th, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Lavinia, d. Silvanus and Catharine (Athearn), ——, 1805, P.R.38.
Lucretia, d. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, ———, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Walter Cure, d. Shubael and Abigail (Gardner), 1st, 6 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Lucy, w. Ezra Beebe (s. Nathan and Patience [*sic*, Elizabeth]), d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), 9th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Lydia (Allin), ch. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Samuel Hitch of Dartmouth, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck) [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Silas Swain (s. Tristram), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), 19th, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Benjamin Barney (s. Jonathan and Abiel), d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 20th, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Lydia (see Lydia S. Alley).
Lydia, w. Charles C. Butts of Providence, R. I., d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 8th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Lydia, [twin] d. George and Deborah (Fosdick), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Lydia Hitch, only ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1832, G.R.3.
Lydia M., w. Robert Mitchell (s. Samuel), d. David and Mary (Moores) (Coffin), 5th, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Nathan Brooks, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 31st, 8 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

ALLEN, Maria B., w. Charles H. Lapham of Sandwich, d. William and Charlotte Wright, 2d, 6 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Martin M., s. Avery T. and Lydia (Morton), —, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Mary (Allin), d. Edward, Aug. 25, 1698. [Allen, w. Paul Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary), w. Clothier Pierce (s. John of Newport), d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 25th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary (Allin), d. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Reuben Worth (s. Joseph), d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck) [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 31st, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Mary [dup. Polly], w. Thomas Griffith, third w. Henry Coleman (s. Sylvanus and Huldah), d. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), 27th, 8 mo. 1797 [dup. 28th, 8 mo. 1796], P.R.38.
Mary, w. Frederic C. Sandford, d. William of Maine, 16th, 2 mo. 1810 [? in Maine], P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Abigail, 15th, 1 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. Uriah G. Tuck, G.R.3. w. Uriah Gardner Tuck (s. Samuel Jr.), d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), 15th, 12 mo. [dup. 2 mo.], P.R.38.]
Mary Abby, w. Charles Staples (s. James), d. William and Charlotte Wright, —, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Avery T. and Lydia (Morton), 25th, 8 mo. 1828 [*sic*, ? 1838, *see mar. of* Avery T.], P.R.38.
Mary C., d. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 5th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Mary G., w. Reuben M. Gardner (s. Reuben), d. George and Kezia (Wilbur), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Mary R., w. Lot Crockett of R. I., d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), —, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Mary Wing [———], w. Ebenezar (s. Ebenezar), 12th, 2 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
Mercy, ch. Mercy, bp. Oct. 31, 1742, C.R.1. [w. Stephen Macy (s. David and Dinah (Gardner)), d. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), b. 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Nancy, w. ——— Godfrey of Providence, d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), 25th, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. John N. and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.
Nath[anie]ll (Allin), s. Edward, Feb. 24, 1700. [Nathaniel Allen, h. Provided (d. Samuel Gaskill and Provided (Southwick)), h. Mercy (wid. Prince Coffin), s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), 24th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

ALLEN, Peter F., s. George and Deborah (Fosdick), 6th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Obed Swain (s. William), d. John and Rachel (Hovey), 11th, 7 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Simeon Macy (s. Latham and Lydia), d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 25th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), 20th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Phebe, deaf and dumb, d. Betsey (d. John Allen and Rachel), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe B. [Allen], w. Frederick B. Chace, Oct. 12, 1800, G.R.3. [Allen, w. Frederick B. Chase of Freetown, d. David and Susan (Meader), 14th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe Folger, [twin] d. George and Deborah (Fosdick), ——, 1831, P.R.38.

Polly [dup. Mary], w. Uriah Ray (s. William Jr.), w. Paul Starbuck (s. Jethro and Anna), w. Thomas Holmes (s. William), d. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, 27th [dup. 22d], 5 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Provided (Allin), ch. Nathaniel and Provided [dup. (Gaskill)], —, 9 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Daniel Gardner (s. Samuel and Patience), 7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Rachael, w. Zebulon Morselander, w. Peter V. Veeder, d. John and Amy (Swain), 9th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Rachel (Allin), d. Edward, 31st [*sic*], 12 mo. 1709. [Allen, w. Thomas Starbuck (s. Jethro), d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), 3d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Rachel (Allin), ch. Silvanus and Jemima, 13th, 7 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [Allen, w. Silvanus Worth (s. Joseph), d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), 24th, 9 mo. [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]

Rachel, w. Nicholas Meader (s. John), d. John and Rachel (Hovey), 31st, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Jerusha (Taylor), s. John and Rachel (Hovey), 23d, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Jemima (d. Abraham Clasby), s. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), 5th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Reuben M., h. Ann M. (d. Uriah Gardner and Lavinia), s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 27th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Rhoda Cady, s. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 15th, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Sally, w. John Peters [dup. Petus], d. John [dup. Jr.] and Amy (Swain), 27th, 11 mo. 1781 [dup. 13th, 9 mo. 1782], P.R.38.

ALLEN, Sally M., ch. Joseph and Abigail, 26th, 12 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Sarah Myrick Starbuck, [*on stone with* William Starbuck] G.R.3. Sarah M. Allen, w. William Starbuck (s. Joseph), d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Salome, ch. Francis T. and Sally (Pinkham), 8th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Samuel C., s. George, farmer, and Nancy of N., June 7, 1843, in N. [h. Ella M. (d. Albert Easton and Mary), s. George and Nancy (Calder) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Allin), d. Edward, 4th, 6 mo. 1713. [Allen, w. Joseph Hovey, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Thomas Neal, d. John and Rachel (Hovey), 25th, 8 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah Catharine, d. Eben W. and Clarrisa (Wilson), 1st, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Sarah Jane, w. Geo[rge] W. Turner ("an orphan from Boston"), d. Caleb and Love (Clark), ——, 1817, P.R.38.

Sarah S., w. Elisha A. Durfee of Providence, w. ———, w. James Wilson of Providence, d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), —, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Shubael (Allin), ch. Edward and Anna, 16th, 6 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [Allen, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Gardner), s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Shubael, h. Mary (d. Kimbal Starbuck), s. David and Susan (Meader), 24th [dup. 14th], 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Silvanus (Allin), s. Edward, 6th, 3 mo. 1706. [Allen, h. Jemima (d. Jethro Starbuck), s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Silvanus (Allin), ch. Silvanus and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [Allen, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Kidder), h. Sarah Russell, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck) [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]

Silvanus, h. Catharine (d. Joseph Athearn), h. Prudence (d. Hugh Cathcart), —, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Catharine (Athearn), ——, 1814, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Francis Mulligan Young of Newport, R. I., second w. David Worth (s. John), d. David and Susan (Meader), 18th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Reuben Weeks (s. Joseph and Content), d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), 7th, 1 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Susan, ch. Joseph and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Edward J. Gardner (s. Albert), w. Charles Mitchell (s. Christopher), d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), 29th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.]

ALLEN, Susan, w. Frederick Raymond (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. John and Amy (Swain), 24th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Susan C., d. Avery T., tailor, and Lydia A. of N., Sept. 2, 1847, in N. [w. Walter M. Lincoln, d. Avery T. and Lydia (Morton), P.R.38.]

Susan M., w. Joseph W. Fisher of N. Falmouth, d. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), 19th, 7 mo. 1825 [dup. 1826], P.R.38.

Susan M., w. Thomas S. Mitchell (s. Thomas and Lucy), d. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 11th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Susan M., w. John Reed of Philadelphia, d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), 3d, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Susan M., d. Eben W., taylor, and Clarissa of N., Oct. 4, 1845, in N. [Susan Macy Allen, d. Eben W. and Clarrisa (Wilson), P.R.38.]

Susan W., d. Reuben M. and Ann M. (Gardner), ——, 1849, P.R.38.

Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, Mar. 2, 1735. [ch. Mercy (once Coffin), C.R.1. d. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), 2d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Tamar [Allen], w. Capt. Simeon Starbuck, Aug. 5, 1768, G.R.3. [Tamer Allen, w. Seth Myrick, second w. Simeon Starbuck, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]

Temperance, w. Jesse Crosby (s. Jesse and Susan), d. David and Temperance, ——, 1805, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Nancy (d. John Marshall and Lydia), s. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), 15th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Eunice (d. Edward Hussey and Eunice), s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 18th, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Tristram, ch. Eben[eze]r and Christian, Apr. 15, 1744. [s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), 15th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Tristram (Allin), ch. Edward and Anna, 4th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Allen, h. Polly (d. John Nobles), s. Edward and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]

Tristram, h. Lucinda Journey of Ohio [dup. Journay of N. Y.], s. David and Susan (Meader), 25th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Tristram, s. John N. and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.

Tristram C., s. David and Mary (Moores) (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Tristram C., h. Lavinia E. Taylor of Tenn. [dup. Tecumsah, Mich.], s. David and Mary (Moores) (Coffin), 10th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Uriah P., s. Francis T. and Sally (Pinkham), 8th, 4 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

ALLEN, Walter, Mar. 24, 1797, G.R.3. [h. Rebecca D. (d. Henry D. Fisher and Jane), s. Eleazar and Susan, 25th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
William, s. Ebenezar and Mary Wing, 23d, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
William, s. David and Susan (Meader), ———, P.R.38.
William of Barnstable, h. Charlotte Wright, —, 10 mo. 1799 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
William, s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), 8th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
William H., s. Walter and Rebecca D. (Fisher), 15th, 4 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
William H., s. George and Nancy (Calder) (second w.), 2d, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
William Starbuck, ——, 1819, G.R.3. [William S., h. Nancy J. (d. Gardner Lamb), s. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), 20th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
William Wallace, h. Mary P. (d. James Eldredge), s. William and Charlotte Wright, —, 7 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Winifred, d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), ———, P.R.38.
———, ch. John, [Apr. —] 1775, P.R.64.

ALLEY, Abigail, w. Malatiah Fisher (s. Thomas), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), 30th, 4 mo. [dup. 15th, 8 mo.] 1789, P.R.38.
Alfred, h. Love (d. Robert Coffin), s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), 19th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Alfred C. [dup. G.], h. Eliza P. (d. Benjamin Lawrence and Eliza), s. Obed and Susan (Chase), 22d, 9 mo. 1827 [dup. 1820, *sic*], P.R.38.
Barzillai, s. Reuben and Susan (Coffin) (second w.), 22d, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Merab (d. John Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Lawrence of Osterville), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 11th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin F. and Hepsibeth (Holmes), ——, 1845 [*see* John H.], P.R.38.
Benjamin H. [dup. F.], h. Hepsibeth (d. Benjamin Holmes), s. John and Martha (Fisher), 13th, 3 mo. 1816 [dup. 4th, 1 mo. 1819, *sic*], P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Jesse Gardner (s. Silvanus and Anna), d. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), 4th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Brailey, s. Moses and Lucy (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.

ALLEY, Catharine, d. Charles C., mariner, and Charlotte C. of N., Mar. 11, 1848, in N. [Catharine Richmond Alley, d. Charles C. and Charlotte C. (Wood), 10th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Catherine [dup. Katharine], w. Richard Macy (s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Judith (Starbuck)), d. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), 8th, 1 mo. 1799 [*sic*, *see* Elizabeth], P.R.38.

Charles, h. Sally (d. Reuben Starbuck), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 30th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Charles, m., s. Charles C. and Charlotte C. (Wood), 9th, 4 mo. 1839 [4 *written in pencil above* 9], P.R.38.

Charles Chase, ch. Capt. Obed and Susan, bp. May 30, 1820, C.R.1. [h. Charlotte (d. David Wood), s. Obed and Susan (Chase), b. 11th, 10 mo. 1815 [dup. 10th, 11 mo. 1816], P.R.38.]

Charles E., s. Charles W. and Mary Ann (Gorham), 25th, 6 mo. 1849 [*sic*, *see* Edward G.], P.R.38.

Charles F., s. Benjamin F. and Hepsibeth (Holmes), 29th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Charles Frederick, h. Abby Gorham of Cape Cod, s. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 22d, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 6th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Charles W., h. Mary Ann (d. Edward Gorham), s. John and Martha (Fisher), 5th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Susanna (wid. Reuben, d. Brown Coffin), 10th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Edward F., s. John and Martha (Fisher), —, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Edward G., s. Charles W. and Mary Ann (Gorham), 25th, 5 mo. 1849 [*sic*, *see* Charles E.], P.R.38.

Elijah Hedding, h. Mary F. (d. Christopher Burdick and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Abigail of Lynn, —, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Martha, Feb. 25, 1787, C.R.3. [second w. Samuel Dunham (s. Jethro), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), 17th, 12 mo. 1798 [*sic*, *see* Catherine], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Edward Wyer (s. Obed and Anna), d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 31st, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Emeline F., w. George E. Bowls of Springfield, d. John and Martha (Fisher), —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Richard and Martha, Mar. 11, 1779, C.R.3. [w. Abel Coffin (s. Jonathan), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

ALLEY, Ferdinand, s. George, mariner, and Sarah [(Gardner) P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 9, 1844, in N.
Frederick A., s. Benjamin F. and Hepsibeth (Holmes), 22d, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Frederick C., s. Charles C., mariner, and Charlotte E. of N., June 13, 1843, in N. [s. Charles C. and Charlotte C. (Wood), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
George, h. Sarah [dup. Susan, *sic*] (d. Peleg Gardner), s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), 18th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
George F., s. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 31st, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
George F., s. George and Sarah (Gardner), 28th, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
George Gorham, s. Gorham and Betsey (House), 20th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Gorham, h. Betsey (d. John House and Lydia), s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, third w. William Burdett (s. Edward), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), 31st [dup. 30th], 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Henry Lee, s. Obed and Susan (Chase), 6th, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Jacob, h. Eunice (d. Douglas Black and Percis), s. Solomon "(probably) from Lynn," —, 4 mo. 1741, P.R.38.
James, h. Mary Cochran of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 5th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
James H., h. Lucy Johnson of E. Vassalboro, Me., s. James and Mary Cochran (of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), 16th, 1 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
John, h. Martha (d. Thomas Fisher of Chilmark), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 3d, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
John H., s. Benjamin H., laborer, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., Nov. 3, 1845, in N. [s. Benjamin F. and Hepsibeth (Holmes), 3d, 11 mo. 1844 [*see* Benjamin], P.R.38.]
John House, s. Betsey (wid. Gorham Alley, d. John House and Lydia), 15th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Joseph Henry, h. Sarah Parker, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Lawrence), ———, P.R.38.
Katharine (see Catherine).
Leander F., h. Mary E. (d. Shubael Winslow), s. Obed and Susan (Chase), 19th [dup. 2d], 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Benjamin Franklin Russell (s. Reuben), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), 4th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Lucy, w. Rev. Robert Samuel ("an Englishman"), d. Moses and Lucy (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.

ALLEY, Lydia, ch. Capt. Obed and Susan, bp. May 30, 1820, C.R.I. [Lydia P., w. William H. Palmer (s. Lot), d. Obed and Susan (Chase), b. 31st, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]
Lydia M., w. Frederick H. Raymond (s. Elisha), w. James R. Mansfield, d. George and Sarah (Gardner), 22d, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Lydia S. [dup. Lydia Allen], w. Benjamin [dup. *adds* C.] Starbuck (s. Benjamin), d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 4th, 2 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Thomas McCann of Elseworth, Me., d. John and Martha (Fisher), 3d, 3 mo. 1833 [*sic*, ? 1823], P.R.38.
Martha, d. Jacob and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1761, C.R.3. [w. Richard Alley ("her cousin"), d. Jacob and Eunice (Black), P.R.38.]
Martha, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Lawrence), ———, P.R.38.
Martha F., Mar. 3, 1835, G.R.3. [Martha Frances, d. George and Sarah (Gardner), 3d, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]
Mary, w. George Smith (s. Armstrong), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), 27th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Reuben G. Worth (s. Shubael), d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), 20th, 11 mo. 1805 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Mary E., d. Benjamin F. and Hepsibeth (Holmes), ———, [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Mary Jane, ch. Obed and Susan, bp. Sept. 30, 1821, C.R.I. [w. Frederick W. Coffin (s. William), d. Obed and Susan (Chase), b. 10th, 11 mo. 1821 [*sic*, dup. 1820], P.R.38.]
Merab, w. David Smith (s. Armstrong), d. Richard and Martha (Alley), 9th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Moses, h. Lucy (d. Brailey Jenkins and Eunice), s. Richard and Martha (Alley), 10th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Susan (d. Reuben Chase and Judith), s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), 23d, 6 mo. 1791 [dup. 1790], P.R.38.
Obed F., h. Phebe Ray (d. Asa G. Bunker), s. Obed and Susan (Chase), 4th, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Oscar F., s. George and Sarah (Gardner), 28th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Perez, s. Moses and Lucy (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Polly, w. Varnum Barber of New London, d. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Martha, Apr. 4, 1781, C.R.3. [d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Katharine [dup. Catharine] (d. John Fosdick), h. Susan (d. Brown Coffin), s. Jacob and Eunice (Black), 22d, 12 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

ALLEY, Reuben, s. Reuben and Susan (Coffin) (second w.), 2d, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Richard, h. Martha (d. Jacob Alley), s. Eleazar and Tabitha of Lynn, 15th, 7 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. John and Martha (Fisher), 11th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Sarah Maria, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Lawrence), ——, 1820 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Sarah S., m., d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), —, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Susan, w. William C. Dorman, d. Reuben and Susan (Coffin) (second w.), 4th, 7 mo. 1809 [dup. —, 10 mo. 1808], P.R.38.
Thomas F., s. Benjamin F. and Hepsibeth (Holmes), 22d, 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
William, h. Sylvia (d. John Coffin and Elizabeth (Gardner)), s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), 8th, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
W[illia]m Henry, s. John and Martha, Feb. 7, 1812, C.R.3.
———, ch. Benjamin and Hepz[ibe]th, Feb. 14, 1848.

ALLISON, Jonathan James [s. Francis and Sally James], ———, P.R.38.
Nabby James [d. Francis and Sally James], ———, P.R.38.

ALLNER, Agnes, d. Lot, mariner, and Lydia F. of N., Apr. 7, 1844, in N.

ALMY, Nancy, w. John W. Ellis (s. Raymond and Judith), d. Whitfield, 2d, 10 mo. 1801 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

AMES, Abby, w. Oliver Butman, d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 3d, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Adeline F., d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 27th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Alexander, s. Dinah (d. Benjamin and Sally), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Allen, h. Clarissa (divorced w. Asa Morey, d. ——— Eldredge), s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable, 17th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Ann (see Nancy).
Benjamin, h. Sally (d. Thomas Brock), s. Benjamin and Anna (Ellis), 14th, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Cephas J. of Barnstable, h. Rhoda Nickerson, —, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), —, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

AMES, Charles H., s. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), ———, P.R.38.
Daniel Round, s. Allen and Clarissa (Eldredge) (Morey), —, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Delia, w. Otis W. Blount, d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 27th, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Dinah, w. Henry Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard] (s. Nathan and Anna), d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), 12th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Eliza B., w. Richard Gibbs, d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), —, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), ———, P.R.38.
Ellen G., d. Cephas J. and Rhoda Nickerson, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Emily M., d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 25th, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Franklin A., s. Allen and Clarissa (Eldredge) (Morey), —, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
John, s. Benjamin and Anna (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
Judith, w. Obed Cash, w. Jean Forgerie "alias John Smith," d. Paul and Judith (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Lauriston, ch. Cephas J. and Rhoda Nickerson, —, 9 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Leander F., s. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 22d, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Lydia C., d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 11th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Thomas Hull (s. Thomas), d. Paul and Judith (Marshall), 22d, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Nancy [dup. Ann], w. Israel Bump, w. Joseph Stevens, d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), 4th, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Paul, h. Judith (d. Benjamin Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Rhoda Nickerson [———], w. Cephas J. of Barnstable, —, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Isaac Richardson, d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), 7th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Samuel H., h. Rosanna (Eldredge), h. Charlotte (wid. Gurden Pitcher, d. James Bigelow), s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable, —, 2 mo. 1794 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Samuel H., s. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), 25th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Sarah L., d. Allen and Clarissa (Eldredge) (Morey), ———, P.R.38.

AMES, Thomas S., h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Charles Wyer), s. Allen and Clarissa (Eldredge) (Morey), —, 6 mo. [dup. 14th, 7 mo.] 1834, P.R.38.
William H., h. Mahala (d. Watson Homes and Mary), s. Allen and Clarissa (Eldredge) (Morey), 16th, 4 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
———, s. Leander, shipwright, and Emma of N., Nov. 22, 1847, in N.

ANDREWS, Abraham, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 24, 1794, C.R.3. [s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), b. ——, 1795, P.R.38.]
Alba S. (see Alva S.).
Almira H., w. Reuben Fuller [*q. v.*], d. Sally (d. David and Phebe), 7th, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Alva S., s. Sylvanus G., laborer, and Mary of N., Mar. 4, 1846, in N. [Alba Southard Andrews, ch. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Ann G., w. ——— Cornwell, d. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Anna [? d. William M. and Rebecca E. (Swain)], ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Benjamin M. [? s. William M. and Rebecca E. (Swain)], ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Charles, s. Thomas and Ann E. (Russell) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Charles A., s. George and Nancy (Austin), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Charles G., h. Eunice (d. Jesse Gardner), s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 26th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Charles G., h. Charlotte (Raymond), s. Charles G. and Eunice (Gardner), 12th, 10 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
David, h. Phebe (d. Thomas Smith), s. Abraham and Mary, 20th, 2 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
David B., h. Almira S. (d. Stephen Easton and Phebe), s. Charles G. and Eunice (Gardner), 15th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Eliza C., w. William Galligher, d. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), 3d, 11 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Elizabeth A., d. William H. and Rebecca (Folger), 31st, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Jane, w. Joseph H. Howard of N. Y., d. William M. and Rebecca E. (Swain), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Elizabeth M., d. George and Nancy (Austin), ———, P.R.38.
Ellen, d. William M. and Rebecca E. (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Emily Jane, d. George, mariner, and Nancy of N., Sept. 27, 1846, in N. [d. George and Nancy (Austin), 27th, 1 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]

ANDREWS, Eunice, w. Reuben Chapin, w. George S. Smith, d. David and Phebe (Smith), 10th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Eunice A., d. George, mariner, and Nancy of N., May 25, 1845 [dup. 1844], in N. [w. Benjamin Chadwick, d. George and Nancy (Austin), 25th, 6 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]
Frederick W., s. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), 22d, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
George, h. Nancy (d. Daniel Austin), s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 25th, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
George E., s. George, mariner, and Nancy of N., Apr. 19, 1849. [George Edward, s. George and Nancy (Austin), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
George F., s. William H. and Rebecca (Folger), 1st, 9 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
George L., h. Caroline Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. David and Phebe (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
Gorham G., h. Adaline (d. George Christian), s. Charles G. and Eunice (Gardner), 16th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Henry B. [? s. William M. and Rebecca E. (Swain)], ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Hiram B., h. Emeline (d. Josiah Barnard), h. Sarah B. (wid. ——— Knapp, d. Isaac Coffin), s. David and Phebe (Smith), 14th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 11th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Isaac G., s. William, laborer, and Sarah of N. [William H. and Sarah Ann (McDonald) (second w.), P.R.38.], Aug. 28, 1846, in N.
Jacob, h. Mary (d. Silvanus Gardner and Anna), s. Abraham and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
James H., s. William H. and Rebecca (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
James H., s. Hiram and Emeline (Barnard), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Judith, w. David J. Bailey, w. Asa Seymour, d. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 4th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Lucretia S., w. Obed M. Hoxie of Columbus, Ohio, d. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), 18th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Lucy Ann, w. Alexander [dup. *adds* B.] Coffin (s. Jesse and Mary), d. David and Phebe (Smith), —, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Martha W., d. Hiram and Emeline (Barnard), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Edward Folger (s. Henry Sr. and Elizabeth), d. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 1st, 4 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

113717

ANDREWS, Mary C., d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Sarah of N., Sept. 3, 1848. [Mary Catharine, d. William and Sarah Ann (McDonald) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary Harriet, d. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), 26th, 12 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Phebe S., w. Stephen Easton [*q. v.*], d. David and Phebe (Smith), 15th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Hiram and Emeline (Barnard), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Reuben C., h. Charlotte (d. Jesse Coffin and Mary (Bunker)), s. David and Phebe (Smith), 17th, 3 mo. 1817 [dup. 1807, *sic*], P.R.38.
Roland R., s. Thomas and Jane (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Isaac Barker (s. James), w. George Bowen (s. Reuben and Sally), d. David and Phebe (Smith), 4th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Silvanus G., h. Mary B. (d. Jesse Gardner), s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 26th, 12 mo. [dup. 10 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.
Thomas S., h. Jane F. and Ann E. (daughters of Charles Russell and Love), s. David and Phebe (Smith), 17th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
William, s. Thomas and Ann E. (Russell) (second w.), ——, 1845, P.R.38.
William C., s. George and Nancy (Austin), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
William D., s. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
William H., h. Rebecca (d. Henry Folger Jr. and Sarah [*sic*, ? Polly]), h. Sarah Ann (d. Daniel McDonald and Polly), s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 26th, 11 mo. [dup. 1st, 5 mo.] 1812, P.R.38.
William M., h. Rebecca E. (d. Lewis Swain), s. David and Phebe (Smith), ———, P.R.38.

ANNABEL, Abigail, d. John and Eunice (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

ANNIS, ———, ch. Parney, Apr. 15, 1790, P.R.64.

ANTHONY, Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dunham), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dunham), ———, P.R.38.

APPLETON, Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Susan (Silvia), 20th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Harriet E., d. John C. [*sic*, S.], mariner, and Eliza of N., Dec. 13, 1843, in N. [Harriett F. Murray, G.R.3. Harriet E. Appleton, w. John Murray, d. John S. and Elizabeth B. (Dayton), P.R.38.]

APPLETON, John S., h. Eliza B., June 6, 1818, G.R.3. [h. Elizabeth B. (d. Nehemiah Dayton and Margaret), s. Oliver and Susan (Silvia), P.R.38.]
Marian C., d. John, carman, and Eliza of N., Dec. 10, 1849. [Marion C. Crocker, Dec. 10, 1848, G.R.3. Marian C. Appleton, w. Frederick F. Crocker (s. Samuel), d. John S. and Elizabeth B. (Dayton), 10th, 12 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
Oliver, h. Susan (Silvia), 26th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Oliver, s. John, rope maker, and Eliza of N., Apr. 22, 1846, in N. [Oliver D., "Father," Apr. 20, G.R.3. Oliver D., h. Susan Swain (d. Alexander Hull), s. John and Elizabeth B. (Dayton), 23d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

APPLEY, Hannah Sherman [Appley, w. ———] Luce, Dec. 21, 1808, C.R.2. [Appley, w. John Luce, d. John and Mehitable, P.R.38.]

ARCHER, Emeline C., w. ——— Peckham of Fairhaven, d. James and Sarah (Higgens), —, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
George A., s. James and Sarah (Higgens), —, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
James, h. Sarah (d. George Higgens), h. Mary C. (d. David Ray), s. William, ——, 1810, P.R.38.
James Henry, s. James and Sarah (Higgens), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
John House (see John House Alley).
Rebecca C., w. Joshua Hamblin (s. Joseph), d. James and Sarah (Higgens), —, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

AREY, Jabez, h. Margaret (d. George Coffin), 3d, 12 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
Olive, w. William Main, d. Jabez and Margaret (Coffin), 15th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

ARNOLD, Mary, d. Will[iam] [William and Bathsheba Pelham, P.R.38.], 21st, 5 mo. 1710.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam] [William and Bathsheba Pelham, P.R.38.], 6th, 9 mo. 1711.

ARTHUR, Andrew, h. Judith (d. Elisha Coffin), s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, ———, P.R.38.
Andrew E., h. Delia M. (d. Timothy Upham), s. Stephen Jr. and Avis (Stubbs), 20th, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Caroline, ch. Frederick and Mary, 27th, 1 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [w. Dr. Clarkson Worth of Wilmington, N. C., w. Aaron Hall of Philadelphia, d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

ARTHUR, Charles, ch. Frederick and Mary, 9th, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Charles G., s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Eliza [Arthur], w. ——— Jones, Mar. 28, 1779, G.R.3. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Arthur, second w. Daniel Jones (s. Silas Jr. and Judith), d. Andrew and Judith (Coffin), 27th, 3 mo. 1778 [dup. 1758, *sic*], P.R.38.]
Eliza, w. James Shaw ("an Englishman"), w. Roland Burdett, w. Henry McLean, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), 13th, 4 mo. 1811 [dup. ——, 1812], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Eliakim Swain (s. John Jr.), d. John and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth (see Eliza).
Elizabeth H., ch. Stephen and Sarah B. Coffin, ——— [*before* Aug. 16, 1841]. [6th, 6 mo. 1841, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth Jones, ch. Frederick and Mary, 13th, 2 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, d. John, 29th, 6 mo. 1706 [dup. [*worn*], 1705, *see* Ketturah]. [d. John and Mary (Folger), 4th, 11 mo. 1705, P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Andrew Brock (s. Thomas), d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 27th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Hoag (s. Abraham), w. William Milton, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Frederick, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 3d, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. David Gardner), s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Frederick, ch. Frederick and Mary, 11th, 11 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [h. Lina Dora Talmage of N. Y., s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Frederick V., s. William S., cooper, and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1849, in N.
John, h. Mary (d. Eleazer Folger), s. John and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
John, h. Judith (d. Ebenezar Gardner and Judith), s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, ———, P.R.38.
John, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 31st, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Joseph, s. John and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Ketturah (———[*worn*]) [Arthur], d. Joh[n], 29th, 6 mo. 1706. [Keturah Arthur, w. Richard Peckham of Portsmouth, R. I., d. John and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, —, 9 mo. 1742, P.R.38.

ARTHUR, Lydia, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 15th, 1 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Frederick and Mary, 26th, 6 mo. 1816, C.R.4.
Lydia Maria, [twin] ch. Frederick and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Jenkins (s. Reuben and Lydia), [twin] d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Margaret, w. Wilson Rawson, w. Jonathan Pinkham (s. Richard 1st), d. John and Priscilla (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 17th, 8 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Simeon Coleman, P.R.29. w. Simeon Coleman (s. Simeon), d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Prince Coffin (s. Elias), d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Cornell Farris of N. Y., d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), 23d, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, ch. Frederick and Mary, 25th, 12 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [w. James Watson (s. William), d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary Ferris, w. Henry Fowle of Boston, d. Andrew E. and Delia M. (Upham), 25th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Persis, d. John, 17th, 9 mo. 1710. [Percis, w. Douglas Black, d. John and Mary (Folger), 17th, 9 mo. 1715 [*sic*, dup. 1710], P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 11th, 2 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Dennis Stevens, w. Reuben Russell (s. Benjamin), d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Phebe, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), 18th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Priscilla, d. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1718. [w. Benjamin Fish, d. John and Mary (Folger), 2d, 11 mo. 1716 [*sic*, dup. ——, 1718], P.R.38.]
Rebecca Ann, w. Frederick G. Coffin (s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur)), d. Andrew E. and Delia M. (Upham), 27th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Rhoda, d. John [John and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.], 26th, 9 mo. 1708.
Rhoda, d. John and Judith (Gardner), 7th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
Sarah C., d. Stephen, mariner, and Sarah B. of N., Feb. 24, 1847, in N. [Sarah Coffin Arthur, d. Stephen and Sarah B. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Sarah G., [twin] ch. Frederick and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [Sarah G., w. Thomas H. Swain (s. Thomas), twin d. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Stephen, s. John, 2d, 12 mo. 1714–15. [s. John and Mary (Folger), ——, 1714, P.R.38.]

ARTHUR, Stephen, h. Phebe (d. Richard Pinkham and Miriam), h. Eunice (wid. Jethro Coffin, d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice), s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, 6th, 7 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 11th, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Phebe, 24th, 3 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Avis (d. James Stubbs and Rebecca), h. Sarah (d. Peter Macy and Sally), s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Frederick and Mary, 2d, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [h. Sarah B. (d. Reuben F. Coffin), s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Stephen, s. William M. and Elizabeth (Clisby), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Thomas, s. John, 8th, 9 mo. 1712. [h. Mary Edmunds, h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Trott), s. John and Mary (Folger), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
William C., s. Stephen, mariner, and Sarah B. of N., Apr. 14, 1844, in N. [s. Stephen and Sarah B. (Coffin), 4th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
William S., ch. Frederick and Mary, 17th, 8 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [William M. [dup. S.], h. Elizabeth (d. Seth Clisby), s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
William S. Jr., s. W[illia]m S., cooper, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Feb. 14, 1847, in N.

ATHEARN, Catharine, w. Silvanus Allen, ———, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Charles F. Hussey (s. Valentine and Eunice), d. James and Lydia (Cary), 9th [dup. 19th], 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. James F. and Lydia A. (Starbuck), 26th, 6 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. Thomas H. Webb, M.D., d. James and Lydia (Cary), 8th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Harriet Webb, d. James F. and Lydia A. (Starbuck), 4th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
James, h. Lydia (d. Edward Cary), s. George of Martha's Vineyard and Hepsibeth (d. Christopher Hussey), 19th, 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
James A., h. Anna Burgess of Boston, s. James F. and Lydia A. (Starbuck), 23d, 10 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
James F., h. Lydia R. (d. Levi Starbuck), [twin] s. James and Lydia (Cary), 28th, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Levi S., s. James F. and Lydia A. (Starbuck), 8th, 7 mo. 1848, P.R.38.

ATHEARN, Lydia C., w. Edward H. Barker (s. Robert and Lucretia), [twin] d. James and Lydia (Cary), 28th, 11 mo. 1810 [dup. 1811], P.R.38.
Susan F., d. James F., merchant, and Lydia R. of N., Aug. 31, 1845, in N. [Susan Folger Athearn, d. James F. and Lydia A. (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

ATKINS, Emeline S., second w. Samuel H. Macy (s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal), d. Asail and Mary (Enos), 4th, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Freeman, h. Temperance Gibbs, 24th, 8 mo. 1802 [1802 *written in pencil*], P.R.38.
Hannah Maria, d. Freeman and Lucinda (Davis) (Christian) (second w.), ——, 1846, P.R.38.
Henry G. [G. *written in pencil*], s. Freeman and Temperance Gibbs, ———, P.R.38.
Lydia R., w. George W. Galvin of Fayal, w. Caleb W. Allen (s. Geo[rge]), d. Freeman, ——, 1843, P.R.38.
Melissa M., d. Freeman, farmer, and Mary of N., Sept. 11, 1843, in N.
Sarah, d. Freeman and Lucinda (Davis) (Christian) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Temperance Gibbs [———], w. Freeman, 11th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

ATWOOD, Catharine G., d. George and Hannah (Holmes), 3d, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 25th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Parker), ———, P.R.38.
George, h. Hannah (d. John Holmes), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 6th, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
George R., s. George, blacksmith, and Hannah of N., Mar. 10, 1846, in N.
Lydia G., d. George and Hannah (Holmes), —, 4 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. George and Hannah (Holmes), 16th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Mary G., w. William H. Perry (s. Henry and Phebe), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 21st, 2 mo. 1819 [dup. ——, 1818], P.R.38.
Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. John Wyer and Hepsibeth) [*sic*], 28th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Sarah D., w. Edward P. Hamblin (s. Thomas), w. George S. Long (s. Obed B.), d. George and Hannah (Holmes), 3d, 3 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

AUSTIN, Abiathar, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4.
Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Coffin (s. Tristram and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Chase), 19th, 12 mo. 1758, P.R.38.]
Abishai, s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Albert, s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Albert, ——, 1827, G.R.3. ["m'd in California," h. Abby Taylor, [twin] s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), P.R.38.]
Alice, d. John, "a stranger," and Rhoda (Marchant), 9th, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Ann, [twin] d. Thomas and Ann, 20th, 6 mo. 1695, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Ann, 31st, 5 mo. 1704, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Susan (d. Isaac Chase of Swanzey), s. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Betsey French, 13th, 7 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Lydia, [dup. ch. Benjamin and Susanna] 19th, 7 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Folger), P.R.28. h. Lydia (d. Shubael Folger), s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 19th, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4.
Benjamin, s. Joseph of Hampton and Dover, ———, P.R.38.
Caroline, second w. Welcome Green of New Bedford (brother of Thomas of Providence, R. I.), d. Daniel and Rachel (Gardner), 24th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Catharine, d. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), 2d, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Catharine R., d. Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne), 25th, 9 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Charles G. Stubbs, ch. James and Mary, 27th, 10 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [h. Mary Eliza (d. John Codd), h. Caroline D. Tomkins, h. Mary Jane (wid. ——— Myrick, d. Frederick Gardner), s. James and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
Charlotte (A[ustin]) [w. ———] Joy, Oct. —, 1817, in N., G.R.3. [Austin, w. David Joy (s. Moses), d. Isaac and Ann (Easton), 30th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel, "an alien from St. Eustatia, W. I.," h. Eunice (d. Joseph Sessions), 19th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Rachel G., ch. Jeremiah and Patience, ———, C.R.4. [h. Rachel G. (d. Zenas Gardner), s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), 21st, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]
David, h. Anna (d. Edward Dexter and Mary), s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), 20th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. John Coffin (s. Tristram), d. Joseph of Hampton and Dover, ———, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), ———, P.R.38.

AUSTIN, Edward C., h. Phebe (d. Joshua Parker), s. George and Susan (Creasy), 5th, 8 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Edward W., h. Rhoda (d. Levi Barlow), s. Timothy W. and Eliza (Folger), 24th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza C., w. Clement Foster of New Bedford, d. George and Susan (Creasy), 25th, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), 3d, 9 mo. 1766, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 24th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.28. Eliza, w. Prince Coffin (s. Solomon and Phebe), d. Benjamin Jr. and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. David G. Hussey (s. David G. and Nancy), d. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), 17th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Elizabeth (see E. A. Taber).
Elizabeth Ann, w. John B. Marvin (s. Geo[rge]), d. Timothy W. and Eliza (Folger), 7th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Elizabeth W., w. Nathan E. Long of Harwich, d. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 12th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
George, June —, 1788, G.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Edward Creasy), s. John, "a stranger," and Rhoda (Marchant), 21st [dup. 24th], 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.]
George, s. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 8th, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
George Folger, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 24th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.28. h. Mary B. (d. Cromwell Barnard), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Isaac, ——, 1785, G.R.3. [h. Ann (d. Peleg Easton), s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), 19th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Isaac Jr., ——, 1827, G.R.3. [[twin] s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), 26th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Jacob, "a descendent of Jonas of Plymouth," h. Betsey French, 23d, 7 mo. 1703, P.R.38.
Jacob, s. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Betsey French, ———, P.R.38.
James, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
James, ch. Joseph and Rachel, 20th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. John Folger), s. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), P.R.38.]
James H., s. Timothy M., rope maker, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Apr. 2, 1849, in N. [James Henry, s. Timothy W. and Eliza (Folger), P.R.38.]

AUSTIN, Jemima, ch. Jeremiah and Patience, ———, C.R.4. [d. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), P.R.38.]
Jemima F., w. Dr. Ambrose Blatchley, d. Isaac and Ann (Easton), —, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Jeremiah Jr., h. Patience, ———, C.R.4. [h. Patience (d. David Fish and Jemima (Tallman)), s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon), ——, 1758, P.R.38.]
Jeremiah, ——, 1824, G.R.3. [h. Charlotte (d. David Green and Hannah), s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
John Folger, ch. James and Mary, 30th, 7 mo. 1844, C.R.4.
John Osborne, s. Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne), 28th, 12 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Ann, 30th, 4 mo. 1692, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rachel (d. George Hussey), s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), 13th, 11 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Joseph, ch. James and Mary, 2d, 9 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [h. Caroline (d. Thomas S. Sayer), s. James and Mary (Folger) [dup. 3d, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Joseph S., s. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 23d, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Joseph S., s. Timothy W. and Eliza (Folger), 19th, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Richard Hosier, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 22d, 10 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), in N., P.R.28. w. Richard Hosier (s. Giles and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia B., w. Arthur W. Laughflin, d. Timothy W. and Eliza (Folger), 22d, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Richard Gardner Jr., d. Joseph of Hampton and Dover, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Earl of Swanzey, d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 23d, 9 mo. 1800, C.R.4.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 15th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.28. w. Charles H. Coleman (s. Simeon and Mary), P.R.29. w. Charles H. Coleman, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. William Grant (s. James and Elizabeth), d. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 10th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Mary G. (Austen), d. Timothy W., rope maker, and Eliza of N., Aug. 5, 1844, in N. [Austin, d. Timothy W. and Eliza (Folger), P.R.38.]

Austin, Mary Louisa, d. Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne), 14th, 1 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Minnie F. [? m.], ——, 1836, [*in lot with* Isaac *and* Anna, Isaac Jr. *and* Jeremiah, *see* Jemima F.] G.R.3.
Nancy, w. Geo[rge] Andrews (s. Jacob), d. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 4th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Nathan, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, h. Catharine Neal, s. Thomas and Ann, 2d, 1 mo. 1687, P.R.38.
Nathaniel, m., s. Joseph of Hampton and Dover ["1st wfs. child" *written in pencil*], ———, P.R.38.
Nicholas, [twin] s. Thomas and Ann, 20th, 6 mo. 1695, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Jacob Wetherly of Norton, d. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Betsey French, ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), 24th, 4 mo. 1760, P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. Charles Adams, d. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 17th, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Rose, w. Ephraim Tibbets, d. Thomas and Ann, 3d, 2 mo. 1678, P.R.38.
Sally [dup. w. Elihu Coffin], ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 7th, 5 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), 7th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.28. Sarah, w. Elihu Coffin (s. Nathaniel), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), 7th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38. Sarah, 7th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.53. May 7, 1792, P.R.64.]
Samuel, h. Abigail Pinkham, s. Thomas and Ann, 22d, 8 mo. 1698, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Elizabeth Hansome [dup. Hanson] (d. John Osborne and Eliza), s. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), 15th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Joseph or John Canney, d. Thomas and Ann, 1st, 1 mo. 1682, P.R.38.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Rachel, 18th, 6 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [w. Charles Stubbs, w. John Paddack (s. Abishai), d. Joseph and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Seth, m., "lived in Taunton," s. Jacob [*q. v.*] and Betsey French, ———, P.R.38.
Susan (see Susanna).
Susan C. [Austin], w. Charles A. Veeder, Aug. 8, 1816, G.R.4. [Austin, w. Charles A. Veeder (s. Peter V.), d. George and Susan (Creasy), 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

AUSTIN, Susanna, w. Comfort Carpenter (s. Daniel of R. I.), d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 10th, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Susan, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), 15th, 1 mo., P.R.28. Susan, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, 5th, 4 mo. 1689, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Ann, s. Joseph of Hampton and Dover and Sarah (Starbuck) (Storer) (second w.) [*sic,? accuracy of wife's names*], ———, P.R.38.
Timothy W., h. Eliza (d. James Folger), s. Daniel [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Sessions), 23d, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
William, ch. Benjamin and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 26th, 3 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.28. h. Ann (d. Joseph Chase), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
William, s. George and Susan (Creasy), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
———, ch. James and Mary, 7th, 8 mo. 1838, C.R.4.

AVERELL, Ebenezar, s. Isaac and Rebecca, 12th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Eliza F., d. Isaac and Rebecca, ———, P.R.38.
Isaac, h. Rebecca, 26th, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Loring, h. Betsey (wid. Gideon Edwards, d. Ebenezer Dunham), 8th, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Rebecca [———], w. Isaac, 15th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Rebecca, 24th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Alvin Fisher of Cape Cod, d. Loring and Betsey (Dunham) (Edwards), 3d, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Sophia A., d. Loring and Betsey (Dunham) (Edwards), 18th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Thomas H., s. Loring and Betsey (Dunham) (Edwards), ———, P.R.38.

BACKUS, Abby, w. William Stanton (s. Giles), d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), —, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Alfred Scudder, s. Theophalus, mariner, and Lydia of N., Dec. 12, 1843, in N.
Andrew C., h. Mary Wilcox of New Bedford, h. Ann Eliza (d. William Snow and Mary), s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Andrew J., s. Zenas, laborer, and Sarah B. of N., Oct. 26, 1843, in N.
Ann, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Backus, Ansel C., s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Augustus, s. Zenas, laborer, and Sarah B. of N., July 22, 1846, in N.
Bethania Bradford, w. John Pauls Gardner (s. Joshua), d. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), 9th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Caroline, w. Ebenezer B. Gould, d. Ichabod and Sophronia, 7th, 4 mo. 1826 [*sic*, *see* Thankful], P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Crocker and Betsey (Crocker), —, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), 8th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Clark, s. Francis and Mary (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
Crocker, h. Betsey (d. Ansel Crocker of E. Falmouth), h. Sally (wid. Frederick Jones, d. George Newbegin), s. Clark, 12th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Crocker, h. Elizabeth (wid. Joseph Backus), s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Eleazar, h. Sarah Ann (wid. Job Swain), s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. John B. Stanton, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), —, 8 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William Young (s. Francis), w. James P. Staples, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Ephraim, s. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), 25th, 4 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Ervin Hinckley, h. Rebecca (d. Benjamin Daggett), s. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), 3d, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Ruth J. Little of N. B., s. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), 29th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
George A., s. Crocker and Betsey (Crocker), —, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
George A., s. Ichabod, farmer, and Sophronia of N., Aug. 29, 1843, in N. [George Allen Backus, h. Sarah (d. George Barrett and Rebecca), s. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), P.R.38.]
George W., h. Sarah Whitney of Fall River, s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), —, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Harriet (see Unidentified).
Heman [h. Mehitable (d. Anthony Crocker)], —, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Ichabod, h. Sophronia (d. John Small), s. Clark, 9th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

BACKUS, John J., h. Ruth A. Crapo of New Bedford, h. Sarah (wid. John Prouty, d. Edward Folger), s. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), 3d, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Elizabeth Tyler, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Josiah, s. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), —, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Luther, s. Crocker and Betsey (Crocker), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel Hinckley, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), —, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Crocker and Betsey (Crocker), 18th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Theophalus C., mariner, and Lydia of N., Feb. 19, 1846, in N.
Mary G., w. Nymphas Lothrop (s. Thomas), d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), —, 10 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Oliver C., h. Eliza Ann (d. David Phinney), h. Lucy (w. ——— Morris, d. Manual Enas), s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), —, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Paulina, w. ——— Groves of New Bedford, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Samuel Lowell of Lewiston, Me., d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Sarah B. Norton [———] of Martha's Vineyard, w. Zenas (s. Thomas and Mary B.), —, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Thankful, d. Ichabod and Sophronia (Small), —, 4 mo. 1826 [*sic*, *see* Caroline], P.R.38.
Thankful, d. Crocker and Betsey (Crocker), ———, P.R.38.
Theophilas, h. Lydia Bearse, —, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Mary of Marstons Mills, Cape Cod (d. Joseph Bates), s. Clark, —, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Thomas J., s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
William H., s. Crocker and Betsey (Crocker), ———, P.R.38.
Zenas, h. Sarah B. Norton of Martha's Vineyard, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), —, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

BACON, Joann, ch. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1828, C.R.I.

BAILEY (Baily, Bayley), Albert, s. John Hazleton and Priscilla (wid. Lindsay Morselander), 4th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Ann C., d. Charles and Emma A. (Hurlburt), 23d, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Bailey, Ann Eliza, d. Hiram, mariner, and Phebe of N., Apr. 29, 1845, in N. [w. Edgar J. Dunbar, d. Hiram and Phebe (Folger), 27th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna W., d. Frederick W. and Sarah Faulkner, ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Lydia, h. Abigail (divorced w. John Gurrell, d. Reuben Folger), s. Jonathan, —, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Lydia], —, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
Charles D., h. Pamelia Overton, s. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
Charles F., m., s. Frederick W. and Sarah Faulkner, ———, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Emma A. (d. William Hurlburt), s. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), 2d, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Ebenezar, s. Thomas and Mary (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Henry Miller, d. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.) [*sic*], 29th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Elizabeth (Baily), d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 8, 1730. [Bailey, w. Henry Clark of R. I., d. Thomas and Mary (Fitch), 8th, 12 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth C., d. Frederick W. and Sarah Faulkner, ———, P.R.38.
Francis W., m., s. Frederick W. and Sarah Faulkner, ———, P.R.38.
Frederick W., h. Sarah Faulkner of Bloomingdale, N. Y., h. Elizabeth (wid. ——— Simpson), s. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), 7th, 1 mo. 1805 [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1806], P.R.38.
George, s. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
George R., s. Hiram, mariner, and Phebe J. of N., Feb. 22, 1844, in N. [h. Susan E. Springer of Fall River, s. Hiram and Phebe (Folger), 28th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
Harriet Ann, w. George L. Morse of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Richard Jr. and Cynthia Ann (Bennett), —, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Henry E., s. Stephen and Eliza (Thompson), ———, P.R.38.
Hiram, h. Phebe (d. Timothy Folger Jr.), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), 12th, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), —, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
James, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
John, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), ———, P.R.38.

Bailey, John F., h. Eliza West, s. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
John Hazleton, h. Priscilla (wid. Lindsay Morselander), 11th, 5 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Joseph (Baily), s. Thomas and Mary, July 2, 1729. [Bailey, s. Thomas and Mary (Fitch), 2d, 7 mo. 1727 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Joshua [s. Benjamin and Lydia], 27th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. Erastus Blackmer, w. Leander Hathaway, d. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), 7th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Martha, w. Joseph E. Carr (s. John), d. Richard Jr. and Cynthia Ann (Bennett), ———, P.R.38.
Martha Washington, d. Stephen and Eliza (Thompson), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. John Hazleton and Priscilla (wid. Lindsay Morselander), 8th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain) (Glidden) (third w.), 7th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Mary N. (Bayley), w. Charles C. Folger (s. Charles and Judith), d. John of N[ew] B[edford], ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, d. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Richard Jr. of New Bedford, h. Cynthia Ann (d. Charles Bennett and Celia), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Robert F., s. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Russell, s. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Clark), h. Lydia (wid. William Marshall, d. Freeman Swain), h. Eunice (wid. Tobias Glidden, d. Pelatiah Swain), s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), 15th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.38. [Mar. 15, 1777, P.R.64.]
Sarah Faulkner [———], w. Frederick W., —, 2 mo. 1817 [? in Bloomingdale, N. Y.], P.R.38.
Sarah Goodspeed, d. Rev. Stephen and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1827, C.R.I.
Sarah S., w. George Ellis (s. Henry), w. Hiram Gardner (s. Jesse), d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain) (Glidden) (third w.), —, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Stephen, h. Eliza (d. Isaac Thompson), h. Caroline (wid. Josiah Macy, d. Thomas Meader), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), 24th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Susan E., d. Charles H., laborer, and Emma of N., Sept. 3, 1847, in N. [Susan Emma, d. Charles and Emma A. (Hurlburt), 17th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas (Baily), s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1733. [Bailey, s. Thomas and Mary (Fitch), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Bailey, Timothy, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), —, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
William, s. Stephen and Susan (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

BAKER, Abner, h. Maria (d. Shubael Crowell), s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Abner (see Andrew).
Albert P., s. Obed and Phebe (Norris), ———, P.R.38.
Alonzo, s. Arvin and Jerusha C., ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Amelia J., d. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), Mar. 24, 1836, P.R.38.
Andrew "or Abner," s. Obed and Phebe (Norris), ———, P.R.38.
Ann D., w. Shubael Winslow (s. Benjamin), d. James and Ruth (Maxey), 1st, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Arvin, master mariner, July 6, 1804, G.R.3. [Arvin of E. Falmouth, h. Jerusha C., —, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]
Betsey B., w. Zimri Wheeler of Cape Cod, d. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.
Betsy, w. Nathaniel Gorham (s. Josiah), d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ——, 1792, P.R.38.
Charity Thacher, d. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Betsy (d. Silvanus Crowell), s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Emeline (d. Abraham Hedge), s. Franklin and Ruth (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.
Charles Henry, s. Arvin, mariner, and Jerusha of N., Aug. 17, 1843, in N. [h. Ellen (d. William Fitzgerald and Charlotte), s. Arvin and Jerusha C., ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
Charles J., s. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), 10th, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Charles P., s. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), 13th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Daty, bp. May 26, 1793, C.R.3. [Theodate, w. Henry Starbuck (s. Reuben), d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, b. 13th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.]
David, h. Avis (d. Jonathan Barnard), s. James Jr. and Elizabeth Nickerson, 4th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
David 2d, h. Phebe Ann (d. Thomas Coffin), s. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), June 7, 1811, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Jeptha Nickerson of Cape Cod, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, ———, P.R.38.

Baker, Deborah [Baker, w. ———] Pitman, Oct. 5, 1808, G.R.4. [Baker, w. Samuel Pitman (s. Charles and Susanna), d. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Delia, w. Capt. Joshua Coffin (s. Philip and Hannah), d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), 16th, 2 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1799, P.R.38.
Delia C., w. ——— Kelley, d. Franklin and Ruth (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.
Delia M., d. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Ebenezar, h. Ann B. (d. Frederick Macy and Lydia), s. Jonathan C. and Hannah (Smith), 6th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Henry Folger (s. James and Mary), d. Seth of Cape Cod, 5th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Uriah Swain (s. Paul), w. Jonathan Hall, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, 19th, 10 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Shubael F. Wood (s. David), d. David and Avis (Barnard), 3d, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Nickerson [———], w. James of Chatham, Cape Cod, 18th, 1 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
Emeline, w. Charles S. Chadwick (s. Seth), d. Jonathan C. and Hannah (Smith), 6th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Franklin, h. Ruth (d. Silvanus Crowell), s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Franklin T., Oct. 16, 1833, G.R.3. [Franklin S., h. Harriet M. Beckwith, s. Arvin and Jerusha C., P.R.38.]
Frederick P., h. Hannah (d. Ezekiel Crowell), s. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.
George Theodore of Dedham, h. Priscilla (d. Francis Pinkham), 21st, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
George W., m., s. Josiah and Mary (Barnard) (Austin), 28th, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Grafton, bp. Oct. 9, 1785, C.R.3. [h. Ruth (d. Francis Brown), s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, b. 25th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]
Henry, s. James and Ruth (Maxey), 30th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Henry, May 25, 1821, G.R.4. [Henry C., h. Mary J. (d. William R. Coffin), s. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth, w. Henry Tracy (s. Henry), d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), 27th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth F., w. ——— Kelley, d. Abner and Maria (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.

Baker, Isaiah F., h. Emeline (d. Joseph Hallett of Yarmouth), h. Anna (d. Edward Ray), s. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.

James of Chatham, Cape Cod, h. Elizabeth Nickerson, h. Mary (wid. Gershom Dunham, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey)), 11th, 12 mo. 1742 [? in N.], P.R.38.

James, h. Ruth (d. Isaiah Maxey), h. Mary (d. William Ray and Elizabeth), s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, 6th [dup. 4th], 7 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

James, s. Jesse and Deborah (Shaw), —, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

James B., s. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), 24th, 12 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Jerusha C. [———], w. Arvin, Apr. 8, 1814, G.R.3. [—, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]

Jesse, h. Deborah (d. John H. Shaw Sr.), s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, 15th, 2 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

John J., s. William, cab driver, and Sophronia [(Jenkins) P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 16, 1845, in N.

John M., s. James and Ruth (Maxey), 14th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Jonathan C., h. Hannah (d. Silvanus Smith), s. Amos and Amy (Coleman), — [dup. 30th], 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Josiah, s. Mary (afterward second w. Edward Dixon), 1st, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Judith, d. James and Ruth (Maxey), 1st, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Judith M., w. Alexander Drew Coffin (s. Job and Mary), d. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), — [dup. 7th], 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Louisa, blind, d. George Theodore and Priscilla (Pinkham), 31st [*sic*], 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Louisa S., d. Arvin, merchant, and Jerusha of N., Oct. 17, 1846, in N. [Rev. Louise S., G.R.3. d. Arvin and Jerusha C., ——, 1847, P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, w. Albert S. Coffin (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), third w. Moses Joy (s. Moses and Deborah), d. David and Avis (Barnard), 23d, 9 mo. 1822 [dup. 1823], P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), —— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Mary M., w. Benjamin Winslow (s. Benjamin), d. James and Ruth (Maxey), 14th, 12 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Mary M., d. David 2d, mariner, and Phebe Ann of N., July 20, 1844, in N.

Mary M., d. David 2d, mariner, and Phebe Ann of N., Sept. 21, 1847, in N.

BAKER, Obed, h. Phebe (d. Thomas Norris), s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Polly, w. George E. Gardner (s. Ansel and Elizabeth), d. Lemuel Baker of Cape Cod, 16th, 4 mo. 1805 [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.
Ruth H., d. Franklin and Ruth (Crowell), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah J., d. Jesse and Deborah (Shaw), ——, 1828, G.R.3 [Sarah Jane, 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Sidney, s. Obed and Phebe (Norris), ———, P.R.38.
Susan S., w. Joseph Hamblin (s. Joseph), d. David and Avis (Barnard), 13th, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Thankful, w. Reuben Swain, sister of ——— (w. David Chadwick), 23d, 11 mo. 1751 [? in Yarmouth], P.R.38.
Thankful, w. Joseph Davis, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, 12th, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Theodate (see Daty).
Valina, w. Henry Winslow (s. James), d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ——, 1790, P.R.38.
Washington Irving, s. Arvin and Jerusha C., —, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
William, h. Sophronia (d. John Jenkins Jr.), s. James and Ruth (Maxey), 4th, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
William, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, ———, P.R.38.
William B., s. David and Avis (Barnard), 21st, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
William G., h. Sarah Hobbs of Waltham, s. George Theodore and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
William H., s. William and Sophronia (Jenkins), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
———, ch. William, Apr. 30, 1848.

BALDWIN, Anna C., d. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 2d, 2 mo. 1817 [*sic*, *see* Benjamin], P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 2d, 9 mo. 1816 [*sic*, *see* Anna C.], P.R.38.
Caroline M., w. Joseph C. Fish (s. Theodore), d. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 29th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Charles C., s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 26th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Edwin, h. Persis Sturgiss, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 14th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Bathsheba (d. Jacob Chandler and Ann), 28th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Eliza S., d. Edwin, mariner, and Persis M. of N., Apr. 19, 1846, in N.

BALDWIN, George C., h. Mary E. Handy of New Bedford, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), —, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Jacob C., s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 2d, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
William, h. Sarah B. (d. Gideon Swain), s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), 18th, — 1819, P.R.38.

BARKER, Abednego, triplet ch. John, Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.62.
Abigail Shearman, ch. Matthew and Ruth, 23d, 1 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Ruth Almy, P.R.38.]
Abraham, ch. Robert and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla Hopkins of Baltimore, s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 18th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
Abraham, h. Sally (d. William Wharton), s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Elizabeth (d. George Murphey), s. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), 7th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Alice, d. Edward H. and Lydia C. (Athaern), ——, 1844, P.R.38.
Amy A., w. Edward Winslow of Fall River, d. Matthew and Ruth Almy, 22d, 4 mo. 1817 [*see* Mary Almy Barker], P.R.38.
Ann C., w. William Clark (s. Uriah), w. Alexander Holmes, d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), 25th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Anna, w. George G. Folger (s. George and Rebecca), d. Francis and Deborah (Russell), 23d, 3 mo. 1787 [dup. 20th, 3 mo. 1788], P.R.38.
Anna H., w. Samuel C. Ward (s. Thomas B. of Boston), d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin [dup. h. Elizabeth], ch. James and Sarah, 22d, 11 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth), s. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Betsey Ann, w. Asaph P. Thompson of Halifax, d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Charles E., h. Mary E. Lincoln, s. Edward H. and Lydia C. (Athaern), 16th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Charles Edward, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), b. 10th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel Anthony [dup. Anthoney], ch. Matthew and Ruth, 1st, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
David R., s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), 2d, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Deborah, "witch of Endor," d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), 21st, 7 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Barker, Edward, h. Lydia C. (d. James Athaern), s. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), 31st, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], ch. James and Lydia (second w.), 23d, 6 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
Eliza R., w. Thomas C. Pinkham (s. Bethuel), w. Thomas Cary of Dartmouth, d. Samuel and Rebecca, 11th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Christian, July 14, 1752. [w. Ebenezar Bailey Jr. (s. Thomas), d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth (second w.), 3d, 11 mo. 1764 [*sic*, *see* Josiah], C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Rotch (s. William), d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, 18th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, w. Badiven Brower, w. William Van Zandt, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Alexander Holmes (s. Thomas), d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), —, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Anthony, ch. Matthew and Ruth, 9th, 1 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Ruth Almy, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth S., d. James H., mariner, and Mary C. of N., Aug. 25, 1845, in N. [w. Lewis Overman (s. Phila[nd]a), w. William C. Boone of N. Y., d. James H. and Mary C. (Barney), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Josiah and Eliza[beth], 31st, 3 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Coffin, P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Robert and Jedidah, July 12, 1762. [h. Deborah (d. Silvanus Russell and Anna), s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]
George A., h. Anna Gould of Boston, s. Edward H. and Lydia C. (Athaern), 8th, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
George R., s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), 8th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. James Gibson (s. James and Bethiah), d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), —, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Harriet Webb, d. Edward H. and Lydia C. (Athaern), 6th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Henry [s. James and Ruth], 26th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, bp. May 16, 1813, C.R.2.
Henry B., s. Edward H., merchant, and Lydia [Lydia C. (Athaern), P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 29, 1845, in N.

BARKER, Henry R., s. Isaac, town clerk, and Sarah [Sally (Andrews), P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 20, 1846, in N.
Hepzibah, ch. Josiah and Eliza[beth], 16th, 12 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. William Hammett of Boston, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Hezikiah, d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 8th, 3 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1754], P.R.38.
Isaac, ch. Robert and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 16th, 2 mo. 1778, P.R.38.]
Isaac, ch. James and Sarah, 16th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. David Andrews), s. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), 7th, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Jacob, ch. Robert and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (d. Thomas Hazard of Newport, R. I., and Anna), s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 17th, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
James, ch. Robert and Jedidah, Nov. 11, 1759. [h. Sarah (d. William Coffin and Hepsabeth), h. Lydia (d. Prince Gardner), s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]
James [h. Ruth], 6th, 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
James, ch. James and Sarah, 18th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
James, Jan. 8, 1840, G.R.3. [h. Josephine M. Sarrasquita of New Orleans, s. James H. and Mary C. (Barney), P.R.38.]
James H., Capt., h. Mary C., Aug. 11, 1812, G.R.3. [h. Mary C. (d. Joseph Barney), s. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Jedida [dup. Jedidah], ch. Robert and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [Jedida, second w. William Macy Jr. (s. William and Mary (Barney)), d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 3d, 12 mo. 1770 [dup. 1771], P.R.38.]
Jedidah [———], w. Robert, Feb. 15, 1723. [Jedidah Chase, w. Robert Barker (s. Samuel and Bethia), d. James, 15th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
John H., h. Harriet (d. John Case and Phebe), s. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), 22d, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
John Simpkins, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 20, 1810, C.R.2. [h. Lydia W., s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), b. 29th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

BARKER, Joseph, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), 21st, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Joshua, h. Betsey (d. William Holmes and Lydia), s. Joshua of R. I., 4th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Josiah, ch. Samuel and Bethiah, 17th, 7 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Richard Mitchell), h. Elizabeth (wid. Peleg Coffin, d. George Hussey), s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth (second w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1765 [*sic*, *see* Elizabeth], C.R.4. [Josiah Esq., h. Elizabeth (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.) [dup. 20th, 2 mo. 1766], P.R.38.]

Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, 3d, 3 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Ellen, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

Judith, d. Samuel and Bethiah [Bethia (Folger), P.R.38.], 12th, 11 mo. 1720.

Judith, ch. Robert and Jedidah, Feb. 24, 1745. [w. Shubael Gardner (s. Reuben), d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), 24th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1760], P.R.38.

Judith, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), ———, P.R.38.

Judith [d. James and Ruth], 1st, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Latham, ch. Samuel and Christian, Mar. 1, 1754. [h. Sally (wid. Samuel Palmer, d. Peter Fitch), s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Robert and Jedidah, Sept. 27, 1749. [w. Francis Swain Jr., d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38. w. Francis Swain, Sept. 27, P.R.41.]

Lydia, ch. James and Sarah, 13th, 10 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [d. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), 2d, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. James and Lydia (second w.), 28th, 8 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [w. Heman Crocker of Cotuit, d. James and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Margaret, ch. Robert and Jedidah, July 9, 1747. [w. Paul Hussey (s. George), w. Thomas Jenkins, d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Martha, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), 8th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Robert and Jedidah, Mar. 10, 1752. [d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), 10th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

BARKER, Mary, ch. Robert and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Walter Allen of Smithfield, R. I., w. Moses Farnham of Waterford, d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 30th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.38.]
Mary Almy, ch. Matthew and Ruth, 22d, 1 mo. 1817 [*see* Amy A.], C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Ruth Almy, P.R.38.]
Mary Ann, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. Richard Howland, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), 6th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.]
Mary B., w. Henry Bigelow (s. James), d. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), 11th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Mary G., ch. James and Lydia (second w.), 11th, 7 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. David C. Swain (s. Frederick and Ann), d. James and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Matthew of R. I. [h. Ruth Almy of R. I.], 17th, 10 mo. 1785 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Matthew Jr., ch. Matthew and Ruth, 30th, 5 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Ruth Almy, P.R.38.]
Meshach, triplet ch. John, Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.62.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), ———, P.R.38.
Peleg, h. Sally Slocum of England, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), ——, 1760, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Samuel and Christian, Sept. 27, 1748. [w. Jonathan Wheeler, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe Ann, d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), —, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Prince, ch. Samuel and Christian, Aug. 23, 1751. [s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), 23d, 8 mo. 1750, P.R.38.]
Robert [dup. h. Jedidah], s. Samuel and Bethiah, 23d, 12 mo. 1722 [dup. 1723]. [23d, 12 mo. 1722, C.R.4. h. Jedidah (d. James Chase), h. Sarah (Folger) Gardner (second w.), s. Samuel and Bethiah (Folger), 25th, 2 mo. 1722, P.R.38.]
Robert, ch. Robert and Jedidah [(Chase) P.R.38.], June 26, 1757.
Robert, ch. James and Sarah, 6th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. James Hussey), s. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Robert, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth [———] [w. James], 11th, 9 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Ruth Almy [———] of R. I. [w. Matthew of R. I.], 14th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Deborah (d. John Wing of Sandwich), h. Bethia (d. John Folger), s. Isaac and Judith, 2d, 11 mo. 1667, P.R.38.

BARKER, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Bethiah, 14th, 12 mo. 1725, C.R.4. [h. Christian (d. Bartlett Coffin), s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth (second w.), 3d, 6 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Joseph Parker of Woodshole [dup. Falmouth]), s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), 3d [dup. 18th], 6 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 1, 1815, C.R.2. [h. Mary C. Fletcher of Dartmouth, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), b. 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Robert and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Andrew Sigourney of Boston, d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 1st, 10 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, 13th, 11 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), 5th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Francis and Deborah (Russell), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Apr. 2, 1802], P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. James and Lydia (second w.), 29th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Presbury Wing of Sandwich, d. James and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. John Harrison, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
Shadrach, triplet ch. John, Jan. 5, 1839, P.R.62.
Susan, w. Abraham Wood of New Bedford, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), 22d, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), 13th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Ann G. Morgan of Pa., s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), 3d, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
William, ch. James and Sarah, 28th, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [William C., h. Harriet Jessup of Conn., s. James and Sarah (Coffin), 28th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
William [s. James and Ruth], 4th, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
William, h. Jeanette (d. William B. James of Albany), s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———, P.R.38.
William C., s. Isaac, town clerk, and Sarah [Sally (Andrews), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 29, 1844, in N.
W[illia]m Folger, ch. Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth, 9th, 11 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
———, d. Edward H., Nov. 8, 1842.

BARLOW, Almira, w. William Winslow (s. Joseph), d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), 13th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Barlow, Emeline, w. Leander Ames (s. Samuel), d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), 4th, 7 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Levi, h. Maria (d. Henry Rogers), ——, 1800, P.R.38.
Louisa, w. Obed B. Long (s. Reuben), d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Rhoda C., w. George Austin (s. Timothy), d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), 13th, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

BARNARD, Aaron, ch. John 2d and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. David Bunker and Miriam), s. John and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. Abraham Chase (s. Lt. Isaac of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Mary Tilton), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, 12th, 5 mo. 1714. [ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, C.R.4. w. Robert Macy (s. Thomas), d. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1734, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Folger (s. Barzillai), d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), ——, 1735, P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. William Coleman (s. Barnabas), d. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 6th, 3 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Matthew and Deborah, 31st, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [second w. Abraham Coleman (s. Nathaniel), d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. John 2d and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Bunker (s. Elihu and Phebe), d. John and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]
Abishai, ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, 2d, 12 mo. 1722, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Peter Coffin "(Nope)" and Hope), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Abishai, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 25th, 8 mo. 1751. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, C.R.4. h. Susanna (d. Stephen Paddack and Eunice), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 25th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Abishai, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 2d, 8 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Tristram Swain and Anna), s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Abishai, "Abishai since Christopher," ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 29th, 3 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Christopher, h. Eliza (d. Reuben Coleman and Deborah), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Abishai, ch. Abishai and Phebe, 22d, 7 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Mary Wilson of N. Y., s. Abishai and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

Albert, deaf and dumb, h. Rhoda Edson of Amherst (a mute), s. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 8th, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Albert W., h. Mary Ann (d. James Meigs), s. Charles H. and Lydia (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 26th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Eliza (d. Silvanus Pitts), h. Betsey (d. Levi Varney), s. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 22d, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Phebe Ann (d. Job Chase and Ruth), s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 10th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Alexander C., h. Sarah Ellison, s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), 13th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Alice, d. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Alice, d. Matthew, teacher, and Mary of N., Feb. 3, 1844, in N. [d. Matthew and Mary (Macy), 3d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Amelia, d. Cromwel Jr., tailor, and Susan W. of N., Sept. 23, 1843, in N. [w. George W. White of N. Y., d. Cromwell and Susan W. (Riddell), 28th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Amelia A., ——, 1838, [*on monument with* Cromwell, Susan W., Sarah F., *and* Evelyn] G.R.3.

Ammiel, h. Almira, s. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Andrew, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 4th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Reuben Giles), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ann, ch. Matthew and Mary, 25th, 1 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Nichols, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]

Ann C., w. Silvanus Jenkins (s. Charles and Love), d. Charles G. and Lucy (Brown), 28th, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Ann F., first w. Paul B. Macy (s. Thomas), d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), 23d, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. Seth Clisby (s. Seth), d. Thomas and Caroline H. (Morris), ——, 1838, P.R.38.

Ann S. [? m.], ——, 1822, C.R.2.

Anna, ch. Robert and Hepsibah, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 26th, 6 mo. 1728], C.R.4. [Ann, d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 29th, 1 mo. 1745. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, C.R.4. first w. Reuben Macy (s. Francis and Judith), d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Barnard, Anna, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 16th, 6 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Bunker (s. David), w. Christopher Gardner (s. Robert), d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Christopher and Judith, 1st, 12 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Hussey, P.R.6. w. Thomas Hussey (s. Stephen), d. Christopher and Judith (Swain), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 23d, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Hezekiah Barnard (s. Nathaniel), d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Robert R. Macy (s. Robert and Anna of Chatham, N. Y.), d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Abishai and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Ebenezar Comstock (s. Thomas), d. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Anna, d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 26th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Andrew Swain (s. Barnabas and Abiel), w. Henry J. Defriez, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), 26th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]

Anna, deaf and dumb, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 26th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Anna J., w. ——— Sykes, w. ——— Price, d. Valentine and Anna (Coffin), ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.

Ariel C., h. Sarah Ann Verdenef, s. Edwin and Emma (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Augustus, s. Charles A., merchant, and Elizabeth of N., Sept. 3, 1847, in N. [Augusta, m. "in Charleston," w. George E. Pearson, d. Charles H. and Eliza Ann (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Avis, w. Hezekiah Steele, d. John and Mary (Russell), ———, P.R.38.

Avis, w. David Baker (s. James Jr.), d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 10th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Barzillai, ch. Timothy and Love, ———, C.R.4. [s. Timothy and Love (Swain), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Abigail (Coffin)), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1728, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Barzillai Folger and Phebe), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Timothy and Mary, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 30th, 7 mo. 1735], C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Beriah Fitch), s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Benjamin, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, C.R.4.
Benjamin, h. Mary (d. Timothy Barnard and Mary), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 24th, 5 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Tristram Swain), s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Ruth, ———, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Seth Folger and Anna), s. Thomas and Ruth, 6th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 30th, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Samuel Perry and Mary), h. Judith Barton (second w.), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Peter Paddack and Judith), h. Elizabeth Huntington of New York, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), 22d, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
Benjamin Avery, s. Jonathan and Lydia Smith, 5th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 11th, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Enoch Barnard (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Caroline Morris, d. Thomas and Caroline H. (Morris), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Charles, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 21st, 12 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Charles, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 11th, 5 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Stephen Gardner), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
Charles, h. Mary (d. Seth Ray and Eunice), h. Mary Ann (wid. Edward H. Starbuck, d. ——— Easton), s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 11th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Paul and Mary (Bocot), 2d, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Charles C., s. Thomas S., blockmaker, and Anna S. of N., June 6, 1843, in N.
Charles E., h. Laurinda Osborne of Cooperstown, N. Y., s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
Charles Edwin, s. Thomas G. and Mary (Smith), 12th, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Mary F. (d. Russell Rogers), h. Eunice ([w. Francis Rogers] d. John Beard and Maria), s. John P. and Sophia W. (Parker), 21st, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

BARNARD, Charles F., h. Sophia (d. Valentine Holmes), s. Charles and Mary G. (Ray), —, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Charles G., h. Lucy (d. William Brown and Elizabeth), s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 19th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. ——— Thaxter, s. Valentine and Anna (Coffin), ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Lydia (d. Hugh Wyer and Lurandia), s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), 19th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Eliza Ann (d. Benjamin F. Gardner), s. Charles H. and Lydia (Wyer), 30th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Caroline of N., June 22, 1845, in N. [Charles Henry, s. William S. and Caroline J. (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Charles W., s. James H., mariner, and Eliza of N., Feb. 19, 1849, in N. [Charles Wesley Barnard, s. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Charlotte Hussey, d. Frederick and Deborah, 8th, 1 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Christopher, ch. Peter and Anna, July 26, 1737. [h. Judith (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), 26th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Christop[he]r, ch. Christopher and Judith, 27th, 3 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Judith (Swain), P.R.38.]
Christopher, h. Sally (d. Robert Little), s. Peter and Rebecca (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Christopher (see Abishai).
Cromwell, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Barnard and Sarah), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Cromwell, s. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 20th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Cromwell, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 30th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Susan W. (d. Henry Riddell and Hepsibeth), s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Daniel, h. Anna Hull of Tideman, Dutchess Co., N. Y. [dup. Anna Hull, d. Tideman], s. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), 12th [dup. 14th], 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
David, ch. Peter and Anna, 27th, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Abigail and Hepsibeth (daughters of Silvanus Starbuck and Mary), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck) [dup. 27th, 11 mo. 1751], P.R.38.]
David, ch. Matthew and Deborah, 23d, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

BARNARD, David C., h. Charlotte (d. Zebdial Coffin and Hepsabeth), h. Sarah C. (wid. Capt. John N. Rogers), s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 11th, 8 mo. [dup. 8th, 11 mo.] 1808, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 3d, 6 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [w. Prince Gardner (s. Robert), d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Matthew and Deborah, 4th, 11 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Aaron Paddack (s. Abishai), d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Reuben and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Deborah [———], w. Frederick (s. Shubael), 16th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Delia Maria, w. Edward Hyatt (s. James), d. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), 23d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Delia Maria [dup. Ann], w. Thomas M. Folger (s. Aaron and Mary), d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wyer), 2d, 8 mo. 1820 [dup. 1821], P.R.38.

Diadema, w. Benjamin F. Folger (s. Tim[oth]y and Abial (Coleman)), d. Jethro (s. Stephen) and Cynthia Sheldon, ——, 1770, P.R.38.

Dorcas, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Dorcas, 9th, 10 mo. 1707. [d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, C.R.4. w. Jacob Barney of R. I. (s. Jonathan and Sarah (Griffen)), d. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Manning), P.R.38.]

Ebenezar, h. Mary (wid. Jonathan Worth, d. Stephen Hussey), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1691, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, ch. Stephen and Eunice, May 30, 1747. [10th, 6 mo., C.R.4. Ebenezar, s. Stephen and Eunice (Starbuck), 10th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Edward, s. David and Hepsibeth (Starbuck) (second w.), ——, 1797, P.R.38.

Edward, h. Susan (d. William Meader and Phebe), s. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 23d, 11 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Edward, s. Charles G. and Lucy (Brown), —, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Edward G., s. Joseph S. and Ann B. (Brown) (second w.), 27th, 10 mo. 1846, P.R.38.

Edward S., s. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), 5th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Edward S., h. Lucy Hatch, h. Mary Smith, s. Paul and Mary (Bocot), 4th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

BARNARD, Edwin, h. Emma (d. Ariel Coffin and Priscilla), s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 20th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Eleanor (see Elleanor).
Elisabeth, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 23d, 8 mo. 1731. [Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Hepsibah, 28th, 3 mo., C.R.4. Elizabeth, d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 30th, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Elizabeth, w. Valentine Bunker (s. Joshua), second w. Francis Joy (s. David), d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Elisabeth, ch. Ruth, ———, C.R.4.
Elisha, ch. Peter and Anna, 30th, 1 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Silvanus Starbuck and Mary), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Elisha, h. Anna (d. William Gardner and Susanna), s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), 13th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. John R. Caswell (s. Levi and Phebe), d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 9th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Charles R. Starbuck (s. Levi), d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 13th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Eliza Hawkins, d. Thomas G. and Mary (Smith), 4th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Eliza Jane, w. Orrin F. Adams (s. Freeman), w. George Kempton of Sharon, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), 20th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Judith, 11th, 7 mo. 1710. [ch. Nathaniel and Judith (second w.) [*sic*, third w.], C.R.4. w. Barnabas Coleman (s. John 2d), d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.) [dup. 19th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, ch. Peter and Anna, June 26, 1739. [26th, 6 mo., C.R.4. w. Alexander Ray (s. Samuel), d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), 26th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1747, C.R.4. [w. Sheffield Coffin (s. Nathaniel), d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 13th, 4 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 29th [*sic*], 2 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. James Mitchell (s. Richard), d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

BARNARD, Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Deborah, 18th, 12 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Eliza [dup. Elizabeth], second w. Zebulon Coffin, d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Elisabeth, 3d, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Mott of New York, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Peter C. Myrick (s. Andrew and Elizabeth), d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), 8th, 6 mo. 1776 [*sic, see following entry*], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. William and Heph[ziba]h, ———, C.R.4. [w. Peter C. Myrick (s. Andrew), d. William and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 8th, 6 mo. 1776 [*sic, see preceding entry*], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Caleb Powell, w. Matthew Crosby, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), —, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Charles Abrahms (s. William), second w. Benjamin Snow, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 1st, 11 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William Squires, d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 6th, 10 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. George Barker (s. Abraham of N[ew] B[edford]), d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Robert P. Pitman Jr. (s. Robert), d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 7th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Charles G. and Lucy (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, w. Frederick Gardner (s. Reuben), d. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), 12th, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, w. Antone Costar Sabano, d. Charles and Mary G. (Ray), —, 1 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Elizabeth H., w. Reuben McCleave (s. Joseph), d. Jonathan and Lydia (Smith), 2d, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Elleanor, d. Nath[anie]ll, June 18, 1679. [Eleanor, w. Ebenezar Coffin Esq. (s. James), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Emeline, d. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
Emeline, w. Joseph B. Cartwright Jr., w. George W. Coffin (s. Robert and Mary), d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 5th [dup. 6th], 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Emeline, second w. Hiram B. Andrews (s. David), [twin] d. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), 4th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Emeline C., d. John, mariner, and Sophia of N., Dec. 27, 1845, in N. [Emma C., d. John P. and Sophia W. (Parker), P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Emily T., w. Samuel F. McCleary of Boston, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), 27th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Emma C. (see Emeline C.).

Enoch, ch. Joseph, ———, C.R.4. [h. Love and Betsey (daughters of Nathaniel Barnard and Hepsibeth), s. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Judith, 7th, 6 mo. 1714. [d. Nathaniel and Judith (second w.) [*sic*], C.R.4. d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 26th, 6 mo. 1728. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, C.R.4. w. Jonathan Coffin (s. Tristram), second w. Samuel Ray (s. Samuel), w. Jonathan Gardner (s. Barnabas), d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Peter and Anna, 8th, 12 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Starbuck (s. Joseph), d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Shubael and Susanna, 7th, 1 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [first w. George Russell (s. John), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. William Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Joseph, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jared Coffin (s. Peleg and Elizabeth), d. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1757, P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. David Giles (s. Beriah), d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Elijah Cornell of Providence, R. I., d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

Eunice, idiot, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.

Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 1st, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), 21st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Abishai and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Plumb (s. Samuel and Eunice), d. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. George Riddell (s. William and Betsey), d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 14th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Eunice H., w. Benjamin D. Chase (s. Benjamin [dup. George and Deborah]), d. George and Merib (Smith), 26th, 8 mo. 1824 [dup. 1823], P.R.38.

Barnard, Eunice P., w. Shubael Hussey (s. Peter and Sally), d. Charles and Mary G. (Ray), —, 4 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Eunice S., w. George Hayden (s. Zopher), d. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), 6th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Evelyn, ——, 1849, [*on monument with* Amelia A.] G.R.3. [Evaline, d. Cromwell and Susan W. (Riddell), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis, s. Benjamin, 6th, 8 mo. 1718. [s. Benjamin and Judith, C.R.4. h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 4th, 7 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [h. Catharine Osborn of N. J., s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Francis, h. Lois (d. David Reynolds of New Breton [dup. New Britain], N. Y.), s. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Francis, ch. Moses and Francis [*sic*] Mackay, ———, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Lilla (d. George Riddell and Eunice), s. Thomas G. and Mary (Smith), 5th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Francis F., s. Geo[rge] C., laborer, and Mary F. of N., Mar. 29, 1845, in N.
Franklin S., h. Anna (d. Moses Folger), s. George and Merib (Smith), 26th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Frederick, h. Judith (d. Barzillai Gardner), s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick, h. Margaret (d. Thomas Allen of Milford Haven), s. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 20th, 4 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Frederick, h. Deborah, s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), 21st, 6 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1805, P.R.38.
Frederick, h. Caroline (d. Samuel White), h. Eliza Hosmer, wid., h. ——— Pratt, wid., s. Enoch and Betsey (Barnard) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick H., h. Lucy (d. Baker Turner and Susanna), [twin] s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 12th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. Frederick and Deborah, 28th, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
George, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 19th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
George, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 20th, 6 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
George, s. Charles G. and Lucy (Brown), —, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
George A., s. Joseph S. and Ann B. (Brown) (second w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

BARNARD, George B., h. Merib (d. Solomon Smith and Anna), s. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), 26th [dup. 25th], 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

George C. [dup. E.], h. Mary F. (d. Shubael Russell and Betsey), s. Shubael Jr. and Lucretia (Coffin), 16th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

George F., s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), 30th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

George F., ch. Thomas and Alice, 14th, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Frances Taber), s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), 13th, 10 mo. 1804 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

George F., s. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), 29th, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

George G., h. ——— Russell (m. "in Boston"), s. Charles H. and Eliza Ann (Gardner), 8th, 8 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

George H., s. George and Merib (Smith), 2d, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

George W., s. Jonathan, cooper, and Lydia C. of N., Apr. 12, 1845, in N. [George Worth Barnard, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Smith), P.R.38.]

Gilbert, ch. Timothy and Love, ———, C.R.4. [s. Timothy and Love (Swain), P.R.38.]

Hannah, w. John Stevens (s. John), d. Robert (brother of Thomas) and Joanna Harvey, ———, P.R.38.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, July 19, 1669. [d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Hannah, d. John [John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.], 7th, 7 mo. 1711.

Hannah, ch. Joseph, ———, C.R.4. [w. Gideon Gardner (s. Hezekiah), d. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Harriet, w. Joseph F. Barrett (s. Samuel and Judith), w. Aaron Coffin (s. Barzillai and Rebecca), w. Samuel F. Coffin (s. Barzillai), d. Frederick H. and Lucy (Turner), 11th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Harriet N., d. James H., mariner, and Eliza of N., Sept. 11, 1846, in N. [Harriet Newell Barnard, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Harriet Newell, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), ——, 1839, P.R.38.

Henry, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 4th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Henry, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 17th, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Love (d. James Cartwright and Love (Macy)), s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), 17th, 8 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], P.R.38.]

Barnard, Henry, ch. Henry and Love, 9th, 12 mo. 1799, c.r.4. [James H., g.r.3. James Henry, h. Eliza (wid. William Marshall, d. Thomas Farris), s. Henry and Love (Cartwright), p.r.38.]

Henry, s. Matthew and Mary (Macy), 6th, 6 mo. 1842, p.r.38.

Henry C., s. Shubael Jr., laborer, and Eliza Ann of N., July 6, 1844, in N.

Hephzibah, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 24th, 2 mo. 1736. [Hepsibah, w. Richard Mitchel, ch. Robert and Hepsibah, c.r.4. Hepsibeth, w. Richard Mitchell Jr., d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), p.r.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1754, c.r.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Daniel Paddack (s. Stephen), d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), p.r.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 29th, 7 mo. 1758, c.r.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), p.r.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 7th, 10 mo. 1765, c.r.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), p.r.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Abishai and Susanna, ———, c.r.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), p.r.38.]

Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 25th, 4 mo. 1786, p.r.38.

Hepsibeth, d. Valentine and Anna (Coffin), ——— [? in N.], p.r.38.

Hepzibah, ch. Stephen 2d and Hepsibah, 30th, 11 mo. 1768, c.r.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Shubael Pinkham (s. Benjamin), d. Stephen and Hepsibeth (Paddack), p.r.38.]

Hezekiah, ch. Peter and Anna, Apr. 10, 1743. [h. Lydia (d. Christopher Hussey and Mary), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), 10th, 4 mo. [dup. 6 mo.], p.r.38.]

Hezekiah, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 30th, 4 mo. 1769, c.r.4. [Hezikiah, h. Anna (d. Shubael Barnard), h. Mary (d. William Macy and Anna), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), p.r.38.]

Hopcut, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, c.r.4.

Isaiah, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 9th, 11 mo. 1763, c.r.4. [s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), p.r.38.]

James, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1774, c.r.4. [h. Hepsibeth [second dup. Hepsabeth] (wid. Noah Bunker, d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy and Hepsabeth (Gardner)), s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), p.r.38.]

James, s. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), 22d, 5 mo. 1813, p.r.38.

BARNARD, James H., s. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), 28th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
James Henry (see Henry).
Jemima, d. John, 14th, 9 mo. 1699. [w. Elihu Coleman (s. John Jr.), d. John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Jemima, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 19th, 7 mo. 1726, C.R.4. [w. Tristriam Coffin (s. Peter "(Nope)"), d. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]
Jemima, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 21st, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Jemima, w. Adam Coffin (s. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth), d. William and Mary (Coffin) [dup. Francis and Catherine], ———, P.R.38.
Jethro, s. Stephen and Eunice, June 27, 1745. [8th, 7 mo., C.R.4. h. Cynthia Sheldon, s. Stephen and Eunice (Starbuck), 8th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Job, ch. Timothy and Love, ———, C.R.4. [s. Timothy and Love (Swain), P.R.38.]
John, h. Bethia (d. Peter Folger 1st), s. Robert and Joanna Harvey, 2d, 1 mo. 1642, P.R.38.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 24, 1670. [h. Sarah (d. John Macy and Deborah), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 24th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
John, ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, —, 11 mo. 1720, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Mordecai Ellis and Margaret (Swain)), h. Sarah (wid. Ebenezer Harker, d. Thomas Jones), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
John, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1745, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Russell and Mary), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]
John, h. ——— Brown, s. John and Sarah (Jones) (Harker) (second w.), —, 8 mo. ——, P.R.38.
John, h. Eunice (wid. Barzillai Hussey, d. Paul Mitchell), s. John and Mary (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
John, s. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 5th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
John C., s. Roland C. and Lydia (Caswell) (Sayer), —, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
John C., s. Frederick, laborer, and Deborah of N., Oct. 14, 1843, in N.
John Franklin, s. John P. and Sophia W. (Parker), 6th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
John P., h. Sophia (d. Joseph Parker), s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 29th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

BARNARD, John R., s. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), —, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 28th, 1 mo. 1734. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, 28th, 2 mo., C.R.4. h. Mary (d. Tristram Coffin and Mary), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 28th [dup. 26th], 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 11th, 7 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. David Joy and Sarah), s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 17th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Ann (d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth), s. Jonathan and Mary, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 8th, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Lydia Smith, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard) [dup. 8th, 10 mo. 1812], P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Matthew and Mary, 25th, 2 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Grafton Gardner Esq. and Abigail), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits) [dup. 25th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Jethro Myrick), s. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Timothy and Eunice, 1st, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Joseph S., h. Mary Anthony of Fall River, s. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Joseph G., s. Joseph S. and Mary Anthony, ———, P.R.38.

Joseph Parker, s. John P. and Sophia W. (Parker), 27th, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Joshua, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 19th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Josiah, h. Rhoda (Peckham), h. Elizabeth (wid. Chandler Brown, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Susan), s. Jonathan and Anna (Paddack), 4th, 4 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1784, P.R.38.

Judith, d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 30, 1735. [w. Benjamin Folger, d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), 22d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Peter and Anna, 7th, 5 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [second w. Jonathan Barney (s. Jonathan), d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Judith, d. John and Mary (Ellis), 11th, 12 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

Judith, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Russell (s. Benjamin), d. Thomas and Sarah Hoeg, P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 9th, 3 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. Paul Swain (s. Jonathan), w. Tristram Barnard (s. William), w. Timothy Russell (s. William and Mary), d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Barnard, Judith, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 3d, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Job Myrick (s. Andrew), d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Charles M. Coffin (s. Seth and Lydia), d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 9th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Laban, ch. David and Abigail, 2d, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Stephen Hussey), s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lamuel, s. John, 3d, 7 mo. 1707. [Lemuel [dup. Samuel], s. John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Libni, h. Anna (d. John Macy), h. Eunice (d. Paul Coffin and Ruth), s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ——, 1764, P.R.38.

Libri, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 22d, 3 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [Libni, h. Lydia (d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Lilla (see Lydia).

Love, w. Enoch Barnard (s. Joseph and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Love, ch. Henry and Love, 4th, 8 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Love C., w. George Winslow (s. James and Martha (Payne)), d. Henry and Love (Cartwright), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucinda, w. Andrew Gardner (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1765, P.R.38.

Lucinda, w. Beriah Macy (s. John and Ruth), d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.

Lucretia, ch. Stephen 2d and Hepsibah, 9th, 7 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Hepsibeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Reuben and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Simeon Macy (s. Abraham Jr. and Priscilla), d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), ——, 1771, P.R.38.]

Lucretia, d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), 3d, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. ——— Church of Fairhaven, d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), 25th, 12 mo. 1812 [*sic*, *rec. aft. ch. b.* 2d, 7 mo. 1815, *see* Shubael, b. 23d, 4 mo. 1812], P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. Frederick Swain (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Lucretia, w. George Kent (mute) of Westborough, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 8th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Lurania, w. John Whiting, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 23d, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 2d, 12 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Folger Jr., d. Ebenezar and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), 7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Lydia, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Seth Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Shubael and Susanna, 5th, 11 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [first w. Abishai Swain (s. Tristram), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Peter and Anna, 17th, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 25th, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Albertus Swain (s. Jonathan), d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Christopher and Judith, 30th, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. John Hussey (s. Stephen), d. Christopher and Judith (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), 12th, 11 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Macy (s. Matthew and Abigail (Coffin)), d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch) of New Garden, N. C., P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. John 2d and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Oliver Whittaker, w. Jacob Bosworth, d. John and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 12th, 6 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. John Chadwick (s. David), second w. William Barnard Coffin (s. Gilbert), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 28th, 4 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [w. Valentine Hussey (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. George Gorham Gardner (s. Asa and Elizabeth), d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 25th, 5 mo. [dup. 4 mo.] 1786, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Timothy and Eunice, 27th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Joseph Webb, d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 4th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 6th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. William Gookins of Maine, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Charles A., tin plate worker, and Eliza Ann of N., Aug. 10, 1845, in N. [Lydia ("known always as Lilla"), w. David Joy Starbuck (s. Albert and Mary Ann), d. Charles H. and Eliza Ann (Gardner), P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Lydia Ann, d. Joseph S. and Mary Anthony, ———, P.R.38.
Lydia G., w. Harrison Whiting, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 21st, 2 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Lydia Mitchell, d. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), 21st, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Lydia P., w. Josiah B. Whippey Jr., d. David C. and Charlotte (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Margaret, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 25th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
Margaret, ch. Robert and Margaret, bp. Nov. 5, 1769, C.R.3.
Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Stephen Chase (s. Charles), d. Robert and Margaret (Whitney), 11th, 7 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Margaret, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 27th, 6 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. David and Gilbert Swain (sons of David), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
Maria, w. Hezekiah Paddack (s. Abishai), d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 25th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Martha, w. William Rogers of Martha's Vineyard, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Mar. 2, 1642], P.R.38.
Martha, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 18th, 2 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [d. Ebenezar and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]
Martha, ch. Matthew and Avis (second w.), 28th, 2 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Avis (Slocum) (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Martha, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 20th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Avery T. Harris, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Martha W. [Barnard], w. [Henry] Colesworthy, Feb. 27, 1825, G.R.3. [Barnard, w. Henry H. Colesworthy (s. John), d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Nathaniel Barnard (s. Thomas), d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 24, 1667. [w. John Folger (s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 24th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Christopher Starbuck, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 18th, 8 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Starbuck (s. Tristram), d. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jethro Folger Jr. (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Thomas and Sarah Hoeg, P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Mary, ch. Matthew and Mary, 27th, 1 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Jenkins Jr. (s. Thomas), d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Timothy and Mary, ——, 1742, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Robert), d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. John and Mary (Ellis), 31st, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. William and Mary, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 28th, 12 mo. 1763], C.R.4. [w. Aaron Coffin (s. Benjamin Jr.), d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 14th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Valentine Swain (s. David), d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. Elisha Smith, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Paul and Phebe, 18th, 2 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. William Ramsdell Jr. (s. William and Ruth), d. Paul and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Matthew and Deborah, 23d, 5 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Easton (s. John of R. I.), d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. John 2d and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Robert Moores (s. Alexander and Eunice), d. John and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Reuben and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. ——— Peck, d. Valentine and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Eliakim Coffin (s. Seth and Lydia), d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 19th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Benjamin C. Joy (s. Obed and Anna), d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 5th, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 3d, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 19th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [w. George F. Austin (s. Benjamin and Lydia), w. Josiah Baker Jr., w. Solomon Fanning, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. William Morrill, d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. John P. and Sophia W. (Parker), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Mary A., d. Cromwel Jr., tailor, and Susan W. of N., May 19, 1847, in N. [Mary Antoinette, w. William Brownell of N. Y., d. Cromwell and Susan W. (Riddell), 19th, 5 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Mary Anna, d. Thomas G., boat builder, and Mary of N., Jan. 15, 1847, in N. [Marianna, d. Thomas G. and Mary (Smith), 18th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary C., d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 28th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Mary F., d. Frederick, laborer, and Deborah of N., Feb. 3, 1847, in N.
Mary Joy, w. Joseph West of Barnstable, d. Frederick H. and Lucy (Turner), 6th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Mathew, s. John, 7th, 9 mo. 1705. [Matthew, h. Mary (d. Ephraim Tibbets and Rose of Dover, N. H.), s. John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mathew, ch. Thomas and Alice, 1st, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [Matthew, h. Mary (d. Reuben Macy and Hannah), s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), P.R.38.]
Matilda, w. Henry Kennedy, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, P.R.38.
Matthew (see Mathew).
Matthew, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 4th, 7 mo. 1742. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, C.R.4. h. Deborah (d. David Coffin "(Nope)" and Mary Lumbart), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin) [dup. 15th, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Matthew, ch. Matthew and Mary, ——, 1749, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth), h. Avis (wid. Silvanus Folger, d. John Slocum), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]
Matthew (see Mathew).
Matthew Jr., s. Matthew, school teacher, and Mary [(Macy) P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 26, 1846, in N.
Miriam, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Macy (s. Nathaniel), w. Job Coggshall (s. Caleb and Mary), d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Moses, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, 3d, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Francis [*sic*] Mackey Colwell [dup. Mackay, *omits* Colwell] of Billerica, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Joy) [dup. 13th, 12 mo.], P.R.38.]
Moses, ch. David and Abigail, 29th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4.
Moses, h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Kelley), s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), 8th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Moses, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 22d, 12 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Moses, s. Moses and Francis [*sic*] Mackay, ———, P.R.38.
Moses, h. Louisa (d. Thomas Hillman), s. George and Merib (Smith), 10th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Barnard, Moses G., ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 26th, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Christina Calend of Philadelphia, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Nancy, w. Obed Ramsdell (s. William), w. Paul Coffin (s. Jonathan and Phebe), d. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 28th, 2 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. David Chase (s. Peter), d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 22d, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Josiah Starbuck (s. Simeon and Judith), d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 9th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. Robert Barnard and Joanna), s. Thomas, 15th, 11 mo. 1642, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, ch. Benj[ami]n and Judith, ——, 1727, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 19th, 5 mo. 1740. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, C.R.4. s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Peter and Anna, Apr. 8, 1741. [8th, 4 mo., C.R.4. h. Margaret (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret), s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), 8th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 27th, 3 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 2d, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Enoch Coffin and Love), s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Rob[er]t and Margaret, bp. Mar. 20, 1768, C.R.2. [s. Robert and Margaret (Whitney), b. ———, P.R.38.]

Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, Nov. 24, 1672. [Nathaniel, h. Elizabeth (wid. Peter Coffin Jr., d. Nathaniel Starbuck), h. Dorcas (d. Dennis Manning), h. Judith (wid. Peter Folger 2d, d. Stephen Coffin), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 24th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr., 2d, 2 mo. 1717. [Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Judith (second w.) [*sic*, third w.], C.R.4. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Obed, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Coffin Jr. and Elizabeth), s. William and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1761, P.R.38.]

Obed [dup. h. Susanna], ch. Benjamin and Judith, 26th, 8 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Susanna [dup. Susannah] (d. Bachelor Hussey and Anna), s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]

Barnard, Obed, ch. David and Abigail, 23d, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. James Bocot and Charity), s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Oliver Cromwell, [twin] s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 12th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Paul, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Nathaniel Macy), s. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Paul, h. Mary (d. Anna (d. John Bocot and Sarah)), s. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), 29th, 12 mo. [dup. 1 mo.] 1781, P.R.38.
Peter, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Judith, 5th, 1 mo. 1713. [s. Nathaniel and Judith (second w.) [*sic*, third w.], C.R.4. h. Anna (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), P.R.38.]
Peter, ch. Peter and Anna, 2d, 3 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepsibeth), h. Hannah Jenkins, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Peter, ch. David and Abigail, 16th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 11th, 7 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. George Bunker (s. John), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 27th, 5 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Kelley from Virginia, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), 21st, 5 mo. [dup. 27th, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. William and Mary, 28th, 12 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Gilbert Coffin (s. Micajah), d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Reuben and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Aaron Macy (s. Abraham Jr.), d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. David and Abigail, 25th, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. David Coffin (s. Seth), d. David and Abigail (Starbuck), 20th [dup. 2d], 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. John 2d and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jacob Bosworth, d. John and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. William Green Pease, d. Valentine and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, ch. Henry and Love, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 4th, 8 mo. 1811], C.R.4. [w. George Coffin (s. Robert and Mary), d. Henry and Love (Cartwright), 6th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
Phebe Ann, w. Joseph Vincent of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. George and Meribah (Smith), 26th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Phebe C., w. John Crimblish, w. Jethro Brooks (s. William), d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), 2d, 7 mo. [dup. 7th, 2 mo.] 1815, P.R.38.

BARNARD, Phebe Crimblish, w. William A. Folger (s. Alfred), d. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), 29th, 6 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Phebe F., w. Henry Coffin (s. Alexander and Lucinda), d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 27th, 4 mo. 1817 [*sic*, dup. 1818], P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. Seth M. Coffin (s. Benjamin and Rachel), d. Edwin and Emma (Coffin), —, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. William McKinstrey (s. John), d. Peter and Rebecca (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 9th, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Worth (s. Francis), d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. Benjamin Franklin Hussey (s. Christopher and Abial), d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 22d, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Ralph B. Grady (m. " in New York"), d. Charles G. and Lucy (Brown), —, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Reuben, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, 24th, 1 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth (Moores)), s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Reuben, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 15th, 3 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. ——— of Philadelphia, s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Reuben, "m'd in S. C.," s. Valentine and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), 19th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), 12th, 4 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), 30th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Reuben C., h. ——— of Philadelphia, s. Edwin and Emma (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Rhoda, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 26th, 5 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Russell (s. John), d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Robert, s. John, 14th, 11 mo. 1702. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Stephen Coffin), s. John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Robert, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 24th, 10 mo. 1748. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah [dup. Hephzibah], C.R.4. h. Margaret (d. Dr. John Whitney and Margaret), s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Robert, ch. Rob[er]t and Margaret, bp. May 17, 1772, C.R.3. [s. Robert and Margaret (Whitney), b. ———, P.R.38.]

Barnard, Robert, h. Eliza Bruff (d. Zebulon Whippey), s. Shubael and Nancy Carr, ———, p.r.38.
Robert A., h. Anna Burokstead of Pa., s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), 1st, 1 mo. 1787, p.r.38.
Roland C., h. Lydia (wid. William Sayer, d. Levi Caswell), s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 4th, 2 mo. 1798, p.r.38.
Roland C. Jr., h. Clara A. Conner, s. Roland C. and Lydia (Caswell) (Sayer), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* July —, 1838], p.r.38.
Rose, ch. Matthew and Mary, 18th, 3 mo. 1739, c.r.4. [w. Stephen Hussey (s. Daniel), d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), 18th, 5 mo., p.r.38.]
Rose, ch. Shubael and Susanna, 26th, 7 mo. 1756, c.r.4. [w. Matthew Starbuck (s. Edward), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), p.r.38.]
Ruth, d. Benjamin, 2d, 7 mo. 1717. [d. Benjamin and Judith, 2d, 7 mo. 1716, c.r.4. w. Peter Clark, w. Joseph Jenkins (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), 2d, 7 mo. 1716 [dup. 1717], p.r.38.]
Ruth, ch. Stephen 2d and Hepsibah, 16th, 12 mo. 1766, c.r.4. [d. Stephen and Hepsibeth (Paddack), 16th, 2 mo., p.r.38.]
Sally, ch. Robert and Margaret, bp. Apr. 23, 1775, c.r.3. [Sarah, d. Robert and Margaret (Whitney), b. ———, p.r.38.]
Sally, ch. Thomas and Alice, 2d, 2 mo. 1800, c.r.4. [d. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), p.r.38.]
Sally, ch. Thomas and Alice, 13th, 3 mo. 1802, c.r.4. [d. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), p.r.38.]
Samuel (see Lamuel).
Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, 7th, 10 mo. 1782, c.r.4. [s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), p.r.38.]
Sarah, w. James Skiff, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ———, p.r.38.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 23, 1677. [w. Thomas Currier of Amesbury, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 23d, 3 mo., p.r.38.]
Sarah, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 10th, 4 mo. 1738. [ch. Robert and Hepsibah, c.r.4. w. William Ellis (s. John), d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), p.r.38.]
Sarah, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1771, c.r.4. [d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), p.r.38.]
Sarah (see Sally).

BARNARD, Sarah, ch. Ruth, ———, C.R.4. [w. Solomon Coffin (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. Thomas and Ruth, 14th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, 20th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Cromwell Barnard (s. Jonathan and Mary), d. Jonathan and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Cromwell and Sarah, 11th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. George B. Worth (s. Benjamin), d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Charles Murphey (s. James and Sally), d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 19th, 6 mo. 1800 [dup. 18th, 8 mo. ——], P.R.38.
Sarah, first w. John Stetson (s. Barzillai and Naomi), d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), 19th, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Edwin Myrick (s. Charles G.), d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 8th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Sarah Frances, d. Cromwell and Susan W. (Riddell), 27th, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Seth, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Seth, ch. Peter and Rebecca, ———, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Rebecca (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Seth, "m'd in Ohio," s. David and Hepsibeth (Starbuck) (second w.), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* ——, 1797], P.R.38.
Seth R., s. Shubael, laborer, and Eliza Ann of N., Apr. 17, 1846, in N.
Shubael, ch. Matthew and Mary, 13th, 1 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith), h. Ruth (wid. John Myrick, d. James Bunker), s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), 13th [dup. 24th], 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Susanna, 15th, 7 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [s. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Shubael, h. Lydia (d. Paul Macy and Bethia), s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ——— [in N. C.], P.R.38.
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 19th, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. Reuben Coffin of Halifax), s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Shubael, h. Eliza (d. Davis Cleaveland), s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), 23d, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Shubal, ch. Robert and Hephzibah, 8th, 5 mo. 1754. [Shubael, ch. Robert and Hepsibah, C.R.4. Shubael, h. Nancy Carr, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Stephen, s. Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 16, 1674. [h. Damaris (d. Joseph Gardner and Bethiah), h. Hopcot Gardner [? *order and statement*], s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 14th, 6 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. William Starbuck 1st), h. Phebe (d. George Swain), s. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Paul Paddack and Ann), s. Thomas and Sarah Hoeg, ——, 1724 [*sic*, ? 1742], P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Phebe (second w.), 19th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Steven, h. Rebecca Howe, s. Robert and Joanna Harvey, ——, 1649, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Reuben F. (s. Samuel Coffin and Eunice (Folger)), d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), 6th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Susan, ch. Thomas and Alice, 1st, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. George Mitchell (s. Peleg), d. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), 5th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Susan F., w. George Coleman (s. John Franklin), d. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), 28th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Susan H., w. Obed Chase (s. Reuben), d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), 17th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Susan R., d. Cromwell and Susan W. (Riddell), 28th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Susanah, ch. Abishai and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [Susanna, w. Barzillai Jenkins (s. Charles), d. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Timothy and Mary, 24th, 11 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. Seth Coffin (s. David), d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker) [dup. 18th, 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
Susannah, ch. Shubael and Susanna, 20th, 12 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [Susanna, second w. Latham Bunker (s. Peleg), d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Zaccheus Macy), s. Thomas and Sarah Hoeg, P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 4th, 10 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 7th [dup. 4th], 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Shubael and Ruth (second w.), 26th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Alice (d. George Freeborn and Susanna), s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Ruth, ———, C.R.4.

BARNARD, Thomas, h. Avis, s. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Caroline H. (d. Jacob Morris), s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 11th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Alice, 9th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 14th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Thomas C., s. Shubael Jr., laborer, and Eliza Ann of N., Dec. 25, 1847, in N.
Thomas F., h. Joanna (d. Gershom Phinney), s. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), 30th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Thomas G., h. Mary (d. Thomas Smith and Cassandra), s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), 20th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Thomas H., s. James Henry and Eliza (Farris) (Marshall), 13th, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1691], P.R.38.
Timothy, s. Benjamin, 3d, 8 mo. 1712. [s. Benjamin and Judith, C.R.4. h. Mary (d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna), s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Mary, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 30th, 7 mo. 1735], C.R.4. [h. Love (d. George Swain and Love), s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Timothy, ch. Matthew and Deborah, 26th, 10 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Eunice), s. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Timothy, ch. Abishai and Phebe, 23d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Daniel Paddack), s. Abishai and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
Timothy, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice), s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), P.R.38.]
Tristram, ch. William and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Reuben Folger), s. William and Mary (Coffin), 5th, 3 mo. 1743, P.R.38.]
Tristram, ch. Abishai and Hannah, 17th, 9 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Betsey Mackey, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Tristram, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 17th, 8 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. William Swain), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Uriah, ch. Timothy and Love, ———, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Macy and Mary), s. Timothy and Love (Swain), 27th, 8 mo. 1761, P.R.38.]

BARNARD, Valentine, ch. Thomas and Sarah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Peleg Coffin and Hepsibeth), s. Thomas and Sarah Hoeg, P.R.38.]
Valina, [twin] d. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), 4th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
William, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 23d, 9 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam), s. Ebenezar and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Timothy and Mary, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 24th, 11 mo. 1744], C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Jonathan and Mary, 28th, 10 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth Inott (d. Joseph (Inot) and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
William, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 20th, 5 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
William, s. Charles and Mary G. (Ray), —, 7 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
William, s. Matthew, teacher, and Mary of N., Aug. 28, 1848. [William Macy Barnard, h. Sarah M. Holman of N. Y., s. Matthew and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
William B., s. Charles G. and Lucy (Brown), 15th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
William Francis, "For thirty-three years superintendent of the five points house of industry, New York," ——, 1840, G.R.3. [h. Marianna Sprague, s. William S. and Caroline J. (Gardner), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
William H., s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1st, 1 mo. 1787], P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), 1st, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
William S., h. Caroline J. (d. Charles Gardner and Jane Harley), s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), 21st, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Zaccheus, ch. Ruth, ———, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. Alexander Gardner), h. Eunice (wid. Charles Lawrence, d. William Abrahms), s. Thomas and Ruth, 18th, 11 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
———, s. Caroline Fanning, Aug. 3, 1812 [? in Boston], P.R.64.

BARNEY, Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 28th, 9 mo. 1730. [w. Samuel Starbuck (s. Paul), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 10th, 2 mo. 1746, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Judith (second w.), 20th, 12 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Laban Swain (s. Joseph), d. Jonathan and Judith (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]

BARNEY, Abigail, w. George C. Chase (s. Peter), d. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 21st, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Matthew and Abigail, 16th, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Francis F. Hussey (s. Zaccheus), d. Matthew and Abigail (Macy), P.R.38.]
Alanson S., s. Joseph S. and Malinda (Swain), 3d, 6 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Albert C., s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman) (second w.), —, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Alexander, s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Sept. 3, 1811], P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Mary B. (d. William Myrick), s. William and Mary (Sprague), 22d, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Angeline, w. George Wetherbee of Keene, N. H., d. Reuben and Mary S. (Coffin), 29th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Ann, ch. Charles and Avis, 13th, 2 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [Ann Macy Barney, d. Charles and Avis (Macy), 18th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Ann, ch. Capt. David and Elizabeth, June 3, 1830. [w. Sheldon Smith, w. Caleb Whiting of N. Y., d. David and Elizabeth Stone (second w.), P.R.38.]
Ann G., ch. Jacob and Anna, 14th, 11 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [w. Joseph and James Upham (sons of John), w. Joseph McCleave (s. Joseph), d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Ann Maria, d. Charles J. and Content Landers, ———, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 2d, 5 mo. [dup. 5th, 2 mo.] 1798, C.R.4.
Anna, ch. William and Sarah, 27th, 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [d. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
Avis, ch. Peter and Sarah, 28th, 7 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sally (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 8th, 8 mo. 1732. [h. Jemima (d. Peter Jenkins), h. Lois (wid. William Long, d. David Bunker and Elizabeth (Gorham)), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 1st, 12 mo. 1735, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Jethro Starbuck and Dorcas), s. Jonathan of R. I., 13th, 4 mo. 1769 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Benj[ami]n, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 24th, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Daniel Allen Jr. and Phebe), h. Sarah (Mitchell) of R. I. [dup. (sister of David)], s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin) [dup. 24th, 12 mo. 1789], P.R.38.]
Benjamin A., h. Lydia H. (d. William C. Swain), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Allen), ——, 1825, P.R.38.

BARNEY, Benjamin G., [twin] s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 21st, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Benjamin Griffin, h. Clementina (d. John Stevens) [dup. Sarah Clementina (d. Jonathan D. Stevens of Calif.)], s. Edward G. and Eliza Ann (Chase), 13th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Caroline E., w. Nathan Green of Gardner, d. David G. and Elizabeth (Getchell), 6th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Charles, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 16th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4.
Charles, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 12th, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [h. Avis (d. Jonathan Macy Jr.), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Charles C., s. Joseph and Mary (Coleman), 9th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Charles G., ch. Jacob and Anna, 28th, 3 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [s. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), 28th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
Charles G., ch. Charles and Avis, 24th, 6 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Mary Walker, s. Charles and Avis (Macy), 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles Jenkins, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 26th, 11 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Charles Joy Barney, h. Content Landers of Edgartown, s. William and Sarah (Joy), 27th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Content Landers [———] of Edgartown, w. Charles J. (s. William and Sarah), 11th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Daniel, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 24th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Richard Coffin and Mary), s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 7th, 7 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Eliza Ann (d. Peleg S. Folger), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Daniel H., s. Daniel and Eliza Ann (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
David, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 25th, 7 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Ann Mathias of Milford Haven, Eng., h. Elizabeth Stone of England, s. Jonathan and Abial, 25th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
David, ch. Capt. David and Elizabeth, July 13, 1831. [s. David and Elizabeth Stone (second w.), P.R.38.]
David F., h. Eliza Ann (d. Samuel Barney), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Allen), 30th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
David G., m., s. Charles J. and Content Landers, —, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
David Green, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 28th, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Getchell), s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
David J., ch. William and Sarah, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Mar. 12, 1812, *see* David Green Barney], C.R.4.

Barney, Delia M., w. Allen Folger (s. Gideon), d. Reuben and Mary S. (Coffin), 28th, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Dorcas, twin ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 5th, 6 mo. 1739.
Dorcas, w. John Earl of Newport, R. I., d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 5th, 3 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
Dorcas, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 6th, 8 mo. 1744. [w. William Brown of Philadelphia, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Dorcas, ch. Robert and Huldy, 22d, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [d. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Edward G., h. Eliza Ann (d. Peter Chase), [twin] s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 21st, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza Ann, w. David F. Barney (s. Benjamin), d. Samuel and Eliza (Donnamon), 8th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. John Hadwin of England (s. John), d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 24th, 7 mo. 1731, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1735. [w. William Rotch (s. Joseph), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), 6th [dup. 3d], 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Abigail, 7th, 4 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Matthew and Abigail (Macy), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. William and Sarah, 27th, 10 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [d. William and Sarah (Joy), 22d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Andrew G. Hussey (s. Cyrus and Lydia), d. Joseph and Susan (Coleman) (second w.), 27th, 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Elizabeth G., w. Theodore E. Hunt of Marlboro, d. William and Mary (Sprague), 7th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Stone [———] of England, second w. David (s. Jonathan and Abial), 8th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Ellen M., w. Francis J. Swain (s. Gardner), d. David G. and Elizabeth (Getchell), 4th, 5 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Emily F., w. Charles Mayhew of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Charles J. and Content Landers, —, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Eunice, twin ch. Benjamin and Lydia [(Starbuck) P.R.38.], 5th, 6 mo. 1739.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 27th, 1 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 2d, 4 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Uriah Macy (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Robert and Huldy, 16th, 8 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Mitchell (s. Ricard), d. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), —, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.]

Barney, Eunice, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 6th, 3 mo. 1793, C.R.4.
Eunice, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 29th, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4.
Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 12th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Seth Myrick (s. Peter), w. Rev. Isaac Stoddard, d. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Jacob and Anna, 10th, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Miles Abbott of Cato, N. Y., d. Samuel and Eliza (Donnamon), 27th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Eunice H., w. Alexander Childs (s. James), d. William and Mary (Sprague), 12th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Francis M., ch. Charles and Avis, 27th, 12 mo. 1825, C.R.4.
Francis Macy, ch. Charles and Avis, 5th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
Francis S., m., s. Obed and Lavinia (Coffin), 17th, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Frederick, s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 11th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Frederick H., h. Caroline H. (d. Charles Lovell), s. Reuben and Mary S. (Coffin), 26th, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
George, ch. Peter and Sarah, 13th, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Abraham Russell), s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), P.R.38.]
George, ch. Jacob and Anna, 31st, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [George H., h. Susan Childs of Falmouth, s. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
George C., ch. Daniel and Lydia, 8th, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
George Coffin, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 6th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [h. Susan Rebecca (d. Benjamin Pell), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
George F., Sept. 3, 1811, G.R.2. [h. Phebe (d. William Fitzgerald), s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
George H. (see George).
George Howland, h. Susan Russell of N[ew] Bedford, s. Paul J. and Phebe (Howland), ———, P.R.38.
Griffin [dup. h. Hephzibah], ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 18th, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Tristram Coffin), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Griffin, s. W[illia]m Jr., mariner, and Mary of N., Mar. 27, 1845, in N. [s. William and Mary (Sprague), P.R.38.]
Henry M., ch. Charles and Avis, 8th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [William H., h. Mary (d. Benjamin Corliss of N. Y.), s. Charles and Avis (Macy), P.R.38.]
Hephzibah, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 29th, 3 mo. 1737. [Hepzibah, C.R.4. Hepsibeth, w. William Coffin (s. Benjamin), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

BARNEY, Hephzibah [dup. Hepsibeth C.], ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 15th, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [d. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]

Jacob, h. Dorcas (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Dorcas), s. Jonathan and Sarah (Griffen) of R. I., 2d, 2 mo. 1705, P.R.38.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 1st, 9 mo. 1733, P.R.38.

Jacob, ch. Robert and Huldy, 31st, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Joseph Gardner), h. Love (wid. Elisha Paddack, d. Paul Paddack Jr.), s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]

James, m., s. Benjamin and Sarah (Mitchell), ——, 1837, P.R.38.

Jane, ch. Jacob and Anna, 21st, 8 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [w. Reuben P. Folger, G.R.3. w. Reuben P. Folger (s. Isaac and Love), d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), 29th, 8 mo. 1815 [dup. ——, 1816], P.R.38.]

Jane Elizabeth, ch. Capt. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1827. [d. David and Elizabeth Stone (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro S., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Starbuck), 3d, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Jacob and Dorcas [(Barnard) P.R.38.], 29th, 5 mo., "called July," 1727.

Jonathan, h. Abigail (d. Peter Jenkins), h. Judith (d. Peter Barnard), s. Jonathan, ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Benjamin and Huldah (second w.), 23d, 4 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Abial (d. Barnabas Coffin), s. Benjamin and Huldah (———) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 25th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [Jonathan J., h. Mary (d. Barzillai Folger Jr.), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Robert and Huldy, 19th, 2 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Mary and Susan (daughters of David Coleman and Elizabeth), s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Joseph G., ch. Jacob and Anna, 12th, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [s. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph S., May 5, 1827, G.R.3. [h. Malinda (d. Obed B. Swain and Eunice), s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Josiah M., ch. Charles and Avis, 19th, 5 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Josiah G., h. Susan Owen, s. Charles and Avis (Macy), P.R.38.]

Judith B., w. Barker Burnell (s. Jonathan and Polly), d. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 27th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

BARNEY, Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, July 3, 1742.
Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 25th, 9 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [second w. Matthew Starbuck (s. Edward), d. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Peter and Sarah, 5th, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Matthew and Abigail, 2d, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Matthew and Abigail (Macy), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 26th, 5 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 15th, 9 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [first w. William P. Smith (s. Thomas), d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia J., ch. William and Sarah, 25th [dup. 8th], 12 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. [*sic*] Oliver Spencer (s. Tristram), d. William and Sarah (Joy), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38. *See death of* Lydia J. Barney.]
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 9th, 9 mo. 1728. [w. William Macy (s. John and Judith), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 11th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [second w. Paul Worth (s. John), d. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 13th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Hillman [dup. Hilburn] (s. Charles), d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary [dup. *adds* F.], ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 3d, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Mary F., w. Franklin Myrick (s. Isaac), d. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
Mary C. [Barney], w. Capt. James H. Barker, Mar. 12, 1814, G.R.3. [Barney, w. James H. Barker (s. Robert and Lucretia), d. Joseph and Mary (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Mary P., ch. Jacob and Anna, 12th, 12 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin F. Swain (s. Owen), d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Matthew, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 21st, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Daniel Macy and Abigail (Swain)), h. Parnal (wid. James Gorham, d. Solomon Gardner Jr.), h. Elizabeth (wid. Eber Coffin, d. Jonathan Pitts), s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Matthew [dup. h. Sally], ch. William and Sarah, 12th, 3 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. William Mitchell and Lydia), s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
Moses, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 30th, 11 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]

BARNEY, Nathaniel, h. Amy Proud, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 19th, 7 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

Nathan[ie[l, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 31st, 12 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Joseph Starbuck), s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Obed, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 16th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [h. Lavinia (d. Isaac Coffin Esq.), s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin) [dup. 15th, 3 mo.], P.R.38.]

Obed, s. David and Elizabeth Stone (second w.), ——, 1834, P.R.38.

Paul, ch. Peter and Sarah, 16th, 7 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [Paul J., h. Mary (d. David Coffin and Sarah), h. Phebe [*sic*, ? Rebecca] (Howland), h. Eliza (Coleman) Barker, s. Peter and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Paul, ch. William and Sarah, 4th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [s. William and Sarah (Joy), 5th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Benjamin and Jemima, 29th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. Nathaniel Coleman and Hepsy), h. Ann (d. William Hussey), h. Eliza (wid. Allen Howland, d. William Macy), s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Peter Jenkins, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 7th, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), Sept. 7, 1805 [*sic*, *see* Lydia], P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Benjamin and Huldah (second w.), 15th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Swain (s. Joseph), d. Benjamin and Huldah (———) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Robert and Huldy, 13th, 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [d. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Reuben, ch. William and Sarah, 17th, 10 mo. 1796 [dup. 1795], C.R.4.

Reuben, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 19th, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [h. Mary S. (d. Thaddeus Coffin and Jemima), s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]

Reuben Jr., s. Reuben, mariner [dup. cooper], and Mary S. [dup. *omits* S.] of N., June 7, 1846 [dup. 1847], in N. [s. Reuben and Mary S. (Coffin), 6th, 6 mo. 1840 [*sic*, ? 1846], P.R.38.]

Robert, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 25th, 3 mo. 1741.

Robert, h. Huldah (d. Joseph Marshall), s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 8th, 3 mo. 1742, P.R.38.

Robert, ch. Robert and Huldy, 3d, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [m., s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Robert, s. David and Elizabeth Stone (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

BARNEY, Ruth, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 22d, 3 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
Samuel, ch. Robert and Huldy, 16th, 2 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Peter and Sarah, 26th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 15th, 7 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. George Donnamon [dup. Dennamon] and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), 5th [dup. 15th], 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, s. David and Ann Mathias, ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 30th, 4 mo. 1725. [d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. ——— Lawton, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), 2d, 2 mo. 1738, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 25th, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. James Hazzard [dup. Hassard of Newport, R. I.], d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Peter and Sarah, 23d, 9 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Sally (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. William C. Coffin (s. William and Phebe), d. Paul J. and Mary (Coffin), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Sarah J., ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 30th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
Sarah Joy, d. Charles J. and Content Landers, ——, 1848, P.R.38.
Sarah S., second w. Alanson Swain (s. Obed B.), d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Starbuck), June 19, 1829, P.R.38.
Stephen, ch. Jonathan and Abiel, 23d, 6 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Robert and Huldy, 7th, 4 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Peter and Sarah, 27th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
Thomas, ch. Daniel and Lydia, 16th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Joseph Folger), s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Thomas F., s. Thomas and Sarah (Folger), —, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
William, h. Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 22d, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Reuben Joy), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, 30th [dup. 21st], 1 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Capt., Jan. 27, G.R.2. h. Mary (d. John Sprague and Mary), s. William and Sarah (Joy), 21st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

BARNEY, William, s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), 1st, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
William C., h. Mary (d. Thomas Macy), s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman) (second w.), 11th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
William C., s. Benj[ami]n A., cooper, and Lydia H., July 21, 1847.
William F., s. David G., mariner, and Elizabeth of N., July 11, 1846, in N. [William Franklin Barney, s. David G. and Elizabeth (Getchell), P.R.38.]
William H. (see Henry M.).
William J., h. Helen E. (d. David Hill of Philadelphia and Elizabeth), s. Edward G. and Eliza Ann (Chase), 27th, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
William M., s. Matthew, cooper, and Sally of N., Oct. 30, 1846, in N. [William Mitchell Barney, ch. Matthew and Sally M., C.R.4. William Mitchell Barney, h. Mary L. (d. Hon. P. M. Neal of Lynn), s. Matthew and Sally (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
William Mitchell, ch. Matthew and Sally M., 31st, 8 mo. 1839, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Sally (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

BARRETT, Alexander, h. Mary (d. Joseph Lumbert), s. John and Judith (Coffin), 14th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Benjamin G., s. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), 19th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), 10th, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Edward C., s. John and Judith (Coffin), 25th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Edward C., Nov. 17, 1829, G.R.3. [h. Ann E. (d. Alexander Calloway and Eliza), s. John and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Edwin G., m., s. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), —, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Eliza T. [Barrett], w. John M. Bovey, Sept. 15, 1826, G.R.3. [d. John W. Barrett and Lydia (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (Barret), ch. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1775, C.R.3. [Barrett, w. Oliver C. Bartlett (s. Dr. John), d. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, b. 26th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, bp. Dec. 22, 1776, C.R.3. [w. Hezekiah Pinkham (s. Tristram), d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Gardner), b. 8th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1768, C.R.3. [h. Rebecca (d. John Hunt Wendall of Boston), h. Abigail (wid. Reuben Gardner, d. John Wendall), s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, b. 2d, 1 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]

BARRETT, Francis, h. Susan P. (d. Edward W. Coffin), s. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), 31st, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

George, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1773, C.R.3. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Crosby), h. Sophia (wid. Timothy Robbins, d. James Chase and Mercy), s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, b. 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

George, Jan. 23, 1809, in N., G.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Peter M. Vincent of Edgartown), s. John and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George W., h. Lydia R. (d. William Bartlett), s. George and Sophia (Chase) (Robbins) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

George W., s. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), —, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

James Henry, s. George, mariner, and Rebecca M. of N., Jan. 6, 1845, in N. [h. Mary E. (wid. ——— Backus, adopted d. David Smith), s. George and Rebecca (Vincent), P.R.38.]

Jethro, ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. June 10, 1787, C.R.3. [h. Sarah [dup. Sally] (d. Peter Fosdick), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), 4th, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.]

Jethro, h. Sarah A. (d. Barclay Fanning), s. John and Judith (Coffin), —, 6 mo. ——, P.R.38.

John, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1768, C.R.3.

John, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, bp. July 28, 1782, C.R.3. [h. Judith (d. Elihu Coffin), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), b. 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

John Wendal, ch. Francis and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 6, 1785, C.R.3.

John Wendall, h. Lydia (d. Christopher Mitchell), s. Francis and Abigail (Wendall) (Gardner) (second w.), 15th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Joseph F., h. Harriet (d. Frederick Barnard), s. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), 14th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Josiah F., h. Elizabeth (d. Nathan Chase), s. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), 4th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Henry Bearse (s. Solomon), d. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), 4th, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Margaret, ch. Nathaniel and Margaret, bp. Apr. 30, 1780, C.R.3. [w. David Myrick (s. Andrew), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), b. 21st, 9 mo. 1780 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Margaret A., w. Charles Long of Salem, d. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), 23d, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Barrett, Margaret J., w. William Lawrence (s. Jeremiah), d. John and Judith (Coffin), 4th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John C. Spicer of Springfield, d. John and Judith (Coffin), 19th, 1 mo. 1817 [dup. 1819], P.R.38.
Mary H., w. Frederick B. Pinkham (s. John and Merab), d. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), —, 8 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Mary J., d. George, laborer, and Rebecca M. of N., May 30, 1847, in N. [Mary Jane, w. George A. Backus (s. Ichabod), d. George and Rebecca (Vincent), P.R.38.]
Nancy, ch. Ja[me]s and Anna, bp. June 12, 1785, C.R.3.
Nathaniel, h. Eunice (d. Grafton Gardner Esq.), h. Margaret (wid. Jethro Coffin, d. John Brock), 22d, 12 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
Peter, ch. Nath[anie]l and Peggy, bp. Nov. 22, 1789, C.R.3. [h. Lucretia (d. Gideon Gardner), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), b. 7th, 1 mo. [dup. —, 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
Peter, h. Hannah H. Haskell, s. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), 22d, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Priscilla, ch. Nath[anie]l and Margaret, bp. Oct. 10, 1784, C.R.3. [w. Peleg Swain 3d (s. Peleg), second w. Micajah Swain (s. Peleg Jr.), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), b. 29th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Eunice, bp. Mar. 26, 1775, C.R.3. [w. John Fitch [*q. v.*], d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Gardner), b. 11th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Francis and Rebecca, bp. May 20, 1787, C.R.3. [Barett, w. Hez[ekia]h B. Gardner, b. May 5, G.R.3. Barrett, w. Hezekiah B. Gardner (s. Gideon and Hannah (Barnard) (first w.)), d. Francis and Rebecca (Wendall), b. 5th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.]
Sally (see Sarah).
Sally F., d. Jethro and Sally (Fosdick), 17th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Samuel of Boston, h. Sarah Manning, h. Sally (wid. Uriah Gardner, wid. John Hunt Wendal, d. Joseph [*sic*] Tilden of Boston), 22d, 4 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Sally (d. Simeon Coffin), s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, 7th, 3 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Judith (d. Joseph Fitch), h. Mary (wid. Obed Clark, d. Joseph Davis), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), 29th [dup. 26th], 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1770, C.R.3. [Sally, w. Jared Gardner (s. Shubael), d. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, b. 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Barrett, Sarah Ann, d. George and Rebecca (Vincent), 12th, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Sarah M., w. Reuben Hallett (s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable), d. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), 23d, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Sarah M., w. Frederick M. Swain, d. George W. and Lydia, ——, 1849 [*sic, see death of* Lydia R.], P.R.38.
Sarah Manning [———], w. Samuel of Boston, 16th, 3 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
William, s. John and Judith (Coffin), 28th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
William C., s. Alexander, sail maker, and Mary C. of N., Jan. 31, 1844, in N.
William H., s. Geo[rge] W., merchant, and Lydia R. of N., June 11, 1844, in N.
William M., h. Elizabeth H. (d. Samuel B. Folger), h. Eliza J. (wid. Zenas Coffin, d. Edward Field), s. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), 23d, 11 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

BARTHOLOMEW, Jemima [dup. Bartlemy], w. Joseph Thomas, first w. Silvanus Folger, d. Thomas and Beulah (Skiff), 12th, 11 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Michael More, d. Thomas and Beulah (Skiff), ———, P.R.38.

BARTLETT, Albert C., h. Avis M. (wid. George Gorham Hussey), s. William and Lydia (Macy), —, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Amherst, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 2d, 3 mo. 1762, in Stonington, P.R.38.
Ann C., d. William and Emeline P. (Coffin), —, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Aurora, ch. John and Lucretia, bp. Dec. 19, 1784, C.R.3. [w. William Freeman of Pittston, Me., d. John, M.D., and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), b. 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38. d. Dr. Bartlett, b. 7th, 9 mo., P.R.64.]
Catharine Macauley, w. Samuel Crosby Jr., w. Simeon Long (s. Jonathan), d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1771, in Charlestown, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, h. Betsey, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 26th, 11 mo. 1766, in Westerley, Conn., P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Samuel (s. Obed Hussey and Mary), d. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 3d, 3 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1764, in Stonington, Conn., P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Nathaniel Ruggles, M.D., d. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), 1st, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Bartlett, Edward M., h. Lydia C. (d. James Gibson), s. William and Lydia (Macy), —, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Elijah Hedding, s. Oliver C. and Fanny Lampson (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, d. John S. and Eunice (Hussey), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Emeline C., w. Luther Hinckley, d. William and Emeline P. (Coffin), —, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Emma, w. Josiah Hallett (s. Isaac and Rebecca), d. Telemechus and Lydia (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
George Cary, s. Oliver C. and Fanny Lampson (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Henry J., [? twin] s. Samuel R. and Lucy (Jenkins), —, 6 mo. 1818 [*see death of* Mary J.], P.R.38.
Jedidiah Southworth, s. John and Susanna (Southworth), 3d, 3 mo. 1759, in Lebanon, Conn., P.R.38.
John, h. Susanna (Southworth) of Duxbury, h. Lucretia Stewart of Amherst, Conn., —, 7 mo. 1730, P.R.38.
John, h. Lucy Libby of Conn., s. John and Susanna (Southworth), 2d, 5 mo. 1755, in Northampton, P.R.38.
John R., s. William and Lydia (Macy), —, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
John S., h. Eunice (d. Paul Hussey and Judith), s. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), 5th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Leander, h. Betsey, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), ——, 1767, in Westerly [R. I.], P.R.38.
Leonara B., w. George P. Whippey (s. John G.), d. William and Emeline P. (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Arthur Matthews, d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 27th, 3 mo. 1779, in Edgartown, P.R.38.
Lucretia, first w. Barzillai Russell (s. Charles and Hepsabeth), d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), 22d, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Lucretia Stewart [———] of Amherst, Conn., second w. John, 10th, 8 mo. 1741, P.R.38.
Lucy J., d. Samuel R. and Lucy (Jenkins), 31st, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Lydia R., w. George W. Barrett (s. George), d. William and Lydia (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ford, d. Oliver C. and Fanny Lampson (second w.), 25th, 8 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Melvin Dempster, s. Oliver C. and Fanny Lampson (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Oliver C., s. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), 12th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

BARTLETT, Oliver Cromwell, h. Elizabeth (d. Sam[ue]l Barrett), h. Francis [*sic*, dup. Fanny] Lampson of Boston, s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 2d, 4 mo. 1775, in Newport, R. I., P.R.38.
Pascal Paoli, h. Jane Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), ——, 1769, in Charlestown, P.R.38.
Samuel R., h. Lucy (d. John Jenkins and Susanna), s. Thomas, ——, 1797, P.R.38.
Samuel R., s. Samuel R. and Lucy (Jenkins), 26th, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Jonathan Alden, w. Hezikiah N. Woodruff, d. John and Susanna (Southworth), 3d, 6 mo. 1757, in Lebanon, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Allen Gibbs of Wareham, d. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), 25th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Susan C., d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 25th, 2 mo. 1777, in Edgartown, P.R.38.
Telemechus, h. Lydia (d. Seth Coffin), s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), 25th, 5 mo. 1782, in Charlestown, P.R.38.
William of Marblehead, h. Lydia (d. Solomon Macy and Lydia), s. Thomas, —, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
William, h. Emeline P. (d. Thaddeus Coffin), ——, 1804, P.R.38.
William M., s. William and Lydia (Macy), —, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Willich Beauchamp, s. Oliver C. and Fanny Lampson (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
———, d. Dr. Bartlett and w., Oct. 12, 1802, P.R.64.
———, ch. Mrs. Bartlett, July 8, 1803, P.R.64.
———, s. Mrs. Bartlett, May 5, 1813, P.R.64.

BASSETT, Caroline Swift, ch. James N. and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 26, 1831, C.R.2.
Lemuel Freeman, ch. Ja[me]s N. and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 19, 1828, C.R.2.
Lydia Mary, inf. James N. and Rebecca, bp. ——, 1834, C.R.2.

BASSY (see Besse).

BATES, Eliza A. [? m.], June 24, 1818, G.R.2.
Francis William, s. William M. and Ann Colten (Gelston), —, 12 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

BATES, Gelston, s. William M. and Ann Colten (Gelston), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
George C., s. William M., merchant, and Ann C. of N., July 1, 1848, in N. [George Cartwright Bates, s. William M. and Ann Colten (Gelston), 9th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Harriet (see Unidentified).
John [? h. Margaret], 30th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Joseph W., Aug. 20, 1821, G.R.2. [Joseph W. of Cape Cod, h. Eliza C. (d. Asa Rawson), P.R.38.]
Margaret [———] [? w. John], 16th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Mary of Marstons Mills, Cap[e] Cod, w. Thomas Backus (s. Clark), d. Joseph, 11th, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Perry W., s. Asa F., laborer, and Eliza Ann, Feb. 16, 1844.
Perry W., s. Asa F., laborer, and Eliza Ann of N., Oct. 19, 1847, in N.
William [? s. John and Margaret], 24th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
William E., h. Mary Ann (d. Charles Coffin and Angeline), s. Joseph W. and Eliza C. (Rawson), 12th, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
William M., h. Ann Colten (d. Samuel Gelston), s. Rev. Stephen and Anna [dup. Ann] (Moores), —, 2 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

BATTY, Narcissa [Batty], w. Alexander G. Coffin, 29th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [Batty, w. Alexander G. Coffin (s. William B. and Deborah), d. Ezra, —, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.]

BAXTER, Benjamin, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Burnell), s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 10th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Christopher, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, June 22, 1729. [h. Mary (d. Richard Worth and Lydia), s. William and Margaret Cook, 10th, 2 mo. 1728 [dup. 10th, 7 mo. 1729], P.R.38.]
David, h. Rachel (d. Owen Folger), s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 4th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
David C., May 20, 1814, G.R.3. [h. Mary J. (d. Frederick Hussey), h. Martha (wid. Roland Gardner, d. ——— Potter of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Reuben and Love (Briggs), 14th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Deborah, d. William and Margaret, Sept. 11, 1722. [w. Jonathan Moores (s. Jonathan), d. William and Margaret Cook, 11th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Deborah, w. Job Smith (s. Job and Mary), d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 19th, 7 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Eliza (B[axter]), w. William R. Easton, ——, 1808, G.R.3. [d. Reuben Baxter and Love (Briggs), 9th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

BAXTER, Eunice, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, Aug. 16, 1724. [w. Stephen Hussey, d. William and Margaret Cook, 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Jeremiah Lawrence, [twin] d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 25th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Francis, h. ——— ("m'd in France"), h. Lydia (wid. Benjamin Baxter), s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 15th, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Lilly [Baxter], May 12, 1847, G.R.3. [Lydia Cartwright Baxter, d. David C. and Mary J. (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Love, w. Albion Buchnam, d. William and Betsey (Cary), 18th, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Reuben (s. Beriah Giles and Mary), d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 2d, 10 mo. 1758 [dup. 1760], P.R.38.
Lydia Cartwright (see Lilly).
Margaret, w. Nathaniel Chadwick (s. Richard), d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 2d, 4 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
Mary B. [Baxter], w. Francis Colburn, July 24, 1811, G.R.3. [d. Reuben Baxter and Love (Briggs), ——, 1812 [dup. 24th, 7 mo. 1818, *sic*], P.R.38.]
Phebe, d. William and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1726. [second w. Job Smith, d. William and Margaret Cook, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. Thomas Townsend (s. James), [twin] d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 25th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Alexander D. Bunker (s. Absolem), d. William and Hannah, 5th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Love (d. Abner Briggs), s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 24th, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Richard, h. Mary Coffin, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 3d, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
William, h. Hannah Groves of Beverley, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), 10th, 7 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
William, h. Betsey (d. James Cary and Betsey), s. Reuben and Love (Briggs), 11th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

BAYLEY (see Bailey).

BEARD, Anne, ch. John and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1732. [Anna, C.R.4. Anna, w. Nathaniel Gardner (s. Andrew), w. Robert Fairweather, d. John and Deborah (Pease), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Barret, ch. John and Deborah, 21st, 8 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [s. John and Deborah (Pease), 21st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

BEARD, Charles E., s. John B. and Hannah (Earl), —, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
David, ch. John and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1744. [s. John and Deborah (Pease), 10th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Deborah, ch. John and Deborah, 28th, 12 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [w. Zacheriah Coffin (s. Joseph), d. John and Deborah (Pease), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Deborah, third w. Reuben Starbuck (s. Matthew), w. Charles F. Hussey, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), 12th, 3 mo. 1780 [dup. 1783], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1735. [first w. John Waterman, d. John and Deborah (Pease), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Richard and Eunice, 3d, 5 mo. 1761, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Reuben Hillman (s. John and Phebe), d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), 28th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth (Russell), 22d, 2 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Elizabeth R., w. William Collier, d. John R. and Maria (Foy), 4th, 10 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Richard and Eunice, 17th, 6 mo. 1744, C.R.4.
Eunice, w. Francis Rogers, [w. Charles F. Barnard] d. John R. and Maria (Foy), —, 3 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
George, ch. Richard and Eunice, 4th, 5 mo. 1754, C.R.4.
George H., s. John R., laborer, and Maria of N., June 27, 1846, in N. [h. Amelia D. (d. Reuben M. Allen), s. John R. and Maria (Foy), P.R.38.]
Hannah M., d. John R. and Maria (Foy), —, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Henrietta, d. John R., laborer, and Maria R. of N., Sept. 13, 1844, in N. [w. John B. S. Haskins of New Bedford, d. John R. and Maria (Foy), P.R.38. *See* Benjamin Beekman.]
John, h. Deborah (d. Nathan Pease and Hannah), s. John of Teignmouth, Eng., 29th, 5 mo. 1704, P.R.38.
John, ch. John and Deborah, May 14, 1743. [h. Ruth (d. William Russell), s. John and Deborah (Pease), 14th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
John, ch. John and Ruth, 24th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. John and Ruth (Russell), P.R.38.]
John Barrett, h. Hannah (d. Joseph Earl), s. John and Ruth (Russell), 16th, 5 mo. 1781 [dup. 28th, 5 mo. 1782], P.R.38.
John R., h. Maria (d. Obed Foy), s. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), 16th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

BEARD, Mary, ch. John and Deborah, June 19, 1740. [second w. John Waterman, d. John and Deborah (Pease), 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, d. John and Ruth (Russell), 26th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Mary, d. John B. and Hannah (Earl), 16th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Lewis R. Lavers of Nova Scotia, d. John B. and Hannah (Earl), —, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Matthew, ch. John and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1746. [h. Elizabeth (d. Isaac Myrick), s. John and Deborah (Pease), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Matthew, ch. John and Ruth, 20th, 7 mo. 1770, C.R.4.
Obediah, ch. John and Deborah, 23d, 6 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. John and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. John and Deborah, 25th, 1 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Isaac Nichelson [? Isaiah Nickerson], d. John and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]
Phebe, d. John and Ruth (Russell), 28th, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Reuben, ch. Richard and Eunice, 18th, 4 mo. 1763, C.R.4.
Ruth, ch. John and Deborah, Nov. 29, 1733. [w. Ebenezar Gardner Jr. (s. Ebenezer and Judith), d. John and Deborah (Pease), 29th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruth, ch. John and Ruth, 17th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [[dup. second] w. Elial Coffin, w. Judah Chase, d. John and Ruth (Russell) [dup. 16th, 4 mo. 1768, second dup. 17th, 4 mo. 1763], P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Stephen Modley (s. Thomas), d. John B. and Hannah (Earl), 5th, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Joseph Gardner (s. Shubael and Hepsibeth), d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), 27th, 1 mo. 1778 [dup. 1781], P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Charles Smith (s. Solomon), d. John B. and Hannah (Earl), 3d, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Valentine, ch. John and Ruth, 28th, 5 mo. 1772, C.R.4.
William, ch. Richard and Eunice, 11th, 8 mo. 1751, C.R.4.
William, s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), 17th, 1 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. John B. and Hannah (Earl), 3d, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
William R., s. John R. and Maria (Foy), —, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

BEARDSLEY (see Bursely).

BEARSE (see also Beears), Abigail, [twin] d. Thomas and Thirza, 11th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Bearse, Amanda, w. Henry C. Pinkham (s. John), d. Isaac G. and Mary Ann (Miller), 16th, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., s. Thomas and Thirza, 11th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Emily C., w. George W. Brown (s. Alexander and Lydia), d. Isaac G. and Mary Ann (Miller), 3d, 11 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Hannah [Bearse], w. Paul W. Clisby, Apr. 14, 1821, G.R.3. [Bearse, w. Paul Clisby (s. Seth), d. Solomon and Hannah Green, ——, 1820 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.]
Hannah L., w. Edward F. Joy, d. ——— of Barnstable, 27th, 11 mo. 1824 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Henry, h. Lydia (d. Samuel Barrett), s. Solomon and Hannah Green, ——, 1823 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Henry, s. Isaac G. and Mary Ann (Miller), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1st, 1 mo. 1838], P.R.38.
Isaac G., h. Mary Ann (d. John Miller and Mary), s. Solomon and Hannah Green, 25th, 6 mo. 1809 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Jacob, h. Caroline Bearse, s. Solomon and Hannah Green, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* —, 4 mo. 1816, ? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Laura H., d. Isaac G. and Mary Ann (Miller), 1st, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Lemuel, s. Thomas and Thirza, ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Lucy F., d. Thomas and Thirza, 22d, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Martha, w. Braddock Coleman (s. Hezekiah), d. Solomon and Hannah Green, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 25th, 6 mo. 1809, ? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Mary, w. James Coleman (s. Hezekiah), d. Solomon and Hannah Green, ——— [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Mercy (see Mercy Bursely).
Nancy, w. Henry Ellis (s. Henry and Rebecca), w. George C. Hussey (s. Peter and Sally), 5th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. James Robbins, w. Barzillai Grew (s. Samuel), d. Solomon and Hannah Green, 8th, 8 mo. 1803 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Silvia, d. Thomas and Thirza, 19th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Thirza [———], w. Thomas, 18th, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Thirza (see Tirza).
Thomas, h. Thirza, 12th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Thomas M., h. Mary Francis (d. Edward Swain), s. Isaac G. and Mary Ann (Miller), 11th, 1 mo. 1831 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Tirza, w. Seth S. Gibbs, divorced w. Charles H. Rogers (s. Henry and Rhoda), w. Seth Macy (s. Job), d. Solomon and Hannah Green, —, 4 mo. 1816 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.

Bearse, Tryphosa [Bearse], w. Sylvester Hodges, ——, 1814, G.R.3. [Bearse, w. Sylvester Hodges, d. Solomon and Hannah Green, —, 4 mo. 1816 [*sic*, dup. ——, 1814, ? in Barnstable], P.R.38.]
William Barry, [twin] s. Thomas and Thirza, 11th, 9 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

BEAUCHAMP, Eliz[abeth] [dup. Betsy], d. W[illia]m and Fanny, Sept. 26, 1802, C.R.3. [Betsy, P.R.64.]
Fanny Jr., d. William and Fanny (Rand) (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Polly, d. W[illia]m and Fanny, Sept. 19, 1805, C.R.3.

BECKET, David, s. David, mariner, and Sarah of N., Sept. 8, 1845, in N.

BEEARS (see also Bearse), Henry Williams, ch. John and Olive, May 24, 1789, in N.
John Francis, ch. John and Olive, June 23, 1791, in N.

BEEBE, Charles M. (Bebee), s. John, merchant, and Patience of N., Apr. 21, 1847, in N.
Elizabeth [———], w. Nathan of Newport, R. I., 11th, 8 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
Elizabeth A., w. ——— Lincoln of S. Abington, d. John M. and Patience Allen (second w.), 25th, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Ezra Stiles, h. Lucy (d. Tristram Allen and Mary), s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 19th, 5 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Francis, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 30th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
George W., Jan. 11, 1832, G.R.2. [h. Ann Maria (d. Frederick Easton), s. John M. and Patience Allen (second w.), P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. Giles E. Stanton, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, 18th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Henry, s. John M. and Patience Allen (second w.), 20th, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
James M., h. Louisa W. (d. Alexander Coffin and Eliza), s. John M. and Patience Allen (second w.), 21st, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
John A., Capt., Mar. 19, 1830, in N., G.R.2. [h. Lydia Abby (d. Lemuel Jones), s. John M. and Patience Allen (second w.), P.R.38.]
John Murray, h. Rebecca (d. Nathaniel Chadwick), h. Patience Allen, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 20th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Maria S., d. John M., fisherman, and Patience of N., Dec. 1, 1843, in N.

BEEBE, Nathan of Newport, R. I., h. Elizabeth, 21st, 7 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
Nathan, "an Idiot," s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 31st, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Patience Allen [———], second w. John M., —, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Reuben C., s. John M. and Rebecca (Chadwick), 16th, 4 mo. ——, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Isaiah Nicholson Jr., d. Nathan and Elizabeth, 2d, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Sophia, "Idiot," d. Nathan and Elizabeth, 10th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, 21st, 11 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
William S., h. Elizabeth H. (d. Frederick Easton), s. John M. and Patience Allen (second w.), 11th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

BEEKMAN, Benjamin, h. Henrietta (w. ——— Haskins, d. John Beard), s. John and Mary Ann (Holmes), 24th, 10 mo. 1844 [*see* Moses], P.R.38.
Charles, h. Ellen Fisher of Edgartown, s. John and Mary Ann (Holmes), 24th, 10 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. John Gardner ("a Portuguese"), d. John and Mary Ann (Holmes), 20th, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. Thomas Marchant of Edgartown, [twin] d. John and Mary Ann (Holmes), 12th, 2 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
John, h. Mary Ann (d. Benjamin Holmes), —, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Moses, s. John, laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Sept. 14, 1844 [*see* Benjamin], in N.
Roland, [twin] s. John, laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Feb. 12, 1847, in N.
William H., h. Sarah (d. George Swain), s. John and Mary Ann (Holmes), 24th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

BEERS (see Beears).

BELCHER, Joseph H., ——, 1833, G.R.3.

BELDEN, Aaron, s. John and Sally, 6th, 6 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
John [h. Sally], 25th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
John, s. John and Sally, 20th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Leonard, s. John and Sally, 9th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Sally [———] [w. John], 9th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

BENNETT, Ann (see Cynthia Ann).
Charles C., h. Celia (d. Zechariah Merry and Eunice), 5th, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

BENNETT, Charles C., s. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), 25th, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Charlotte M., w. James B. Sykes, w. Elisha F. Baker, d. Hiram and Susan (Maxey), —, 5 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Cordelia, w. Joshua Merritt of Bath, Me., d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), 2d, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Cynthia, w. Zeno Crocker of Barnstable, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 22d, 11 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Cynthia [dup. *omits* Cynthia] Ann, w. Richard Bailey Jr. of New Bedford (s. Richard), d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), 28th, 12 mo. 1813 [dup. 1810], P.R.38.
Daniel Webster, s. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), 12th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Dorcas N., d. William and Betsey Lewis (second w.), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Edward C., h. Rebecca (d. Luther Adams), s. Edward Hyde and Pamelia (Coleman), 22d, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Edward H., ——, 1816, G.R.3. [Edward Hyde Bennett, h. Pamelia (d. Robert Coleman and Deborah), s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Eliza Ann, w. David Christian (s. Peter), d. William and Phebe (Swain), 3d, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Emily B., w. Joseph R. Mitchell, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), —, 11 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
George, s. William and Phebe (Swain), 7th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Amos H. Wood (s. Amos), d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 28th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. George Litchfield of Maine, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), —, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Sarah C. of N., Oct. 16, 1844, in N.
Hiram, h. Susan (d. Reuben Maxey), s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 19th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Jane, w. George Gove, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 1st, 9 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
John, s. John, laborer, and Eliza Ann of N., Sept. 9, 1847, in N.
Lucretia, w. Jonathan Huntoon, w. Henry Folger, w. Peter Boyer, w. William Christian, d. William and Phebe (Swain), 10th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Lucy, w. Reuben L. Whippey, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), 6th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Lydia S., w. Charles H. Coleman (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), w. William H. Gardner (s. Joshua and Eliza), d. William and Phebe (Swain), 12th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Bennett, Maria, w. William Hatch of Barnstable, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), ———, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. James Breed of Lynn, d. Reuben and Sarah (Elkins), 17th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Benjamin Russell, w. Samuel Butterfield, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 5th, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, w. Charles Lovelace, w. William R. Folger (s. Albert and Susan), d. William and Phebe (Swain), 28th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, w. Samuel Fales of R. I., d. Edward Hyde and Pamelia (Coleman), 28th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Sally [dup. Sarah] (d. John Elkins), s. Samuel and Ruth (Perry), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben H., s. Hiram and Susan (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Stephen Remson, d. Samuel and Ruth, 7th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Sarah C., ——, 1840, G.R.3. [d. Edward Hyde Bennett and Pamelia (Coleman), 4th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]
Stephen, h. Sarah (d. Marshall Crosby), s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 12th [dup. 17th], 10 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Susan, d. William and Phebe (Swain), 22d, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Susan M., w. John P. Tamplet, d. Reuben and Sarah (Elkins), 30th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 14th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Thomas Young, s. Stephen and Sarah (Crosby), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
William, "an Englishman," h. Phebe (d. Freeman Swain and Rebecca (Lewis)), 16th, 6 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Ebenezer Raymond), s. Stephen of Sandwich, 8th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
William, s. William and Phebe, Mar. 18, 1798, C.R.3. [h. Polly Young of Wareham, s. William and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Phebe, Mar. 18, 1807, C.R.3.
William Hammond, h. Sarah Day (d. Arnold Morse and Maria (Morey)), s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 4th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Zeruiah, w. Watson Burgess of Sandwich, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 15th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

BENTHAL, Eben, s. Eber and Desire (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Eber, h. Desire (d. Zachery Bunker and Desire), ——, 1741, P.R.38.

BENTLEY, Magdalen, w. Robert Coffin (s. Abisha and Sarah), d. Taber and Elizabeth, 26th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

BERRY, Ann Hughes [———], w. John of Charleston, S. C., Jan. 19, 1809, G.R.3.
Mary R., d. Lewis, mariner, and Eliza of N., Dec. 6, 1843, in N.
Sarah Ann, d. Lewis, laborer, and Eliza of N., July 4, 1848, in N.
Susan (see Susan Coffin).

BESSE (Bassy), Cynthia (Bassy), second w. Jabez Cushman (s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth), ——, 1803, P.R.38.
Elizabeth [Besse, w. Benjamin F.] Coffin, July 23, 1814, G.R.3. [Elizabeth Besse of Rochester, w. Benjamin Franklin Coffin, P.R.38.]

BICKFORD, Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 5, 1673.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 16, 1671.

BIGELOW, Anna [———], w. Maj. James (s. John), 6th, 2 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Anna H., w. Edward Alden, d. Henry and Mary (Barker), 23d, 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Caroline, w. Henry Morgan of Springfield, d. Maj. James and Anna, 4th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Gurden Pitcher of Norwich, Conn., second w. Samuel H. Ames, d. Maj. James and Anna, 4th, 9 mo. 1799 [dup. 1798], P.R.38.
Daniel C., h. Susan (d. Charles R. Starbuck and Eliza), s. Maj. James and Anna, 13th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Edward Barker, ch. Henry and Mary, bp. May 2, 1847, C.R.1. [s. Henry and Mary (Barker), b. 16th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.]
Emily, w. Peter G. Fosdick (s. Peter), d. Maj. James and Anna, 10th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Emily F., d. Henry, mariner, and Mary of N., May 24, 1846, in N. [Emily Fosdick Bigelow, C.R.1. d. Henry and Mary (Barker), 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry, h. Mary (d. Robert Barker), s. Maj. James and Anna, 29th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
James, Maj., h. Anna, s. John, 10th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
James, s. Maj. James and Anna, 17th, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
James Henry, h. Harriet E. (d. Thomas Coleman), s. Henry and Mary (Barker), 7th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Leonard B., s. Maj. James and Anna, 2d, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Maria, w. Robert G. Tenny Jr. of Charlestown, d. Maj. James and Anna, 29th, 12 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

BIGELOW, Mary B., d. Henry, mariner, and Mary [(Barker) P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 1, 1848, in N.
Timothy S., s. Maj. James and Anna, 2d, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

BISHOP, Betsey, d. Truman and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1804, C.R.3.

BIZZLE, Eliza [dup. Elizabeth Bizzel], w. Reuben Chase Jr., d. William and Abigail (Swain), 13th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

BLACK, Alexander, h. Lydia White of Yarmouth, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 26th, 2 mo. 1747], P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Douglas and Persis, Feb. 26, 1747. [d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 26th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Robert Coffin (s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin)), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), 8th, 4 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Clovis, h. Betsey (d. Nathaniel Fisher and Naomi), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), 8th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Daniel, ch. Douglas and Persis, May 14, 1743. [h. Elizabeth (d. Abner Coffin and Phebe), h. Patience (wid. Richard Sherman), s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 11th [dup. 14th], 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary [(Folger) P.R.38.], 6th, 6 mo. 1763.
Eunice, ch. Douglas and Persis, June 24, 1739. [ch. Douglass, C.R.1. w. Jacob Alley [*q. v.*], d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), —, 7 mo. 1740, P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Benjamin Flagg, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 8th, 4 mo. 1772], P.R.38.
Gideon, ch. William and Mary [(Folger) P.R.38.], 20th, 10 mo. 1769.
Janet, ch. Douglas and Persis, Feb. 8, 1745. [Jeanette, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
John Brock, s. Patta [Martha, P.R.38.], Mar. 24, 1782, in N.
Love, w. Robert Coffin (s. Jonathan and Peggy), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 8th, 6 mo. 1776], P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. William and Mary, 28th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
Martha, ch. Douglas [Douglass, C.R.1.] and Persis, Aug. 25, 1741.
Martha, second w. Uriah Bunker (s. Obed), d. Douglas, 6th, 3 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Douglas and Persis [Percis (Arthur), P.R.38.], June 30, 1735.

BLACK, Mary, ch. William and Mary, 8th, 11 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
Owen, ch. William and Mary [(Folger) P.R.38.], 18th, 12 mo. 1761.
Peleg, ch. William and Mary [(Folger) P.R.38.], 15th, 5 mo. 1765.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Douglas and Persis, Mar. 12, 1736–7. [ch. Douglass, C.R.1. h. Mary (d. Eleazar Folger Jr.), s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), 12th, 3 mo. 1736, P.R.38.]
William, ch. William and Mary [(Folger) P.R.38.], 19th, 9 mo. 1771.

BLACKMER, Mary S., w. William Parsons, d. Erastus and Lydia (Bailey), ———, P.R.38.

BLACKWELL, Abigail, d. Samuel and Celia (Merry), 28th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Edwin, s. John and Hannah (Swain) (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
Franklin, s. John and Hannah (Swain) (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
Henry S., s. John and Hannah (Swain) (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
Mary [———] [w. Roland], 17th, 3 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
Rowland [h. Mary], —, 10 mo. 1747, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Celia (d. Seth Merry), h. Jane, h. Martha (d. Abner Mayhew of Chilmark), s. Samuel, —, 10 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Celia (Merry), ———, P.R.38.
William H., s. Samuel and Celia (Merry), ———, P.R.38.

BLAGDEN, Eliza Jennings, w. Judah Crowell, d. James and Deborah (Modley), 28th, 12 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
James, h. Deborah (d. Thomas Modley and Rebecca), h. Catharine J. (d. Henry M. Pinkham and Catharine), 8th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
James Jr., s. James, blacksmith, and Deborah of N., Aug. 7, 1846, in N. [James R., s. James and Deborah (Modley), P.R.38.]
Rebecca M., d. James, blacksmith, and Deborah of N., Dec. 12, 1844, in N.
Susan L., w. Josiah F. Baker of Yarmouth, d. James and Deborah (Modley), 18th, 3 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

BLAKE, Edmund, s. John, laborer, and Catherine of N., June 20, 1848, in N.
John, s. John, laborer, and Catharine of N., Feb. 19, 1844, in N.
Margaret, d. John, laborer, and Catharine of N., Jan. 6, 1847, in N.

BLEDEN, Benjamin F., s. Obed, mariner, and Mary of N., Nov. 1, 1843, in N.

BLESSOM, ———, ch. Michael, June 22, 1841.

BLISH, Abraham, h. Susan (wid. ——— Knowles, d. William Hull), —, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Sophia, d. Abraham and Susan (Hull) (Knowles), —, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

BLISS, Caroline L. S., w. Abraham Lovell of Cotuit, d. Joseph and Sally (Orne), 30th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Sarah Maria, w. Charles F. Meader (s. Reuben), d. Joseph and Sarah (Orne), —, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

BLOSSOM (see Blessom).

BLOUNT, Betsey H. Jones [———], w. Sylvester D. of Chatham, 26th, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Caroline E., d. Sylvester D. and Betsey H. Jones, 8th, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Catharine, second w. Obed Raymond (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), sister of Sylvester, ——, 1816 [in Halifax], P.R.38.
Charles H., s. Sylvester D. and Betsey H. Jones, 14th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Eugene B., s. Sylvester, shipwright, and Betsey of N. [Sylvester D. and Betsey H. Jones, P.R.38.], Feb. 8, 1848, in N.
Paulina H., d. Sylvester D. and Betsey H. Jones, 6th, 4 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Sylvester D. of Chatham, h. Betsey H. Jones, 30th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Valina H., d. Sylvester, carpenter, and Betsey of N., Apr. 22, 1845, in N.

BOCOT (Bowcot), Anna, w. Elihu Folger (s. Jethro), d. John and Sarah (Swain), 22d, 11 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Obed Barnard (s. David), d. James and Charity (Swain), —, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Elizabeth (Bowcot), d. Thomas and Mercy, Feb. 4, 1738. [w. Banister Keen, 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Fanny, d. John and Anna (Bunker), 15th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Harriet, d. James and Elizabeth (Brown), 4th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
James, s. Mercy (Bowcot), Jan. 28, 1742. [Bowcot, s. Thomas and Mercy, P.R.38.]
James, h. Charity (d. Ebenezar Swain), 12th, 10 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

Bocot, James, h. Elizabeth (d. James Brown), [twin] s. James and Charity (Swain), 16th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
John, h. Mercy [dup. Percy] Doane of New Bedford, s. John and Sarah (Swain), 15th, 3 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
John, h. Anna (d. Nathaniel Bunker and Anna), [twin] s. James and Charity (Swain), 16th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Laban Coleman (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. John and Sarah (Swain), 12th, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. John and Percy Doane, 27th, 6 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John Sprague, d. John and Sarah (Swain), 11th, 11 mo. 1762 [dup. 1761], P.R.38.
Mary (see Lydia).
Mary, d. Anna (d. John and Sarah), 1st, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Moses, s. James and Charity (Swain), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* —, 8 mo. 1781], P.R.38.
Susan [dup. Bocott], w. Stephen Coleman (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. John and Sarah (Swain), 13th, 6 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Winifred, w. Joseph M. Chase (s. Judah), d. James [dup. Jr.] and Elizabeth (Brown), 13th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

BODEN, Abigail [dup. Abby G. Bourden], w. Henry J. Starbuck ("a Portuguese"), d. Henry and Abigail Guild, 19th, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Abigail Guild [———], w. Henry, 17th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Edward, cooper, and Mary [Mary Jane (Howe), P.R.38.] of N., May 13, 1846, in N.
Edward, h. Mary Jane (d. Martin Howe of Wareham), h. Lurania S. (wid. ——— Hillery, d. Martin Howe of Wareham), s. Henry and Abigail Guild, —, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary Jane (Howe), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Manuel Enos [*q.v.*], d. Henry and Abigail Guild, 9th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Abigail Guild, 9th, 2 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Martin H., s. Edw[ar]d, cooper, and Mary [dup. *adds* J.] of N., May 13, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N.
Mary F., d. Edward, cooper, and Mary Jane of N., June 29, 1847, in N. [Mary Francis, s. Edward and Mary Jane (Howe), P.R.38.]

BODFISH, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph O. and Adelia B. (Eldredge), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph O., Aug. 19, 1817, G.R.3. [h. Adelia B. (d. Thomas Eldredge of Waquoit, Cape Cod), P.R.38.]

BOGGS, Francis M., s. Francis and Sally (Moores), ——, 1811, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. ——— Smith, d. Francis and Sally (Moores), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Francis and Sally (Moores), ———, P.R.38.

BOND, ———, s. William of N., Oct. 22, 1848, in N.

BONWILL, Huldah H., d. George and Anna Stanton, ——, 1826, in Lemington, Kent Co., Del., G.R.5.

BORDEN (see Boden).

BOSS, Artemas (see Artemas Ross).

BOSTON, Lucy, ch. Tobias and Falla, bp. July 17, 1774, C.R.3.
Mary, ch. Tobias and Falla, bp. Oct. 9, 1768, C.R.3.
Phebe, ch. Tobias and Falla, bp. Nov. 10, 1771, C.R.3.
Prince, s. Tobias and Falla, bp. Mar. 23, 1777, C.R.3.
Priscilla, d. Tobias and Falla, bp. Mar. 20, 1768, C.R.3.

BOURDEN (see Boden).

BOVEY, John Masters, Apr. 2, 1821, G.R.3.

BOWCOT (see Bocot).

BOWEN (see also Bowens), Betsey, d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 2d, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
George, h. Elizabeth (Ellis), h. Sally (wid. Isaac Barker), s. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 13th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
James, s. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 3d, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 15th, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 3d, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 24th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Reuben of Rehoboth, R. I., h. Sally (d. Henry Folger and Elizabeth), 16th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Emmanuel Wood ("a Portuguese"), d. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 20th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
William, s. Reuben and Sally (Folger), 13th, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
William, h. Nancy (wid. Peter Starbuck, d. Isaac Hargreaves of Fla.), s. Mary Ann, 20th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

BOWENS (see also Bowen), Victoria Everett (see Victora Everett).

BOWLES, Amos, h. Lydia (wid. Benjamin Adams, d. William Raymond), 25th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Ann Louisa, w. John B. Nicholson (s. Benoni), d. George W. and Sally H. (Swain), —, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
George W., h. Sally H. (d. Alexander Swain), s. Amos and Lydia (Raymond) (Adams), 7th, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

BRADBURY, Charles W., s. Wyman, merchant, and Eliz[a-be]th of N., Feb. 21, 1848, in N. [s. Wyman and Elizabeth Ann (Starbuck), 23d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Lucy Starbuck, w. Robert B. Gardner (s. Robert F.), d. Wyman and Elizabeth Ann (Starbuck), 23d, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Mary Ann S., d. Wyman, merchant, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Dec. 3, 1847 [*sic, see death, see also birth of* Charles W.], in N. [d. Wyman and Elizabeth Ann (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Wyman, h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Thomas Starbuck and Susan), 19th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

BRAYTON, Alexander, h. Julia Ann (d. Maltiah Nye), s. Israel and Merab (Coleman), 16th, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Julia Ann (Nye), 19th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Alice Hussey, ch. Robert and Deborah, 7th, 12 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [w. Charles Swain (s. Thaddeus), d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Charles F., s. Shubael, mariner, and Mary of N., Aug. 14, 1843, in N.
Daniel C., h. Anna Weeden of Va., s. William and Mary (Hoeg), 17th, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
David, h. Eliza (d. Shubael Folger), nephew of Robert, 1st, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
David, h. Susan (d. Jethro Coffin and Anna [dup. Mary (Cobb)]), s. David and Eliza (Folger), 20th, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Deborah, 19th, 6 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [w. William Almy of Dartmouth, d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth Ann, w. John C. Mitchell (s. James), [twin] d. George and Hepsibeth (Mitchell), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Robert and Deborah, 10th, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
George, ch. Robert and Deborah, 31st, 8 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Paul Mitchell), s. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

BRAYTON, George, h. Priscilla Tobey, s. David and Eliza (Folger), 25th, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 8th, 7 mo. 1799], C.R.4. [h. Love (d. Peleg Mitchell and Lydia), s. Isaac and Sarah (Hussey), 20th, 1 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
Israel, h. Merab (d. Barnabas Coleman Jr.), 17th, 4 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Israel, ch. Robert and Deborah, 15th, 5 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. Judith Haskel, s. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
John, s. George and Hepsibeth (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
John C., h. Patience R. Tobey of New Bedford, s. David and Eliza (Folger), 19th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Judith, d. David and Eliza (Folger), 1st, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Julia Ann, w. Franklin Macy (s. Paul), d. Israel and Merab (Coleman), 3d, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Julius F., Sept. 6, 1834, G.R.2.
Mary, ch. Robert and Deborah, 11th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. John H. W. Paige Esq., d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Mary Ann, ch. Isaac and Love M., 21st, 4 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [w. Frederick H. Woodbridge of Conn., d. Isaac and Love (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. Thomas Tobey (s. Luke and Keziah), d. David and Eliza (Folger), 8th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Deborah (d. George Hussey), 21st, 9 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Shubael F., h. Mary M. (d. Joshua Bunker), s. David and Eliza (Folger), 21st, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Susan H., w. Maj. J. R. Snyder of Calif., [twin] d. George and Hepsibeth (Mitchell), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
William, ch. Isaac and Sarah, 8th, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Frederick Hoeg and Eunice), s. Isaac and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
William, s. William and Mary (Hoeg), 12th, 11 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
———, ch. Isaac and Love M., 31st, 12 mo. 1828, C.R.4.

BREWER, Emma, ch. Simeon and Eunice, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 22d, 4 mo. 1809], C.R.4. [d. Simeon and Eunice (Macy), 17th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
James, ch. Simeon and Eunice, 1st, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [s. Simeon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
James, ch. Simeon and Eunice, 9th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [s. Simeon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

BREWER, John, ch. Simeon and Eunice, 22d, 4 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. Simeon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Simeon of Providence, R. I., h. Eunice (d. Peleg Macy), 29th, 8 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1744. [s. William and Elizabeth (Allen), 31st, 12 mo. 1744, P.R.38.]

BRIDGMAN, Charles W., s. John, teacher, and Ann W. of N., Sept. 19, 1843, in N.
Henry A. (Bridgeman), s. John, school teacher, and Ann of N., May 4, 1845, in N.

BRIGGS, Abner, h. Deborah (d. Nathan Coffin), h. Mary (wid. Henry Dow), 10th, 8 mo. 1739, P.R.38.
Almira, d. Jonathan and Sally (d. Wickliffe Chadwick), 27th, 7 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Augustus D., h. Elizabeth H. Allen of New Bedford, s. Job and Sarah (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Caroline A., w. Henry Winslow (s. George), d. Job and Sarah (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Catharine Thurston [———] of Cape Cod, w. James H. Briggs, 6th, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Sally (d. Wickliffe Chadwick), 22d, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), 30th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. James H. and Catharine Thurston, 2d, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Frank J., s. Job and Sarah (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Harrison, s. James H. and Catharine Thurston, 4th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Henry D., h. Sarah A. Thompson, s. Job and Sarah (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
James H., s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), 10th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
John Adams, s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), 18th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Jonathan of Conn., h. Sally (d. Wickliffe Chadwick), 18th, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Jonathan C., h. Sally (wid. Samuel Barrett Jr., d. Simeon Coffin Jr.), s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), 18th, 12 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Love, w. Reuben Baxter (s. Christopher), d. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), 30th, 12 mo. 1779 [dup. 13th, 12 mo. 1771], P.R.38.

BRIGGS, Lydia, w. Abel Rawson (s. Paul), d. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), 9th, 7 mo. 1767 [dup. 9th, 11 mo. 1766], P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), 11th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. William C. and Mary W. (Jenks), 2d, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. James H. and Catharine of N., Mar. 20, 1849. [d. James H. and Catharine Thurston, 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. Joseph Paul, second w. Elijah Cash (s. William and Mary), d. Barnabas, 25th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally (d. Wickliffe Chadwick), 22d, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Sarah J., d. James H. merchant, and Catharine of N., June 13, 1847, in N. [Sarah Jane, m., d. James H. and Catharine Thurston, P.R.38.]
Stephen, h. Phebe (d. Timothy Swain and Mary), h. Nancy (d. Nathan Coffin), s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), 16th, 6 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Thomas F., s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), ——, 1799, P.R.38.
William, s. James H., gentleman, of N., June 20, 1843, in N. [William C., s. James H. and Catharine Thurston, 24th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
William C., h. Mary W. (d. Samuel Jenks), s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin) (Barrett), 20th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
William C., s. William C. and Mary W. (Jenks), 18th, 10 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

BRILL, Alexander, s. Cornelius and Eliza (Fisher), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Cornelius "from Virginia," h. Eliza (d. Joseph Fisher), ——, 1803, P.R.38.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Eliza (Fisher), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
Eliza M., d. Cornelius and Eliza (Fisher), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Mary or Mercy Jane, d. Cornelius and Eliza (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel S., s. Cornelius, laborer, and Eliza of N., Apr. 17, 1848, in N. [s. Cornelius and Eliza (Fisher), ——, 1847, P.R.38.]
Stephen B., s. Cornelius, mariner, and Eliza [(Fisher) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 11, 1844, in N.
William M., s. Cornelius and Eliza (Fisher), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 1838], P.R.38.

BROCK, Abby Hussey, d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), —, 6 mo. 1821, P.R.38. [Oct. 11, 1820 [*sic, see* Eunice], P.R.47.]

Abby Hussey, w. Stephen Hickmott of Buffalo, N. Y., d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), 9th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Andrew, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Arthur), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), —, 2 mo. 1737, P.R.38.

Andrew, h. Abigail (d. Ebenezer Hussey and Mehitable (Smith)), h. Eunice (d. William Brooks and Elizabeth), [twin] s. John and Parnal (third w., wid. Edward Coffin, d. Peter Calef), 7th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Andrew, s. Shubael and Elizabeth M. (Prince), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 20th, 2 mo. 1834], P.R.38.

Andrew H., s. George and Susan (Plasket), 20th, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Andrew H., Nov. 30, 1848. [s. George H. and Charlotte A., G.R.2. s. George H. and Charlotte A. (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Ann, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1. [w. Francis Brown Jr., d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. 30th, 8 mo. 1743, P.R.38.]

Ann W., w. James F. Chase Jr. (s. James F. and Eliza), d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), —, 7 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Timothy Long (s. Nathan), d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), ——, 1779, P.R.38.

Betsey, ch. Edw[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.3.

Charles Frederick, s. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), 9th, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38. [Oct. 12, P.R.47.]

Charles H., h. Lydia (d. Obediah Wood), s. Andrew and Abigail (Hussey), 13th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38. [Sept. 15, P.R.47.]

Delia Maria, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [d. John and Merab (Mitchell), b. ———, P.R.38.]

Elisab[eth], ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1. [Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Chase (s. Abel), d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. ——, 1745, P.R.38.]

Eliza, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [Eliza B., w. John R. Mitchell (s. David), d. John and Merab (Mitchell), b. 8th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, first w. Nathaniel Macy Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. William FitzGerald [*q. v.*], d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), 1st, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), 7th, 2 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Brock, Eunice, d. Charles H. and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1821 [*sic*, *see* Abby Hussey Brock], P.R.47.

Eunice B. [dup. P.], w. George H. Coon (s. William and Catharine), d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), —, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38. [Eunice B., Jan. 26, P.R.47.]

Frances Lincoln, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [w. Thomas Dawes Elliot of New Bedford, d. John and Merab (Mitchell), b. 1st, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Francis, ch. Edw[ar]d and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1792, C.R.3.

Frederick, s. John and Merab (Mitchell), 13th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38. [Mar. 18, P.R.64.]

George, h. Susan (d. Joseph W. Plasket), s. Andrew and Abigail (Hussey), 5th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

George H., May 15, 1826, G.R.2. [h. Charlotte A. (d. Thomas Coleman and Emma), s. George and Susan (Plasket), P.R.38.]

George P., s. Shubael and Elizabeth M. (Prince), —, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Janet, ch. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.1. [w. James Townsend, second w. Christopher Worth, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. 9th, 1 mo. 1739, P.R.38.]

Jeannet, d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), 1st, 1 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Sally (d. William Hussey), s. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), 1st, 12 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Jethro C., s. Shubael and Elizabeth M. (Prince), 20th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

John, h. Ann (d. Caleb Bunker Esq.), h. Parnal (wid. Joseph Paddack, d. John Coffin and Lydia), h. Parnal (wid. Edward Coffin, d. Dr. Peter Calef), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 22d, 6 mo. 1728, P.R.38.

John, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla), s. John and Ann (Bunker), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 12th, 9 mo. 1762], P.R.38.

John, h. Merab (d. Paul Mitchell and Merab), s. John and Elizabeth (Coffin), 14th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

John (see John Brock Black).

John C., Capt., May 19, 1813, G.R.2. [h. Charlotte M. (d. Seth Coffin Jr.), s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]

John R., s. Shubael and Elizabeth M. (Prince), 29th, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1. [s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. ——, 1731, P.R.38.]

Brock, Joseph C., s. Peter C., mariner, and Eliza of N., Apr. 14, 1848, in N. [Joseph Chase Brock, s. Peter C. and Eliza (Spencer), 4th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Josiah, s. Thomas and Judith, bp. Dec. 5, 1773, C.R.3.
Josiah C., Dec. 18, 1822, G.R.2. [h. Mary Elizabeth, s. Peleg and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.24. h. Mary Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Coleman and Lydia), s. Peleg and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. Thomas and Judith, bp. May 12, 1776, C.R.3. [w. Joseph Fitch (s. Ebenezer), d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), b. 28th, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
Judith C., w. Frederick Cobb (s. George), d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), 22d, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Robert Calder (s. Samuel and Ruth), d. John and Ann (Bunker), 12th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Jonathan Pollard Jr. (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Walter and Judith (Pinkham), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 23d, 8 mo. 1781], P.R.38.
Lydia Ann, w. Charles Coon (s. William and Catharine (Marsh)), d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), 24th, 5 mo. 1824 [dup. ——, 1826], P.R.38. [May 21, 1826, P.R.47.]
Lydia G., w. Charles B. Swain (s. Peleg), w. Thomas Bowen of Fairhaven, d. Peter C. and Eliza (Spencer), —, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Lydia R., d. Shubael and Elizabeth M. (Prince), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Margaret, ch. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. Aug. 31, 1735, C.R.1. [w. Joshua Bunker (s. John), d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. 6th [dup. 16th], 3 mo. 1733, P.R.38.]
Margaret, d. John and Anna, June 27, 1752. [w. Jethro Coffin (s. Robert), w. Nathaniel Barrett, d. John and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Margaret, w. Lindsey Riddell (s. Samuel), d. Walter and Judith (Pinkham), 23d, 8 mo. [dup. 5 mo.] 1781, P.R.38.
Margaret P. (see Peggy).
Martha P., d. Priam and Ann (Brooks), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Martha P., d. John C., mariner, and Charlotte of N., Sept. 15, 1848, in N. [Martha C., w. John A. Easton (s. Daniel and Mary), d. John C. and Charlotte M. (Coffin), 30th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Thaddeus Starbuck (s. Benjamin), d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), 22d, 5 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Oliver S., h. Elizabeth (d. John Luce), s. Peter C. and Eliza (Spencer), —, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Brock, Peggy [Brock], w. Capt. Joseph C. Chase, July 6, 1810, G.R.2. [Margaret P. Brock, w. Joseph Chase (s. Stephen), d. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]

Peleg, h. Lydia (Gardner), h. Sarah, Dec. 16, 1788, P.R.24. [h. Lydia (d. Amaziah Gardner), h. Sarah (wid. Amiel Joy, d. Grindal Gardner), s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Margaret (d. Francis Gardner), h. Waity [dup. Waite] Pease of Martha's Vineyard, s. John and Parnal (Coffin) (Paddack) (second w.), 27th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

Peter, ——, 1832, G.R.2. [h. Abby J. (d. John Miller, later w. John Gardner), s. Priam and Ann (Brooks), 17th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter C., h. Eliza (d. Tristram Spencer), s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), 9th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Priam, h. Ann (d. William Brooks), s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), 6th, 12 mo. [dup. 12th, 6 mo.] 1799, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. Abijah Coffin (s. Ebenezar), w. Tristram Spencer (s. Oliver), d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), 9th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), 18th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Peleg and Lydia (Gardner), Feb. 27, 1826, P.R.24. [Reuben R., h. Jane L. Robinson of Alameda, Calif., 27th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Ruth, w. William Brooks Jr., [twin] d. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), 7th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Sally [dup. Sarah], w. Benjamin Ames (s. Benjamin), d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), 15th, 2 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Samuel Robinson, h. Bethia A. Sherman, s. Charles H. and Lydia (Wood), 21st, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah E., d. Shubael F., mariner, and Eliz[abe]th M. of N., Mar. 17, 1846, in N.

Sarah E., d. Shubael, mariner, and Eliz[abe]th [Elizabeth M. (Prince), P.R.38] of N., July 14, 1847, in N.

Shubael F., h. Elizabeth M. (d. George Prince and Miriam), s. Jethro and Lydia (Russell) (Folger) (second w.), 4th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Susan E. [Brock], w. Daniel Russell, Apr. 30, 1815, G.R.2. [Brock, first w. Daniel Russell Jr., d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), 30th, 4 mo. 1816 [dup. ——, 1815], P.R.38.]

Susan M., d. John and Merab (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, s. John and Ann (Bunker), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 12th, 9 mo. 1762], P.R.38.

Brock, Thomas, h. Patience (d. Joseph Gardner), s. Thomas, 25th, 12 mo. 1698, P.R.38. [——, 1700, in Paisley, Scot., P.R.63.]
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.I. [h. Mary (d. Cromwell Coffin), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. 29th, 5 mo. 1741, P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. John and Anna, May 11, 1750. [h. Judith (d. Josiah Coffin), s. John and Ann (Bunker), 11th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Eunice (d. Francis Worth), h. Elizabeth Biscoe of Baltimore, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Earl and Parnal), s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), 6th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Thomas A., s. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), —, 10 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Waite Pease [———] "of the Vineyard," second w. Peter (s. John), 23d, 9 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Walter, h. Judith (wid. Hezekiah Pinkham, d. Solomon Pinkham), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), 6th, 2 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
William, ch. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. Aug. 24, 1735, C.R.I. [h. Elizabeth (d. Ebenezer Calef Esq.), s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), b. 25th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
William, h. Rebecca (d. George Gardner), s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), ———, P.R.38.
William H., h. Lydia (d. Jethro Coffin), s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), 7th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
William H., s. Peter C., mariner, and Eliza of N., Apr. 11, 1847, in N. [William Henry, h. Lucy M. Rich of Quincy, s. Peter C. and Eliza (Spencer), 4th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

BROOKS, Andrew B., h. Lucretia (d. Zimri Coffin and Abigail), s. William and Ruth (Brock), 18th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Ann, w. Priam Brock (s. Peter), d. William and Ruth (Brock), ——, 1798 [dup. 8th, 4 mo. 1797], P.R.38.
Ann B., d. William and Emeline (Wyer), —, 2 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. William and Elizabeth, July 19, 1766. [d. William and Elizabeth (Clark), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Thomas Greene, Aug. 6, 1799, G.R.I. [w. Thomas Green (s. John), d. William and Ruth (Brock), 8th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth Green, w. Ferdinand Defriez (s. Henry), w. Charles H. Jagger, d. William and Emeline (Wyer), 1st, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Brooks, Ellen, w. James S. Russell (s. Ammial and Eliza), d. Andrew B. and Lucretia (Coffin), 16th, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Emeline W., w. Grafton Smith of Edgartown, d. William and Emeline (Wyer), 29th, 3 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Eunice, ch. William and Elizabeth, July 30, 1770. [Eunice, second w. Andrew Brock (s. John), d. William and Elizabeth (Clark), 3d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. William and Ruth (Brock), 20th, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

George F., h. Ann Howland of New Bedford, s. William and Emeline (Wyer), —, 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

Harriet Abby, d. Andrew, mariner, and Lucretia of N., Sept. 24, 1843, in N. [w. Ferdinand Smith of Lynn, w. William F. Field (s. Thomas), d. Andrew and Lucretia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Henry C., s. Jethro and Winifred (Coffin), 13th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Jethro B., h. Winifred (d. Alexander Coffin), h. Phebe (wid. John Crimblish, d. Shubael Barnard), s. William and Ruth (Brock), 25th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

John B., h. Lucretia (wid. Andrew Brooks), s. William and Ruth (Brock), 17th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

John L., Aug. 31, 1834, G.R.2. [July 31, P.R.57.]

Martha P., d. Jethro and Winifred (Coffin), —, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Peter, s. William and Ruth (Brock), ———, P.R.38.

Peter C., h. Lydia M. (d. Seth Coffin Jr. and Lydia), s. William and Emeline (Wyer), 28th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann, w. Charles Starbuck (s. Charles R.), d. Jethro and Winifred (Coffin), 7th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Susan W., w. Underwood Carr of Newport, R. I., d. William and Emeline (Wyer), —, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Timothy W., s. William and Emeline (Wyer), —, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

William, ch. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1768. [h. Ruth (d. John Brock), s. William and Elizabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]

William, h. Emeline (d. Timothy Wyer), s. William and Ruth (Brock), 21st, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

William H., s. William and Emeline (Wyer), 8th, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

BROW, Frederick C., s. James, engineer, and Mary of N., Oct. 22, 1843, in N.

BROWN, Abial, first w. Silvanus Hussey (s. Stephen), d. John and Rachel (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

BROWN, Abigail, ch. George and Abigail, 25th, 8 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Macy (s. Richard), d. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 23d, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Albert C., h. Harriet S. (d. Shubael Chase), s. George F. and Judith (Clark), —, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Sarah Bell of Westchester Co., N. Y., s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), 30th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Alex[an]d[er] Gardner, ch. Benj[amin] and Nancy, bp. June 11, 1820, C.R.2. [h. Phebe (Gardner), s. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), b. 11th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Alexander W., h. Almira Morse of Boston, s. Moses and Lydia (Weeks), 17th, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Alfred C., s. John A. and Ruth (Folger), 10th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Ann B., second w. Joseph S. Barnard (s. Timothy and Eunice), d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 28th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Ann L., d. Thomas 2d, mariner, and Mary of N., Dec. 7, 1848, in N. [Ann Louisa, w. Benjamin F. Janes of Charlestown, d. Thomas and Mary B. (Crosby) (Brown), P.R.38.]
Avis, w. Isaac Myrick, Mar. 4, 1786, P.R.7. [w. Isaac Myrick (s. Peter), d. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. George and Abigail, —, 1 mo. 1721, C.R.4. [s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Betsey (d. Joseph Allen and Hepsibeth), h. Deborah (d. Caleb Gardner), s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), 12th, 1 mo. 1759 [dup. 19th, 9 mo., 1756], P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Nancy (d. Alexander Gardner Jr.), [twin] s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), 7th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., ——, 1840, G.R.3. [h. Mary Ann (d. Henry C. Pinkham), s. Henry G. and Lydia (Hodges), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Catharine, m. in Philadelphia, d. George F. and Judith (Hussey), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* —, 2 mo. 1826], P.R.38.
Charles, May 15, 1815, G.R.3. [Charles F., s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Charles A., s. Moses and Lydia (Weeks), 22d, 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Charles F. (see Charles).
Charles Frederick, s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), 23d, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, h. Martha A. (Jenkins), s. George and Lydia (Folger), 20th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Brown, Charles Frederick, [twin] s. George F. and Judith (Clark), —, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Elizabeth Keith of Fairhaven, s. Henry G. and Lydia (Hodges), —, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Charlotte [Brown], w. William Fitzgerald, Nov. 16, 1821, G.R.3. [Brown, w. William FitzGerald [*q.v.*], d. George and Lydia (Folger) [dup. 16th, 11 mo. 1820], P.R.38. Nov. 16, 1821, P.R.51.]
Daniel P., h. Araminta Lines, s. John and Deborah (Myrick), 7th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. William Chadwick Jr., d. George and Parnal (Chase), 3d, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), 12th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 19th, 10 mo. 1760 [*sic*, *see* Mary], P.R.38. [Oct. 19, 1763, P.R.50.]
Edward, h. Judith (d. Benjamin Allen), s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), 15th, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Edward R., s. Frederick W., mariner, and Sarah B. of N., Feb. 7, 1847, in N.
Elezabeth Allen, ch. Benj[amin] and Nancy, bp. Apr. 6, 1823, C.R.2. [Elizabeth A. Starbuck, G.R.3. Elizabeth, w. Frederick P. Starbuck (s. Obed), d. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), b. 3d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], ch. W[illia]m and Dorcas, 27th, 6 mo. 1771, C.R.4.
Eliza, w. Thomas Huxford of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), 19th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Herman Gardner (s. Resolved), d. John and Deborah (Myrick), ——, 1804, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza, w. George Cartwright (s. Joseph), w. John Bull, d. John and Deborah (Ellis), 25th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. William Mulick, d. George and Lydia (Folger), 4th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Eliza H., w. Obed Hussey (s. Albert and Mary), d. Shubael and Lucy (Hallett), 5th, 9 mo. 1838 [dup. 1839], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph Grafton Jr., w. Lt. Samuel Gardner (s. George), d. John and Sarah Walker, ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rachel (Gardner), 6th, 6 mo. 1690, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. George and Abigail, 14th, 7 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [d. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Francis Macy Jr., d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 8th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38. [Aug. 11, P.R.50.]

Brown, Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, w. James Bocot Jr., d. James and Priscilla (Swain), 17th, 2 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], w. Charles W. Chase (s. Stephen), d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 29th [dup. 25th], 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Jabez Wood, d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 25th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Allen (see Elezabeth Allen Brown).
Elizabeth C., d. George F. and Rebecca (Russell) (Weeks) (second w.), 17th, 11 mo. 1841 [*sic*, *see death* of Judith (first w.)], P.R.38.
Elizabeth Coffin, only ch. Thomas and Elezabeth, Aug. 9, 1828, G.R.3.
Elizabeth G., w. Ezekiel Parker (s. David), d. George F. and Judith (Clark), —, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Francis and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1758. [w. Isaac Chase, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Francis, h. Eunice (d. George Coffin), h. Deborah (wid. Ichabod Clark, d. Daniel Bunker), s. George and Sarah (Cartwright) (first w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1719, P.R.38.
Francis, ch. Francis and Eunice, May 12, 1745. [h. Anna (d. Zephinia [dup. Zephaniah] Pinkham), h. Anna (d. Thomas Brock), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 12th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis H., ch. Franklin and Judith, 13th, 2 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth A. (d. Asa Coffin), s. George F. and Judith (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Francis H., s. Alex[ande]r S., mariner, and Lydia C. of N., Apr. 21, 1845, in N.
Frederick F., only ch. John A. and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1830, G.R.3.
Frederick W., h. Sarah B. (d. Peter Russell), s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), 8th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
George, sailmaker, h. Sarah (d. Nicholas Cartwright), h. Abigail (d. John Trott), ——, 1693, P.R.38.
George, ch. Francis and Eunice, June 11, 1753. [h. Parnal (d. Shubael Chase), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
George, h. Lydia (d. Joseph Folger), s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), 8th, 11 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
George, s. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 6th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
George C., s. Moses, mariner, and Lydia [(Weeks) P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 5, 1847, in N.
George F., h. Judith (d. Albert Clark and Peggy), s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), 22d, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Brown, George F., s. George and Lydia (Folger), 27th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
George Franklin, h. Judith (d. John Hussey), h. Rebecca (wid. Jonathan Weeks, d. Peter Russell), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 12th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
George Frederick, s. Shubael and Lucy (Hallett), ———, P.R.38.
George Paddack, ch. Benj[amin] and Nancy, bp. May 29, 1825, C.R.2.
George S., h. Adaline (d. Timothy Gardner), s. Henry G. and Lydia (Hodges), 14th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
George W., h. Julia A. (d. Samuel Hussey), s. George F. and Rebecca (Russell) (Weeks) (second w.), ——— [*rec. after* Elizabeth C.], P.R.38.
George W., s. Alex[ande]r S., mariner, and Lydia C. of N., Nov. 8, 1847 [*sic, see* Louisa M.], in N.
George Washington, [twin] s. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), 25th, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Tristram Coffin (s. Peter Jr.), first w. Jonathan Pinkham (s. Richard and Mary), d. John and Rachel (Gardner), 6th, 4 mo. 1689, P.R.38.
Henry G., h. Lydia (d. Isaac Hodges), s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), 4th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Henry Jones, h. Mary Eliza (d. Charles Cottle), [twin] s. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), 25th, 11 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, w. Samuel Fisher, d. Joseph of England, —, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Horace, h. Abby (d. George Coleman), h. Charlotte H. (d. George Rule), s. John and Mary B. (Crosby), 13th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Isaac Folger, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Folger), 2d, 4 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Isaac H., s. Henry G. and Lydia (Hodges), 22d, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
James, h. Hannah (d. Henry Bartholomew), s. John and Sarah Walker, —, 6 mo. 1640, P.R.38.
James, ch. George and Abigail, 28th, 4 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [h. Mehitable (d. Joseph Dawes), h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Pinkham), s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
James, ch. Francis and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1750. [h. Priscilla (d. Charles Swain), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 13th [dup. 24th], 8 mo., P.R.38.]

BROWN, James, s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), ———, P.R.38.
James, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), 6th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
James F., h. Lydia C. (d. Amial Russell), s. George and Lydia (Folger), 22d, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38. [James Franklin Brown, P.R.51.]
Jeremiah, Oct. —, 1806, G.R.6.
John of Salem, "ruling Elder of the Church," h. Sarah Walker, ——, 1595 [? in England], P.R.38.
John, h. Hannah (d. Rev. Peter Hobart), s. John and Sarah Walker [*sic*], —, 9 mo. 1638 [? in Salem], P.R.38.
John, h. Rachel (d. Capt. John Gardner), s. John and Hannah (Hobart), 21st, 2 mo. 1662 [in Salem], P.R.38.
John of Salem, h. Deborah (d. Freeman Ellis), s. John, 27th, 6 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
John, h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Myrick), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 26th, 6 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
John, h. Mary B. (d. Marshall Crosby), s. John and Deborah (Ellis), 13th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
John A., h. Ruth (d. Isaac Folger and Love), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 6th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
John Franklin, h. Maria Ceeley, s. John and Mary B. (Crosby), 21st, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Abial (d. Rev. John Burr of Dorchester), s. John and Sarah Walker, ——— [? in Salem], P.R.38.
Joseph, ch. George and Abigail, 19th, 8 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Humphrey Ellis), s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Joseph, h. Susan (d. Solomon Coleman), s. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 24th, 7 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Hannah (d. Seth Mitchell), s. Edward and Judith (Allen), 19th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Joseph B., Rev., "Father," Dec. 25, 1806, in Thompson, Conn., [*in lot with* Perez *and* Sarah Jenkins] G.R.2.
Joseph C., s. Peter C., mariner, and Eliza of N., Apr. 14, 1848, in N. [Joseph Chase Brock, s. Peter C. and Eliza (Spencer), 4th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph E., s. Rev. Joseph B. and Lydia J. of N., Nov. 29, 1848.
Joseph Goold, h. Kate Bostwick, s. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 19th, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Josiah C., Dec. 18, 1822, G.R.2. P.R.24. [h. Mary Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Coleman and Lydia), s. Peleg and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Judith, third w. Benjamin Ray (s. Seth), d. Edward and Judith (Allen), 31st, 1 mo. 1812 [dup. 19th, 9 mo. 1805], P.R.38.

BROWN, Louisa, d. George F. and Rebecca (Russell) (Weeks) (second w.), —, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Louisa M., d. Alexander S., mariner, and Lydia C. of N., Apr. 17, 1848 [*sic*, *see* George W.], in N.
Lucy, w. Charles G. Barnard (s. Thomas and Eunice), d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 4th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Peter Russell (s. Silvanus), d. John and Deborah (Myrick), 27th, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Lydia C., d. Timothy Coffin and Eliza F. (Coleman), —, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Lydia Goold, w. Nathaniel H. Randall, d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 27th, 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Lydia P., w. Samuel Gardner (s. Oliver C.), d. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), —, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Lydia S., d. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), 12th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Margaret C. [dup. G.], w. James C. Starbuck (s. Frederick), [twin] d. George F. and Judith (Clark), —, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Martha Inott, d. George and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1827, P.R.51.
Mary, ch. George and Abigail, 14th, 7 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [d. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 7th, 9 mo. 1760, P.R.38. [Sept. 7, 1760, P.R.50.]
Mary, w. Daniel Folger (s. Elisha and Deborah), d. Joseph and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Coleman), 22d, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Seth Pinkham (s. Jethro), d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 13th [dup. 18th], 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Mary Abbie [Brown], w. Franklin B. Murphey, Mar. 20, 1830, G.R.3. [Mary Abby Brown, d. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), 20th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Sarah Bell, "adopted by Mr. Green of Jersey City," ———, P.R.38.
Mary F., w. Daniel F. Macy (s. Peleg), d. George and Lydia (Folger), 12th, 11 mo. 1811 [dup. ——, 1813], P.R.38. [Nov. 12, 1811, P.R.51.]
Mary F., w. Oliver Coffin (s. Reuben and Hepsa), d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Folger), 9th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Mary Macy, ch. William and Dorcas, 11th, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Coffin (s. William and Lydia), d. William and Dorcas (Barney) [dup. 11th, 7 mo. 1777], P.R.38.]
Moses, h. Lydia R. (d. Joseph Weeks and Mary), s. George and Parnal (Chase), 6th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Brown, Moses, s. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 30th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Moses H., h. Sarah Ann Brown of England, s. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), 18th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Ichabod Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Abigail), d. Francis and Anna (Brock) (second w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Phebe, second w. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] Coleman (s. Barnabas and Rachael), d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 5th, 7 mo. 1755 [dup. 6th, 7 mo. 1756], P.R.38. [July 5, 1755, P.R.50.]
Phebe Ann, d. Alexander S., mariner, and Lydia C. of N., Sept. 21, 1843, in N.
Priscilla, d. James and Mehetabel, June 12, 1752 [*see* Priscilla b. 1762].
Priscilla, ch. Francis and Eunice, Sept. 4, 1761. [w. Jonathan Myrick Jr., d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Priscilla, d. James and Mehitable (Dawes), 3d, 11 mo. 1762 [*see* Priscilla b. 1752], P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. Joseph Cartwright (s. James), d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), 6th, 7 mo. 1769 [dup. 1770], P.R.38. [July 6, 1769, P.R.50.]
Priscilla, w. Joseph Huxford of M[artha's] V[ineyard], [twin] d. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), 7th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Rachel, w. James Chase (s. Isaac and Mary), d. John and Rachel (Gardner), 16th, 12 mo. 1687, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. George Bruff (s. Samuel), d. George and Parnal (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. George G. Chase (s. Judah), d. James and Priscilla (Swain), 8th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Rebecca C., d. Moses and Lydia (Weeks), 31st, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Rebecca M., d. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah of N., Aug. 12, 1847, in N.
Ruth, ch. Francis and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1746. [d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Grafton Baker (s. James and Elizabeth), d. Francis and Anna (Brock) (second w.), 12th [dup. 7th], 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Annanias Cooper, w. Job Halsey, d. Francis and Anna (Pinkham), 3d, 8 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Rebecca (d. Obed Folger), s. John and Deborah (Ellis), 7th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Francis and Eunice, Jan. 18, 1742. [first w. Jonathan Long (s. John and Jane), d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 18th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

BROWN, Sarah, w. Daniel Hurd of Hudson, d. John and Deborah (Myrick), ——, 1794, P.R.38.
Sarah B., w. William Henry Chadwick (s. William), d. George F. and Judith (Clark), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Sarah Joy, d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 24th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Sarah Walker [———], w. John of Salem, ——, 1618 [? in England], P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Avis (d. Shubael Coleman and Lydia), s. George and Parnal (Chase), 8th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Lucy (Hallett) of Barnstable, s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), 2d, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Sophia H., d. Henry G. and Lydia (Hodges), 28th, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Elizabeth (d. Isaac Folger and Love), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 13th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Thomas Jefferson, only s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1836, G.R.3.
Thomas Richmond, h. Lucy E. Lincoln, s. Thomas W. and Mary B. (Crosby) (Brown), 19th, 11 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Thomas W., "Father," Aug. 31, 1815, G.R.3. [h. Mary B. (wid. John Brown, d. Marshall Crosby and Nancy (Bunker)), s. John and Deborah (Ellis), 3d [dup. 31st], 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Timothy Coffin, h. Eliza F. (d. Andrew Coleman), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), 6th [dup. 12th], 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
William of Philadelphia, h. Dorcas (d. Benjamin Barney and Lydia), 21st, 9 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
William, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), 27th, 11 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
William, ch. Francis and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1764. [h. Elizabeth (d. Hezekiah Coffin and Abigail), s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
William, h. Sophia A. (d. Benjamin Raymond), s. John and Deborah (Ellis), 4th, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
William Austin, h. Ann Maria Chase, s. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), 11th, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
William Felix, Capt., Sept. 19, 1806, G.R.3. [h. Mary W. (d. David Cushman), s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
William J., h. Sarah P. (d. Reuben Gardner), s. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), 2d, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

BRUFF, Betsey, w. James Swain Jr., d. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), 17th, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

BRUFF, Charlotte, w. Reuben Luce (s. Elijah and Lydia), w. Barzilla Luce (s. Elijah and Lydia), d. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), 6th, 3 mo. [dup. 6th, 5 mo.] 1781, P.R.38.
George, h. Rebecca (d. George Brown and Parnal), s. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

BUCK, Percy, w. Andrew Folger (s. Henry and Elizabeth), 9th, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

BUCKLEY, Joseph, h. Eliza (d. James P. Robinson), s. John and Sally (Long), 14th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
William, h. Olive C. (d. Lemuel Jenkins of Barnstable), s. John and Sally (Long), 28th, 7 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

BUCKNAM, Albion K. P., ——, 1825, G.R.3.

BUMP, Eliza Ann, w. Thomas S. James (s. Thomas), d. Israel and Nancy (Ames), ——, 1812, P.R.38.
Israel F., s. Israel and Nancy (Ames), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth S. [dup. Bumpus], w. Isaiah Jones (s. William and Mary), d. Israel and Nancy (Ames), —, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
William B., s. Israel and Nancy (Ames), ———, P.R.38.

BUMPUS (see Bump).

BUNKER, Abel (see Abiel).
Abial, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 4th, 3 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Pinkham (s. Benjamin), d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Abiel, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 29th, 9 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Abel, h. Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] (d. John Morris and Deborah (Chase)), s. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. Shubael Pinkham (s. Richard and Mary), d. William and Mary (Macy), ——, 1689, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. John Pinkham (s. Jonathan), w. William Aldrich, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. George Coffin (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. John and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 22d, 8 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [w. Francis Coleman (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 22d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. ——— Tappan of L. I., d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 11th, 2 mo. 1757, C.R.4. P.R.25. [d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Abigail, w. Simeon Hussey (s. Obed and Priscilla), d. Tristram and Abigail, 12th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. Ichabod Aldrich [dup. Aldridge] (s. Ichabod), d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), 28th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. Charles R. Macy (s. Robert Jr.), d. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 7th, 7 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Abishai, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 21st, 5 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. Zephaniah Coffin), h. Hepsibeth (d. Daniel Allen 1st), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Abishai, ch. Abishai and Dinah, 4th, 2 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Merib (d. David Swain), s. Abishai and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Abner, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 30th, 2 mo. 1719, C.R.4. [s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), "non compos," P.R.38.]
Abraham, ch. Richard and Eunice, 24th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4.
Abraham, ch. Silas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Jemima Baldwin, s. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Absalom, Mar. 13, 1794, G.R.1. [s. Absolem and Love (Downs), 19th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Absolem, h. Love (d. Jonathan Downs and Lydia), s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 18th, 12 mo. 1776 [*sic*, dup. 1766], P.R.38.
Albert C., s. Paul and Eliza (Coffin), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Alexander, ch. David and Elizabeth, —, 12 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Francis Barnard), s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Alexander, h. Almira Bushnell, s. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Alexander, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 12th, 5 mo. 1786, C.R.4.
Alexander, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 2d, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
Alexander, h. Mary (d. Samuel Bursley [dup. Bursely] of Barnstable), s. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), 29th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Lydia (d. Joseph Rose), s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), 15th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Alex[ande]r D., July 13, 1791, G.R.3. [h. Rebecca (d. William Baxter and Hannah), s. Absolem and Love (Downs), P.R.38.]
Alexander F., h. Sophia Manning of Salem, s. Alexander and Mary (Bursley), 19th, 1 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Alfred, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 7th, 3 mo. 1774], P.R.38.

BUNKER, Andrew, ch. Zachariah and Desire [Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.], Aug. 30, 1752.
Andrew, m., s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 7th, 6 mo. 1769], P.R.38.
Andrew, h. Nancy (d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy), s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), 4th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Andrew, h. Lydia (d. Cornelius Morselander Jr.), h. Eliza (d. Lemuel Clark and Jerusha [of Martha's] Vineyard), s. Nathaniel, 21st, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Ann, w. Joseph Coleman (s. Thomas), d. George and Jane Godfrey, ——, 1654, P.R.38.
Ann, w. Nathaniel Paddack (brother of Zackery), d. William and Mary (Macy), 3d, 9 mo. 1686, P.R.38.
Ann, w. Thomas Stitts, d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Ann, d. James M., lawyer, and Sarah W. of N., Feb. 2, 1844, in N. [Anne, G.R.3.]
Anna, d. Caleb and Priscilla, Aug. 18, 1728. [w. John Brock (s. Thomas), d. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Bunker (s. Daniel), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), 23d [dup. 28th], 11 mo. 1744, P.R.38.]
Anna, d. William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1748. [w. Nathan Gardner (s. Abel and Priscilla), d. William and Mary (Russell), 5th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 27th, 6 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Abraham Folger (s. Tristram), d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Anna, first w. Thaddeus Hussey (s. Obed and Priscilla), d. Tristram and Anna, ——, 1768, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Richard and Eunice, 4th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Obed Fosdick (s. Benjamin), w. Abishai Swain (s. Tristram), d. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), 17th, 2 mo. [dup. 17th, 11 mo.] 1782, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Matthew Coffin Jr. (s. Matthew and Matilda), d. William and Mary (Pitts), —, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Latham and Susannah [dup. Susanna], —, 1 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 19th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [w. Charles Macy, P.R.35. w. Charles Macy (s. Peter and Sarah (Folger)), w. James Eldredge, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Bunker, Anna, d. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, p.r.38.
Anna, w. William Coffin (s. Paul), d. Thomas and Mary (Chadwick), 15th, 2 mo. 1796, p.r.38.
Anna, ch. Latham and Susanna, 10th, 4 mo. 1797, c.r.4. [w. Frederick W. Mitchell, Apr. 4, 1797, g.r.3. w. Daniel Chase (s. Peter), w. Frederick Mitchell (s. Paul), d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), 10th, 4 mo. 1796, p.r.38.]
Anna, ch. Charles Jr. and Mary, 8th, 2 mo. 1799, c.r.4.
Anna, d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———, p.r.38.
Anne, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1780, c.r.3. [Anna, w. John Bocot, second w. Southard Jenkins (s. Joseph), d. Nathaniel and Anna [*sic*, Lydia], p.r.38.]
Anne, d. Reuben R. and Rachel, July 7, 1804, g.r.3.
Asa Gardner, h. Mary (d. Isaiah Ray), s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), 30th, 7 mo. 1802, p.r.38.
Avis, w. David Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———, p.r.38.
Avis R., d. Timothy and Avis (Rawson), July 25, 1808, p.r.31.
Barnabas, ch. Charles and Mary [(Coffin) p.r.38.], Jan. 21, 1778.
Barnebas, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 25th, 9 mo. 1754, c.r.4. [Barnabas, h. Lydia (d. Peter Gardner), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 25th, 11 mo., p.r.38.]
Barzillai, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, ———, c.r.4. [h. Lydia (d. Daniel Pinkham), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), 16th, 8 mo. 1754 [14th, 8 mo. 1755], p.r.38.]
Batchelor, ch. Simeon and Huldah, 10th, 3 mo. 1738, c.r.4. [Batchelder, h. Bethia (d. John Hussey), h. Abigail (d. Paul Hussey), p.r.38.]
Batchelor, ch. Thomas and Anna, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 27th, 11 mo. 1746], c.r.4.
Benajah, ch. Batchelor and Bethia, ———, c.r.4.
Benjamin, s. Will[ia]m, May 28, 1683. [h. Deborah (d. Zackery Paddack Jr.), s. William and Mary (Macy), 28th, 5 mo., p.r.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 14th, 4 mo. 1721, c.r.4. [h. Abigail (wid. George Bunker, d. Joseph Worth), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), p.r.38.]
Benjamin, h. Eunice (d. Ebenezar Swain), s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ———, p.r.38.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Feb. 25, 1746–7. [s. William and Mary (Russell), 25th, 2 mo. 1746, p.r.38.]

BUNKER, Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Mar. 18, 1751. [Mar. 17, P.R.31. h. Rebecca (d. George Folger), s. William and Mary (Russell), 18th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], Jan. 19, 1781, P.R.31.
Benjamin, s. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Eunice Jennings, h. Jane Holmes, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Bethuel, ch. Silas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4.
Bethuel, h. Catharine Sale of N. Y., s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Betsey (see Eliza and Elizabeth).
Caleb [dup. Buncker], s. George, 2d, 9 mo. 1699. [Bunker Esq., h. Priscilla (wid. Joshua Coffin, d. Peleg Bunker), s. George and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Caleb, s. Caleb and Priscilla, Mar. 31, 1736. [h. Eunice (d. Abel Gardner), s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin) [dup. 31st, 3 mo.]. P.R.38.]
Calvin, h. Lydia (d. Andrew Myrick Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 11th, 11 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Caroline E., w. Charles H. Rexford (s. Rev. Jordan), d. William and Parnal (Morris), 9th, 8 mo. 1819 [dup. ——, 1820], P.R.38.
Catharine, w. Benjamin Pinkham Jr. (s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth), w. Abijah Baker, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 19th, 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Charles, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 9th, 5 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Zephaniah Coffin), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 20th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles, twin ch. Charles and Mary, 23d, 10 mo. 1772. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Worth), twin s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Charles, Aug. 8, 1802, [*in lot with* Anne, b. July 7, 1804, *and* Reuben R.] G.R.3.
Charles, h. Phebe (d. Asa Rawson), s. Henry S. and Hannah (Nickerson) (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Charles C., h. Sarah B. (d. Jethro Gardner), s. Andrew and Eliza (Clark) (second w.), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Deborah, s. Thaddeus and Lydia (Folger), 18th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. Frederick F. and Hepsibeth (Fosdick), 1st, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, ch. Joshua and Margaret, bp. May 30, 1830, C.R.1.

Bunker, Charles G., h. Mary Morton (d. Charles Cary), s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 28th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Charlotte, ch. James and Susanna, 22d, 5 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [d. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Christian, "an idiot," s. William and Mary (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Christian, "an Idiot," s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Christopher, h. Abigail (d. John Worth), s. John and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1766. [h. Dinah (d. Frederick Folger), h. Susan (d. Benjamin Gardner), s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), 4th, 9 mo. 1776 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Cromwell, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Ramsdell), s. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——, 1766, P.R.38.
Cromwell, h. Eliza A. (d. Shubael Hussey), s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 16th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Cromwell Jr., s. Cromwell, mariner, and Eliza Ann of N., May 21, 1845, in N.
Cyrus, h. Catharine Holmes, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ——— [*rec. before chn. b.* ——, 1791], P.R.38.
Daniel, s. William and Mary (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. George, Aug. 16, 1696. [h. Priscilla (d. John Swain Jr.), h. Margaret (wid. John Davis, d. Peter Coffin), s. George and Deborah (Coffin) [dup. 16th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]
Daniel, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 19th, 8 mo. 1753, C.R.4. P.R.25. [s. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Daniel, s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 5th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Susan [dup. Susanna] (d. John Cathcart and Mary), s. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), 12th, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
David, s. Benjamin and Deborah, 19th, 1 mo. 1716. [h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Gorham), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
David, ch. David and Elizabeth, 16th, 7 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. Robert Gardner and Jedida), s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]
David, ch. Thomas and Anna, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 15th, 7 mo. 1756], C.R.4.
David, s. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
David, ch. Richard and Eunice, 16th, 7 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Diadamia (d. Dr. Amos Carpenter), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Bunker, David, h. Lydia (d. Shubael Pinkham), h. Polly (wid. Nathan Newell, d. William Johnson), s. Nathaniel, 20th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
David, Capt., h. Sarah F. (d. David Wood and Sally), ——, 1818, G.R.3. [s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), 18th [dup. 19th], 5 mo., P.R.38.]
David P., h. Hepsibeth (d. Alexander Russell and Maria), s. David and Lydia (Pinkham), 26th, 1 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Feb. 20, 1729–30. [w. Ichabod Clark (s. John), second w. Francis Brown, d. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), 20th, 2 mo. 1729, P.R.38.]
Deborah, w. Barzillai Luce of Tisbury, M[artha's] V[ineyard], w. Reuben Clark (s. Josiah and Ruth), d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 30th, 11 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
Deborah, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [w. Silas Bunker (s. Samuel), d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), ——, 1745, P.R.38.]
Deborah, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Eliphalet Smith (s. Daniel), d. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]
Deborah (see Deborah Pinkham).
Deborah, d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Deborah, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 21st, 7 mo. 1788, C.R.4.
Desire, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Aug. 16, 1741. [w. Eber Benthall [dup. Benthal], w. Abner Coffin Jr., d. Zacheriah [dup. Zachery] and Desire (Gorham), 16th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Dinah, d. Peleg, Jan. 25, 1705. [w. Elisha Coffin (s. James Jr.), w. James Williams, w. John Ellis, d. Peleg Sr. and Susannah (Coffin), 25th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Paul and Hannah, 13th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [first w. Silvanus Macy (s. Daniel and Abigail (Swain)), d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Charles and Mary [(Coffin) P.R.38], 4th, 9 mo. 1765.
Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 18th, 8 mo. 1751, C.R.4. P.R.25. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Maxey), P.R.38.]
Edward, [? triplet] s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Esther Holmes (sister of Cornelius), s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), 20th, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Alexander and Mary (Bursley), 11th, 7 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Edward W., s. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), 19th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Eliab, ch. Thomas and Anna, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 15th, 7 mo. 1756], C.R.4.

BUNKER, Elihu, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 18th, 3 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Joseph Starbuck and Ruth), h. Abigail Farris, h. Lydia (d. Abishai Gardner), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Elihu, ch. Silas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [Elihu S., h. Jemima (d. Francis Jenkins and Phebe), h. Judith (wid. Isaac Leggett, d. Francis Clark), s. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), ——, 1772, P.R.38.]

Elihu, ch. James and Susanna, 25th, 8 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Elihu M., s. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Elihu, s. George M. and Abby (Holmes), 4th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Elijah, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Christopher Folger and Anna (Joy) (second w.)), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), —, 12 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]

Elisha, ch. James and Bethiah, 7th, 11 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Elisha, h. Margaret (d. Caleb Gardner), s. John and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Elisha, ch. Matthew and Bethiah, 22d, 9 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elisha G., h. Sarah (d. Hezikiah Pinkham), s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), 2d, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Peter F. Chase (s. George and Rebecca), d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), 12th, 6 mo. 1799 [dup. 22d, 8 mo. 1798], P.R.38.

Eliza, ch. Betsey, wid., bp. June 17, 1810, C.R.2. [Betsey, w. Abishai Barrows, d. John and Betsey (Gelston), b. 20th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38. Betsey, b. Oct. 18, P.R.64.]

Eliza Ann, w. Nahum Gurney, second w. Reuben G. Folger (s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner)), d. Jesse and Eunice, 23d, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Eliza Ann, w. Aaron C. Young, d. Alexander and Mary (Bursley), 14th, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Eliza C., w. David Morrow (s. John), d. William and Parnal (Morris), 29th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas Look (s. Thomas), d. George and Jane Godfrey, ——, 1646, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel Allen (s. Edward 1st), d. Peleg and Susanna [dup. Susannah (Coffin)], 21st, 9 mo. 1717, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Sept. 18, 1738. [w. Robert Rider, w. ——— Riddell (brother of Samuel), w. Barnabas Briggs of Cape Cod, d. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 4th, 6 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Macy (s. Abraham and Anna), d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), ——, 1748 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. David and Elizabeth, 28th, 6 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Cartwright, P.R.13. w. Benjamin Cartwright (s. Hazadiah), d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [w. Peleg West (s. Charles), d. Thomas and Anna (Swain), 28th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Charles and Mary, 13th, 11 mo. 1767. [w. Bartlett Coffin (s. Thomas), d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Batchelor and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [w. Robert Gardner 3d (s. Robert), d. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), ——, 1769, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* 9th, 1 mo. 1768 *and ch. b.* 15th, 9 mo. 1772], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Hugh Wyer (s. Edward), d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), 16th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. John Getchell Jr. of Kennebeck, d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), ——, 1772, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 4th, 5 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Dow (s. Henry), d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Stephen Parr, 18th, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.25. [Betsey, w. Stephen Parr (s. Stephen and Sarah), d. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), 18th, 7 mo. 1778 [dup. 12th, 7 mo. 1786, *sic*], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Aaron Barnard (s. John and Mary), d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Reuben Coffin (s. Robert Jr. and Lydia), d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 4th, 12 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. George and Mary (Gardner), 30th, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Edward C. Coffin (s. Edward Jr. and Janet), d. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Chadwick), 12th, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, second w. David Swain (s. Abishai), w. William R. Coffin (s. Elial), d. Abel and Elizabeth (Morris), 17th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Calvin and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, C.R.2. [w. Thomas D. Morris of N. C., d. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), b. 16th, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Elizabeth Ann, second w. William H. Waitt (s. Henry), d. Asa G. and Mary (Ray), 7th, 8 mo. 1830 [dup. ——, 1831], P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., d. George M. and Abby (Holmes), 4th, 10 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Ellen, d. John and Sarah Mall, ———, P.R.38.
Emeline, w. Charles W. Riddell (s. William), d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), 24th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Emeline C., d. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), June 28, 1830, P.R.31.
Emiel, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 29th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4.
Emma C., d. Cha[rle]s S., block maker, and Eliza M. of N., Feb. 14, 1845, in N.
Emma C., d. Charles, block maker, and Eliz[abe]th M. of N., Mar. 29, 1846, in N.
Eunice, w. Nathan Coffin Jr., d. William and Jane (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Paul and Hannah, 5th, 11 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [second w. Jonathan Gorham Fitch, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. David and Elizabeth, 21st, 7 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Coffin Jr. (s. Alexander and Judith), d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham) [dup. 21st, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. ——— Smith, d. Uriah and Zeruiah, May 13, 1746, C.R.3. [w. Micajah Swain (s. Peleg), w. Thomas Smith of England, w. Uriah Coffin, d. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), 13th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, d. Caleb and Eunice (Gardner), 9th, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Paul Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Ebenezer Rand Jr., d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), 25th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. William R. Macy (s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones)), d. Barzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), Oct. 16, 1781, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Latham and Susannah [*sic*, dup. former w.], ———, C.R.4. [w. George Fitch [*q. v.*], w. Valentine Hussey (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), d. Latham and Anna (Coleman), 20th, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Richard and Eunice, 30th, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Silvester Borrows, d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Solomon and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Robert Waldron (s. Nathan), d. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Bunker, Eunice, w. Charles C. Morris (s. John), d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 22d, 3 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 2d, 3 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [w. Obed Ray (s. Seth and Eunice), w. ——— Sheppard, second w. David Ray (s. John and Judith), P.R.38.]
Eunice, first w. Theodore Sampson, d. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), —, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Experience Studley [———], second w. Simeon (s. Zachery), 8th, 4 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
Fanny, w. Capt. Thomas Stothard, d. Henry S. and Hannah (Nickerson) (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Francis, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Aug. 29, 1746. [h. ——— Paddack, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 31st, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Robert Macy and Abigail), s. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Francis, s. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Francis Gorham, s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), 14th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Franklin, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——, 1777, P.R.38.
Franklin, s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 25th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Frederick, h. Ann (d. Stephen Paddack), s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 14th, 2 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Frederick, h. Julia Watson of N. Y., s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick F., h. Hepsibeth (d. Philip Fosdick and Hepsibeth), s. Christopher Jr. and Dinah (Folger), 26th [dup. 25th], 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. John and Betsey (Gelston), 14th, 8 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. Joshua and Margaret (Perry), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Freeman, s. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), ———, P.R.38.
George, s. Will[ia]m, Apr. 22, 1671. [George Esq., h. Deborah (d. James Coffin Esq.), s. William and Mary (Macy), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
George, h. Abigail (d. Joseph Worth), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
George, h. Phebe (d. Abishai Barnard), s. John and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 3 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
George, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 15th, 7 mo. 1747], P.R.38.

Bunker, George, h. Margaret Nelson, s. William and Mary (Russell), ——, 1759, P.R.38.
George, h. Polly [dup. Mary] (d. Shubael Gardner), s. George and Phebe (Barnard), 9th, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
George, ch. Barzillai and Lydia, 28th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [George P., h. Mary (d. John Macy and Bethia), s. Barzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
George, ch. James and Susanna, 21st, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
George, ch. Latham and Susannah, 14th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Latham and Susannah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
George, h. Eliza Aricans, s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), 29th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
George F. [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], June 22, 1788, P.R.31.
George F., s. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), Nov. 26, 1815, P.R.31.
George F. Jr., May 12, 1849, P.R.31.
George H., m., s. Henry S. and Hannah (Nickerson) (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
George M., ch. James and Susanna, 23d, 11 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [h. Abby (d. Bartlett Holmes of Barnstable), s. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Gilbert, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 17th, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4. ["Idiot," s. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Gorham, h. Phebe (d. Edward Burdett), s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), 17th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Hannah, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 1st, 1 mo. 1722–3, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Coffin (s. James), d. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Hannah, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 22d, 10 mo., 1782, C.R.4. [w. Henry Gardner (s. Crispus), d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. Seth Mitchell (s. Christopher), d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 2d, 10 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Hannah M. [Bunker, w. ———] Robinson, Mar. 12, 1825, G.R.3. [Bunker, w. Alexander B. Robinson (s. Alexander H.), d. William and Parnal (Morris), P.R.38.]
Harriet, w. Clement Randall of Mattapoisett (s. ——— of Fairhaven), d. Samuel and Sarah (Russell), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Harriet Newell, d. Andrew and Lydia (Morselander), ———, P.R.38.
Harvey, h. Catharine Paddack, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 18th, 9 mo. 1761], P.R.38.

BUNKER, Henry, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Joshua and Parnal, June 6, 1780. [s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), 4th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 13th, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Henry, [? triplet] s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
Henry C., h. Huldah Ann (d. William Sill), h. Adeline (wid. Lewis Carlot, d. Elijah Swift), s. Abel and Betsey (Morris), 17th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Henry S., h. Hannah (wid. George Bunker, d. Thomas Nickerson), s. Nathaniel, 17th, 9 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Henry S., s. Henry C. and Huldah Ann (Sill), 24th, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Henry U., s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 15th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Hephsibah, d. W[illia]m, ———, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Benjamin Starbuck Jr., d. William and Jane (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Hepsabeth, w. Eliphalet Smith, w. Benjamin Thurston of R. I., d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Hepsibah, ch. Paul and Hannah, 1st, 7 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Joseph Harris, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Hepsibah, ch. Silas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Isaiah Swain (s. Christopher), d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth, w. Uriah Coffin (s. Bartlett and Judith), d. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 13th, 5 mo. 1746], P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. ——— Gifford, d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Jonathan Swain (s. Abishai), d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), 2d, 9 mo. 1788 [*sic, see mar.*], P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Charles Lawrence (s. Jeremiah), d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), —, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Hepzabeth S., d. Obed, cooper, and Eliza A. of N., Sept. 4, 1845, in N. [Hepsabeth S., G.R.2.]
Hepzibah, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth [dup. Hepzibah], w. Zephaniah Coffin Jr., d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), ——, 1750, P.R.38.]
Herbert H., s. Charles S., mariner, and Eliza M. of N., Jan. 5, 1849, in N.

BUNKER, Hezekiah, ch. Paul and Hannah, 23d, 10 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [h. Margaret Fitzgerald, h. Lydia Ellenwood [dup. Ellinwood] of Yarmouth, N. S., s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, ch. Matthew and Bethiah, 29th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Asa Gardner), s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), 29th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Hiram, ch. James and Susanna, 23d, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [s. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Hiram, ch. Betsey, wid., bp. June 17, 1810, C.R.2. [s. John and Betsey (Gelston), b. ——, 1800, P.R.38.]

Huldah, ch. Batchelor and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Coffin (s. Barnabas), d. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), 1st, 3 mo. 1760, P.R.38.]

Isaiah, s. Thomas and Anna [(Swain) P.R.38.], July 15, 1756, in N.

Isaiah, ch. Richard and Eunice, 4th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Isaiah, s. Thomas and Mary (Chadwick), 14th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Jabez, s. William, Nov. 7, 1678. [h. Hannah (d. Nathaniel Gardner), s. William and Mary (Macy), 7th, 11 mo. 1678, P.R.38.]

James, h. Bethia (d. Matthew Jenkins), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

James, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Aug. 21, 1733. [h. Hannah Shurtleff, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

James, ch. Matthew and Bethiah, 2d, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Susan (d. Obed Marshall), s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

James Curtis, ch. James M. and Sarah W., Nov. 6, 1841, G.R.3.

James H., s. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), Apr. 20, 1823, P.R.31.

James M., h. Sarah (d. Moses Folger), h. Rebecca (d. Joseph W. Hussey and Eliza), s. William and Parnal (Morris), 18th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

James W., s. James, farmer, and Joanna of N., Jan. 7, 1844, in N.

Jane, w. Robert Watson, d. William and Mary (Macy), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* ——, 1689], P.R.38.

Janet, d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ———, P.R.38.

Jesse, h. Eunice (d. Owen Folger), s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), 7th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Jethro, ch. Richard and Eunice, 14th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Abel Coffin), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Jethro, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Maxey), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 12th, 10 mo. 1781], P.R.38.
Job, ch. Obed and Mary, June 8, 1745. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Jonathan Hussey), s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), 8th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
John, s. Will[ia]m, July 23, 1673. [s. William and Mary (Macy), 23d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
John [dup. Buncker], s. George, 27th, 10 mo. 1697. [Bunker, h. Mary (d. James Coffin Jr.), s. George and Deborah (Coffin) [dup. 27th, 12 mo.], P.R.38.]
John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
John, school master, s. John and Mary (Coffin), 25th, 12 mo. 1737, P.R.38.
John, ch. Batchelor and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [s. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey) [*rec. after ch. b.* 1st, 3 mo. 1760], P.R.38.]
John, s. Joshua, Apr. 17, 1783. [*Rec. below mar. of* Joshua *to* Parnal Myrick.] [s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), 17th, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.38.]
John, h. Susan (d. James Chase and Mary), h. Elizabeth (wid. John Pierce, d. Tuba ———), s. George of Fairhaven and Phebe (Barnard), 2d, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
John, [? triplet] s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
John, h. Sarah Mall, s. Nathaniel, 17th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
John, s. John and Susan (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
John, m., s. Henry S. and Hannah (Nickerson) (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
John C., s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), 2d, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Jonathan, s. Will[ia]m, Feb. 25, 1674. [h. Elizabeth (d. James Coffin), s. William and Mary (Macy), 25th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Jonathan, h. Judith (d. Richard Macy), s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 21st, 9 mo. 1717], P.R.38.
Jonathan, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Apr. 2, 1729. [h. Jerusha Pease, h. Experience Studley [*sic, see* Simeon Bunker], s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [h. Comfort (d. David Smith "at Nine Partners, N. Y."), s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
Jonathan, h. Mary Smith, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), ———, [*rec. after ch. b.* 17th, 5 mo. 1786], P.R.38.

Bunker, Joseph, s. Daniel and Prissilla, Aug. 25, 1727. [h. Phebe (d. Shubael Pinkham), s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), 25th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph W., h. Cornelia Chamberlain, s. William C. and Eliza (Miller), 14th, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Joshua, h. Margaret (d. Thomas Brock and Patience), s. John and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Joshua, h. Parnal (d. Jonathan Myrick), s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ———, P.R.38.
Joshua (Bunke), s. Joshua, Sept. 15, 1790. [*Rec. below mar. of* Joshua *to* Parnal Myrick.] [h. Margaret (d. Jonathan Perry), s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Josiah, ch. Peleg and Kezia, 8th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4.
Josiah, s. David and Polly (wid. Nathan Newell, d. William Johnson), —, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Judith, d. Peleg, Sept. 21, 1701. [w. Bartlett Coffin, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Alexander Coffin (s. Ebenezar), w. Uriah Gardner (s. Ebenezar), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Judith, w. James Fitch (s. Peter), d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [w. Jedidiah Irish, d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Benjamin Glover (s. Simeon and Lydia), d. Tristram and Abigail, 4th, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 2d, 3 mo. 1796], C.R.4.
Kezia, ch. Peter and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [Keziah, w. Peleg Bunker (s. Jonathan), d. Peter and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Kezia, ch. Peleg and Kezia, 22d, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. David A. Cushman, G.R.3. w. David Whippey, P.R.38.]
Laban, ch. Richard and Eunice, 22d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Laban, ch. Richard and Eunice, 30th, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Abraham Macy), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Latham, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 22d, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Jethro Coleman), h. Susanna (d. Shubael Barnard and Susanna), s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Lauriston, s. David 2d, mariner, and Sarah of N., Mar. 27, 1849. [Lauriston Hall Bunker, s. David and Sarah F. (Wood), 10th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Bunker, Lawton, ch. Thomas and Anna, 24th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4. ["an Idiot," s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]
Lois, ch. David and Elizabeth, 10th, 8 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [w. William Long (s. John), second w. Benjamin Barney (s. Benjamin), d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), 21st, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]
Lois, ch. Solomon and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [d. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Love, w. Isaiah Clark (s. Thomas), second w. David Giles (s. Beriah), d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 25th, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Love G., d. Samuel, yeoman, and Eunice of N., Sept. 11, 1846, in N.
Lucretia F. [———], "Mother," Sept. 5, 1832, G.R.3.
Lucy W., d. James M., school teacher, and Sarah W. of N., Feb. 20, 1849, in N. [Lucy West Bunker, G.R.3.]
Lurania, w. Hugh Wyer (s. Edward), d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), —, 4 mo. 1789 [*sic*, *see mar.*], P.R.38.
Lurania, second w. Uriah Gardner (s. Francis and Anna), d. Noah and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy), 4th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Nathan Coffin (s. James Jr. and Ruth), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1699, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Jabez and Hannah, ——, 1717, C.R.4. [d. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. John Swain (s. William and Jemima), d. William and Jane (Coffin), ——, 1733, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. George and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Folger Jr., w. George Coleman (s. Solomon), d. George and Abigail (Worth), 24th, 7 mo. 1737 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [w. Noah Coffin (s. Stephen), d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
Lydia [———], w. Hezekiah, 15th, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Richard and Eunice, 30th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Goddard Glazier of R. I., d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, 19th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Waterman (s. Perez), d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 18th, 7 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Benjamin Macy (s. John and Bethiah), d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), 9th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Lydia, w. Stephen Jennings, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia (B[unker]), [w. ———] Mitchell, 25th, 3 mo. 1787, G.R.3. [Bunker, w. Samuel Gardner (s. Elijah), d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 15th, 10 mo. 1787], P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Abraham Coffin (s. Matthew and Matilda), d. Nathaniel and Lydia, 11th, 10 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 10th, 7 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [w. David Sprague, P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Latham and Susannah, 31st, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Alfred Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Abel and Elizabeth (Morris), 10th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Latham and Susanna, 2d, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4.

Lydia Downes, w. David Warren, d. Alexander D. and Rebecca (Baxter), 20th, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Lydia G., d. Asa G. and Mary (Ray), —, 6 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Lydia R., d. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), Aug. 9, 1832, P.R.31.

Lydia W., d. David, mariner, and Sarah of N., Dec. 7, 1844, in N. [Lydia Wood Bunker, w. Isaac Parry of Utica, N. Y., d. David and Sarah F. (Wood), 9th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. Timothy Gardner Jr. (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), 18th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Maria, w. Peter Hardwick, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Maria, w. Alexander Joy, d. Barzzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Maria, w. Lewis Raymond, d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Martha, w. Stephen Hussey (s. Capt. Christopher and Theodate), d. George and Jane Godfrey, ——, 1656, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Stephen Coffin (s. Tristram 1st and Dionis), d. George and Jane Godfrey, —, 5 mo. 1652, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Tristram Coffin (s. Lt. John [of Martha's] Vineyard), d. William and Mary (Macy), ——, 1685, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Mary, w. Timothy Barnard (s. Benjamin), d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 10th, 7 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Coffin, d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 10th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Timothy Coleman (s. Joseph and Rachel), w. John Pinkham (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. John and Mary (Coffin), 14th, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Mary, w. David Squires, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Russell), ——, 1762, P.R.38.
Mary [dup. Polly], w. Obed Aldrich [dup. Aldridge] (s. Ichabod), d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), 7th, 6 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Mary, twin ch. Charles and Mary, 23d, 10 mo. 1772. [w. Francis Paddack (s. Benjamin), twin d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Paul Coffin 2d, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* ——, 1777], P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 24th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Richard Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Jonathan Jenkins of Hudson (s. Francis), d. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, first w. Micajah Swain (s. Peleg Jr.), d. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), 27th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Ammiel [dup. Amial] Coffin (s. John and Susan), d. William and Abigail (Gardner), ——, 1787, P.R.38.
Mary [d. Benjamin and Rebecca], Dec. 23, 1794, P.R.31. [w. John H. Pease, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, 26th, 12 mo. 1793, P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. James and Susanna, 27th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Jesse Coffin (s. Robert), d. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Josiah Coleman (s. Obed and Elizabeth), d. Moses and Mary [dup. Polly] (Wyer), 17th [dup. 27th], 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 17th, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
Mary, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 9th, 3 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Robert F. Fosdick (s. Reuben), d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 13th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Edward Folger (s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman)), d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 1st, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John Loines (s. Stephen and Sybil of N. Y.), d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Mary, d. John and Sarah Mall, ———, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, w. Dr. P. S. Leaming, d. George M. and Abby (Holmes), 9th, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Mary D., d. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), 27th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Mary E., d. Roland C., cooper, and Julia Ann of N., Nov. 17, 1848, in N.
Mary F., w. William P. Ceeley (s. Elias), d. Thaddeus and Lydia (Folger), 7th, 7 mo. [dup. —, 1 mo.] 1814, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, w. Rufus M. Kelton of Dorchester, d. Alexander and Mary (Bursley), 17th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Mary Myrick, ch. Joshua and Margaret, bp. July 11, 1820, C.R.1.
Matilda, d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), 2d, 2 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Matthew, ch. James and Bethiah, 29th, 5 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [h. Bethia (d. Zaccheus Coffin), s. James and Bethia (Jenkins) [dup. 9th, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]
Matthew, s. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Merab, w. Gideon Gardner (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), 26th, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Merab, ch. Charles and Mary, Nov. 1, 1775. [Mereb, C.R.4. Merab, w. Nathaniel Ray (s. William), d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Merab, w. John Pinkham 3d (s. Tristram and Lydia), d. Christopher and Dinah (Folger), 26th, 8 mo. 1791 [dup. ——, 1790], P.R.38.
Merib, w. Nathaniel Starbuck (s. Benjamin), d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Meribah [dup. Merab], w. William B. Coffin (s. Stephen Jr. and Eunice of Hudson, N. Y.), d. Barzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Miriam, ch. Abishai and Dinah, 12th, 12 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. William Bunker (s. Jonathan and Judith), d. Abishai and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mirriam, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 19th, 7 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [Miriam, d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Moses, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, 24th, 12 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Moses, h. Mary [dup. Polly] (d. William Wyer), s. Obed and Hepzibeth (Giles), 21st, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Hezekiah Coffin Jr. (s. Hezekiah and Abigail), d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 11th, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Bunker, Nancy, w. Marshall Crosby (s. Samuel and Mary), d. Richard, 30th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. John and Betsey (Gelston), 7th, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Nathaniel Rand (s. Ebenezer), d. Uriah and Abigail (Gardner), 9th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Naomi, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 4th, 11 mo. 1709, C.R.4. [w. Eliphalet Paddack (s. Joseph), d. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 16th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Naomi, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 17th, 6 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Mooers (s. Alexander), d. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Nathan, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 8th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [s. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, ch. James and Bethiah, 5th, 9 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, h. Anna (d. Jethro Swain), h. Lydia Lewis of Barnstable, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 19th, 7 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
Nathaniel C., s. John and Betsey (Gelston), 31st, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Nathaniel Cotton, s. John and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1790, in N.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Benjamin and Deborah, 9th, 9 mo. 1718. [Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Noah, h. Hepsibeth (d. Jonathan Colesworthy), s. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), ———, P.R.38.
Noah, s. Noah and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy), 29th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Obed, s. Benjamin and Deborah, 14th, 2 mo. 1714. [h. Mary (d. Peggy Duanna), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack) [dup. 14th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
Obed, s. Peleg, ———, C.R.4.
Obed, ch. Obed and Mary, Apr. 26, 1741. [h. Hepsabeth [dup. Hepsibeth] (d. Thomas Giles), s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), 26th, 4 mo. [dup. —, 5 mo. 1739], P.R.38.]
Obed, May 28, 1802, G.R.2. [h. Elizabeth A. (d. Simeon Macy), s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), P.R.38.]
Obed R., h. Emily A., Jan. 17, 1815, G.R.2. [h. Emily (d. Dr. Martin T. Morton), s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Olive, d. George M. and Abby (Holmes), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 4th, 1 mo. 1830], P.R.38.
Oliver, ch. Calvin and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, C.R.2. [Oliver C., h. Elizabeth Sumner of Boston, s. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), b. 1st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Owen, h. Mary Fenn, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 23d, 10 mo. 1768], P.R.38.
Owen, h. Phebe (d. Stephen Gardner and Christian), s. George and Phebe (Barnard), 17th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Patience, w. Jonathan Gardner (s. James), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1706, P.R.38.
Paul, [twin] ch. Jabez and Hannah, 16th, 8 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Samuel Gardner), h. Rachel (wid. Barnabas Coleman, d. Silvanus Hussey), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 13th [dup. 15th], 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Paul, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 12th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Folger), s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Paul, h. Lydia (d. Abishai Pinkham and Abial), s. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Paul, h. Eliza (d. Albert Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, —, 11 mo. 1797 [dup. 22d, 11 mo. 1799], P.R.38.
Paul, h. Almira (d. Charles Starbuck and Elizabeth), s. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Paul, h. Sarah B. (d. Charles Smith and Sarah), s. William and Parnal (Morris), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Paul W., s. James M., lawyer, and Sarah W. of N., Sept. 8, 1846, in N.
Peggy (see Margaret).
Peleg, s. Will[ia]m, Dec. 1, 1676. [h. Susanna (d. Stephen Coffin), s. William and Mary (Macy), 1st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Peleg, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 19th, 4 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Joseph Worth), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Peleg, s. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 17, 1748. [h. Kezia (Bunker), h. Deborah (Gorham), h. Lydia (Gardner), s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
Persis, w. Henry Worth (s. Andrew and Judith), d. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), ——, 1771, P.R.38.
Peter, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 8th, 1 mo. 1724–5, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Jethro Gardner), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Peter, ch. Peter and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Peter, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 12th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4.
Peter, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), 18th, 10 mo. 1779, C.R.4.
Peter, s. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Phebe, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 1st, 7 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [w. William Clasby Jr., d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Paul and Hannah, 4th, 4 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Hussey (s. Christopher), d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), 4th, 4 mo. 1752, P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Charles and Mary, 8th, 10 mo. 1763. [w. Laban Coffin (s. Richard Jr.), d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* ——, 1766], P.R.38.

Phebe, w. William Cash Jr., [dup. second] w. Reuben Cash (s. William), d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), 23d, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Silas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Isaiah Macy (s. John), w. Nathan Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), 10th, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]

Phebe, m., "had numerous descendants," d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, first w. Thomas Macy (s. John and Bethiah), d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), 26th, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Solon Worth (s. Gideon), d. George and Phebe (Barnard), 9th, 5 mo. 1781 [dup. 1780], P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Barnabas and Lydia, 23d, 10 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. Joseph G. Coleman (s. Obed), d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Israel Baldwin, d. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Charles Jr. and Mary, 24th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Phebe, w. William Coffin (s. Salmon and Anna), d. Timothy and Judith, ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. James Martin, d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann [Bunker], w. James H. Adams, July 2, 1821, G.R.2. [Bunker, d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe Ray, w. Obed F. Alley (s. Obed and Susan), d. Asa G. and Mary (Ray), 22d, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Polly (see Mary).

Prince, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 1st, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Dinah Slade, s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 14th, 4 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [w. Abraham Macy Jr. (s. Abraham and Anna), d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Bunker, Priscilla, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 21st, 9 mo. 1749, C.R.4. P.R.25. [w. Edward Whittemore, d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Priscilla, second w. Shubael Coffin (s. Henry and Mary), d. William and Mary (Russell), 17th, 5 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Priscilla, ch. Silas and Deborah, ———, C.R.4. [d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Priscilla, w. Alexander Drew (s. Gershom and Mary), d. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), 7th, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Prissilla, d. Peleg, Dec. 8, 1703. [Priscilla, w. Joshua Coffin, w. Caleb Bunker Esq., 8th, 12 mo. [dup. 1702], P.R.38.]
Puella, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 7th, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. Abraham Taber, d. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Rachel, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 4th, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Swain (s. Tristram), d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Rachel, ch. Charles and Mary, 9th, 2 mo. 1770. [w. Jonathan Paddack Jr., d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Rachel, ch. James M. and Sarah W., Oct. 22, 1836, G.R.3.
Rebecca, w. Caleb Briggs [? Gibbs, *see mar.*], d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. William Nash, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Neale of Phila[delphia], d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), 17th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 28th, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [w. William Mooers Jr., d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. Rev. George W. Kilton of Taunton, d. John and Susan (Chase), 18th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Rebecca B., w. James C. Caldwell of Cin[ci]n[nati], Ohio, d. Alexander D. and Rebecca (Baxter), 20th, 11 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Rebecca Fitch, w. Edward Gibbs (s. Thomas), d. Elisha G. and Sarah (Pinkham), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Reuben, h. Judith (d. John Macy), s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Abigail (d. John Barnard and Mary), h. Lydia (wid. George Paddack, d. Alexander Gardner), s. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Hepsibeth (d. Stephen Coffin and Eunice), s. Barzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Richard, ch. Thomas and Anna, 27th, 11 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Richard Mitchell), s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]
Richard, ch. Richard and Eunice, 4th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Lois (d. Benjamin Cartwright), s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Robert, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, 30th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.4.
Robert, h. Rachel Folger, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Robert, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 16th, 10 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Sylvanus Macy), s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Robert, h. Eliza Stagg of N. Y., s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Roland (see Rowland).
Roland, s. Rowland and Rebecca (Hayden), 16th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Roland, s. Hezikiah and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Roland R., h. Julia Ann (d. George W. Nye), s. William and Parnal (Morris), 16th, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Rose Ann, second w. Simeon Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Joshua, grand d. Joshua and Margaret, 21st, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Rowanna, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), 15th, 9 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Rowland, h. Rebecca (d. Abishai Hayden), s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 4th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Rowland, ch. Calvin and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1818, C.R.2. [s. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), b. 12th, 2 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]
Rowland, h. Sarah (d. David Clark of Middleboro), h. Emeline L. (d. Edward Paddack and Mary), s. Frederick F. and Hepsibeth (Fosdick), —, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Ruben, s. Benjamin and Deborah, 4th, 4 mo. 1710. [Reuben, h. Mary (d. Abraham Chase [of Martha's] Vineyard), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Rufus, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 6th, 2 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Richard Coffin (s. John Esq.), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Priscilla, July 23, 1721. [w. Uriah Gardner (s. Ebenezer), d. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruth, ch. James and Bethiah, 27th, 8 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [w. John Myrick (s. Isaac), second w. Shubael Barnard (s. Matthew), d. James and Bethia (Jenkins), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Ruth, ch. Joseph and Phebe, 11th, 5 mo. 1755, C.R.4. P.R.25. [w. Isaiah Maxey, d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Ruth, ch. Elihu and Phebe, 10th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. David Ring, d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Ruth, second w. Benjamin Folger (s. Solomon and Lydia), d. William and Abigail (Gardner), 11th, 7 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Ruth, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [second w. Borden Chase of R. I., d. Zacheriah [dup. Zachery] and Judith (Folger), ——, 1781 [dup. 1778], P.R.38.]
Sally (see Sarah).
Sally [d. Benjamin and Rebecca], Dec. 27, 1775, P.R.31. [w. David Pinkham, second w. Laban Coleman, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, 25th, 8 mo., P.R.38. d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 25, P.R.64.]
Sally, w. William Chadwick (s. William), d. Uriah and Abigail (Gardner), 27th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Lewis Little, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Sally, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 28th, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Hazadiah [dup. Hezediah] Coffin (s. Ebenezer and Mary), d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Sally, ch. Latham and Susannah, 13th, 6 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Josiah Coleman, G.R.3. Sarah, w. Josiah Coleman (s. Obed), d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Jabez and Hannah, 5th, 9 mo. 1711, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. John Coleman Jr.), s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Rachel Ellinworth, s. William and Mary (Russell), ——, 1756, P.R.38.
Samuel, ch. Barnebas and Lydia, 17th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Elihu Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Samuel [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], May 16, 1791, P.R.31.
Samuel [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], Aug. 24, 1796, P.R.31.
Sarah, ch. Zacchariah and Judith, 20th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Sally, w. Obed Clark (s. Church), d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
Sarah, m. "at the Eastward," d. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah [? m.], June 27, 1830, G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. Henry C. and Huldah Ann (Sill), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Sarah B. [Bunker], w. William H. Gardner, July 13, 1812, G.R.1. [Bunker, w. William H. Gardner (s. George W.), d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah C., d. William and Parnal (Morris), 5th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Sarah F., d. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), Jan. 21, 1821, P.R.31. [w. William T. Hight of Maine, d. Timothy and Nancy, P.R.38.]
Sarah F., w. Joseph S. Spinney, d. John and Sarah Mall, ———, P.R.38.
Sarah G., w. David Huntington of Newport, R. I., d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 7th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Sarah G., w. George H. Fillmore (s. Rev. Daniel), w. M. B. Ivory of Martinez, Calif., d. Asa G. and Mary (Ray), 13th, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Seth, ch. Paul and Hannah, 28th, 8 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Seth, h. Lavinia Ceeley, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Aug. 9, 1731. [h. Lydia (d. Daniel Paddack), s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 6th, 2 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Joseph Gardner), s. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Silas, [twin] ch. Jabez and Hannah, 16th, 8 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 15th, 8 mo. 1711 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Silas, h. Eunice Mott of Newport, R. I., s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 18th, 1 mo. 1715, P.R.38.
Silas, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, 28th, 9 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Bunker), h. Elizabeth Reynolds (d. Francis Swain), s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Silas J., s. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* ——, 1772], P.R.38.
Silvanus, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Feb. 24, 1732–3. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Stephen Swain), h. Abigail (d. John Ellis), s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), 24th [dup. 2d], 2 mo. 1732, P.R.38.]
Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Simeon, h. Huldah (d. Bachelder Hussey), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Simeon, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Mar. 21, 1736. [h. Mary (d. Elijah Swain) [dup. h. Experience Studley, *see* Jonathan Bunker], s. Zacheriah [dup. Zachery] and Desire (Gorham), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Simeon, ch. Simeon and Huldah, 15th, 7 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Paul Hussey), s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Simeon, m. "at the Eastward," s. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Solomon, ch. David and Elizabeth, —, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Abigail), s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Stephen, h. Elizabeth Cook of the Vineyard, s. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 13th, 5 mo. 1746], P.R.38.

Stephen, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen, m. "at the Eastward," s. Batchelder and Abigail (Hussey) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen G., s. Charles G., mariner, and Mary M. of N., Nov. 6, 1845, in N.

Susan, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 12th, 7 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Benjamin Meader (s. Nathaniel), d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* ——, 1772], P.R.38.

Susan, ch. James and Susanna, 4th, 8 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [*On stone with* George S. Coleman, G.R.3. w. George S. Coleman (s. John), d. James and Susan (Marshall), 4th, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

Susan, w. John Foster of Rochester, d. John and Susan (Chase) of Fairhaven, 16th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Susan Perry, ch. Joshua and Margaret, bp. May 30, 1830, C.R.1. [d. Joshua and Margaret (Perry), P.R.38.]

Susan W., w. William M. Keeting, d. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), 12th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Susana [d. Benjamin and Rebecca], Dec. 26, 1785, P.R.31.

Susanna, w. Peter Coffin of Tuckernuck, d. William and Jane (Coffin), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* ——, 1733], P.R.38.

Susanna, ch. Batchelor and Bethia, ———, C.R.4. [d. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Susannah, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [Susanna, w. Paul Coffin (s. Zephinia), d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), ——, 1743, P.R.38.]

Tamer, w. George Pollard Jr. (s. George and Lydia), d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), 12th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Thaddeus, ch. Abishai and Hepzibah (second w.), 24th, 6 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth Howland, s. Abishai and Hepsibeth (Allen), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus, s. Caleb and Eunice (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Thaddeus, ch. Charles and Mary, Dec. 31, 1780. [h. Lydia (d. Charles Folger), s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1781 [dup. ——, 1780], P.R.38.]
Thaddeus, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), 23d, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m, Apr. 8, 1680. [h. Priscilla Arthur, s. William and Mary (Macy), 8th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Deborah, 1st, 5 mo. 1719. [h. Anna (d. Richard Swain and Elizabeth), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Chadwick), s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]
Thomas C., s. George and Mary (Gardner), 5th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Timothy, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [h. Dinah (d. Shubael Coffin and Abigail), h. Judith (d. Shubael Coffin and Mary and "half sister to Dinah"), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), ——, 1756, P.R.38.]
Timothy, h. Elizabeth (d. Robert Macy Jr.), s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), 17th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Avis (Rawson), h. Nancy (Cooper), [s. Benjamin and Rebecca] July 23, 1783, P.R.31.
Tristram, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Ramsdell), s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), 13th, 2 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
Tristram, s. Daniel and Margaret, June 19, 1742. [h. Anna (d. Benjamin Bunker and Abigail), s. Daniel and Margaret (Coffin) (Davis), 19th, 6 mo. [dup. 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
Tristram, s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), ——, 1776, P.R.38.
Tristram, ch. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), ———, C.R.4.
Ulsy, ch. Peleg and Lydia, 30th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Ursula, d. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Uriah, h. Zaruiah (d. Jonathan Pinkham), s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 21st, 9 mo. 1717], P.R.38.
Uriah, ch. Obed and Mary, Dec. 2, 1738. [h. Susan (d. Thomas Giles), h. Martha (d. Douglas Black), s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), 2d, 12 mo. 1738, P.R.38.]
Uriah, h. Margaret (d. William Clark and Zilpah), s. Caleb Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), 30th, 8 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Uriah, h. Abigail (d. Barnabas Gardner), s. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), 23d, 9 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Uriel, h. Mary (d. Thomas Allen of Milford Haven), s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

BUNKER, Ursula (see Ulsy).
Valentine, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Barnard), s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 18th, 9 mo. 1761], P.R.38.
Valentine, s. Joshua, Sept. 15, 1776. [*Rec. below mar. of* Joshua *to* Parnal Myrick.]
Valentine, h. Lydia (d. Isaac Higgins and Sabara), s. Christopher Jr., 12th, 6 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Volentine (Bunke), s. Joshua, July 13, 1798. [*Rec. below mar. of* Joshua *to* Parnal Myrick. Valentine Bunker, s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), 13th, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]
William, h. Mary (d. Thomas Macy), s. George and Jane Godfrey, ——, 1648, P.R.38.
William, h. Jane (d. Ebenezer Coffin Esq.), s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Caleb and Priscilla, July 14, 1726. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Russell), s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), 14th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
William, ch. James and Bethiah, 16th, 1 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Grafton Gardner), s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Jonathan and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (Bunker), h. Mary (d. Stephen Chase), s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 25, 1753. [h. Priscilla (d. Joshua Gardner), s. William and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]
William, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Pitts), s. Nathaniel, 17th, 6 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
William, h. Love (d. Amaziah Hammond), s. William and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Benjamin, silver smith, of N., and Rebecca, July 10, 1778. [July 9, P.R.64.]
William, h. Parnal (d. John Morris), s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, 19th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
William, s. Zacchariah and Judith, ———, C.R.4. [m. in Liverpool, Eng., s. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), 2d, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.]
William, s. Thomas and Mary (Chadwick), 9th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
William, s. David and Lydia (Pinkham), 14th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
William C., h. Eliza (d. John Miller and Avis), s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), 1st, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

BUNKER, William C., s. Timothy and Nancy (Cooper), 28th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.31.
William H., s. George and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
William H., h. Christina Sanborn of Salem, s. Alexander and Mary (Bursley), 1st, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. William C. and Eliza (Miller), 23d, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
William J., h. Ann Southwark of Conn., s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
William M., s. William and Parnal (Morris), 18th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
William M., s. Roland R., cooper, and Julia A. of N., Nov. 6, 1846, in N.
William P., h. Sarah (d. Joshua Riddell), s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), 19th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
William R., s. David R., mariner, and Hepz[iba]h of N., May 24, 1843, in N. [h. Anna B. (d. Shubael Winslow), s. David P. and Hepsibeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
Zaccheriah [dup. Zacheriah], h. Desire (d. Shubael Gorham), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Zachariah, ch. Zachariah and Desire, Mar. 11, 1744. [Zacheriah, h. Judith (d. William Folger), s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), 11th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Zebulon, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Zephaniah, ch. Charles and Mary, 19th, 9 mo. 1761. [Zepheniah, C.R.4. Zephaniah, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
———, twin chn. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), 19th, 4 mo. 1707, P.R.38.
———, twin chn. Zac and w., Dec. —, 1776, P.R.64.
———, d. John and w., June 30, 1793, P.R.64.
———, s. Betsy, Apr. 23, 1796, P.R.64.

BURDETT, Almira Upham, w. George W. Swain (s. Barzillai), d. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 18th, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Barzillai, h. Eunice (d. Samuel Robinson), s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 4th, 11 mo. 1782 [dup. 1781], P.R.38.
Barzillai R., h. Charlotte (d. Tristram Tobey), s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), 8th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Buel of Falmouth, h. Anna (wid. Moses Keen), ——, 1790, P.R.38.
Caroline E. Prescott [———] of Portland, Me., w. Thomas (s. Barzillai), 30th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

BURDETT, Charles L., s. Thomas, mariner, and Caroline E. of N., Sept. 3, 1848, in N. [h. Lucy W. Stockbridge, s. Thomas and Caroline E. Prescott, P.R.38.]
Charlotte Maria, w. Timothy G. Folger (s. Reuben), d. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 15th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
David Upham, s. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Benjamin Robinson (s. James), d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), 17th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Edward of England, h. Parnal (d. Daniel Russell Jr.), 27th, 12 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), 19th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Eliza (d. Joseph Cowan and Phebe (Easton)), s. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 15th, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Edward Barnes, s. Buel and Anna (———) (Keen), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, second w. Alexander Coffin (s. James Jr. and Rhoda), d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), 15th, 6 mo. 1803 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 18th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Emeline R., w. William H. Coffin (s. William M. and Mary), d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), —, 1 mo. 1826 [dup. 1825], P.R.38.
Emma C., Apr. 7, 1841, G.R.3. [d. Thomas and Caroline E. Prescott, P.R.38.]
George L., ch. Reuben and Caroline, bp. Oct. 28, 1849, C.R.1. [s. Reuben and Caroline (Coffin), b. 15th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia [Burdett], w. William M. Hallett, May 17, 1812, G.R.3. [Burdett, w. William M. Hallett (s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable), d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. William M. Coffin (s. Joseph of Newbury and Elizabeth), d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 20th, 12 mo. 1788 [dup. 1789], P.R.38.
Mary, w. Charles A. Folger (s. William and Lucy), d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), 30th, 10 mo. 1811 [dup. ——, 1812], P.R.38.
Mary Coffin, w. Edwin Hiller (s. William), d. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 15th, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Nancy [dup. Burditt], w. James Davis of Truro, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), 8th, 9 mo. 1808 [dup. 17th, 6 mo. 1809], P.R.38.
Parnal, w. Moses Harris (s. Obed and Rhoda), d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 6th, 3 mo. 1787 [dup. 1786], P.R.38.

BURDETT, Parnal Harris, d. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 26th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Gorham Bunker (s. Simeon), d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 2d, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Phebe Fisher, d. Buel and Anna (———) (Keen), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca R., w. Aaron Coffin (s. Barzillai and Rebecca), d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), 17th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Lydia (d. Simeon Ellis), s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 20th, 1 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Caroline (d. Philander Coffin), s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), 19th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. John K. Sears of S. Yarmouth, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), —, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Seth, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 21st, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Edward W. Cobb (s. George), d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), 3d, 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 10th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Caroline E. Prescut [dup. Prescott] of Portland, Me., s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), 1st, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
William, h. Hannah (d. John Wilbur), h. Polly (d. Isaac Orpin), h. Hannah (d. Richard Alley), s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), 21st, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
William B., s. William and Polly (Orpin) (second w.), 30th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

BURDICK, Christopher, h. Lydia E. (wid. Henry Burdick, d. Peleg Easton and Eunice), 16th, 7 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Eunice E., ch. Henry and Lydia, 15th, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Alonzo Matthews of Dartmouth, d. Henry and Lydia E. (Easton), P.R.38.]
George Washington, h. Ellen (d. James Morse), [twin] s. Christopher and Lydia E. (Easton) (Burdick), 23d, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Henry C., h. Judith (d. Mark Folger), s. Christopher and Lydia E. (Easton) (Burdick), 19th, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Martha W., d. Christopher and Lydia E., ——, 1833, G.R.3. [[twin] d. Christopher and Lydia E. (Easton) (Burdick), 23d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary F., w. Elijah Hedding Alley of Lynn (s. Benjamin and Abigail of Lynn), d. Christopher and Lydia (Easton) (Burdick), 13th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Susan E., w. William F. Channing of Boston, d. Christopher and Lydia E. (Easton) (Burdick), —, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

BURGESS, Alexander, s. Watson and Zeruiah (Bennett), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Amanda Maria, w. F. Banting, d. Watson and Zeruiah (Bennett), 4th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Ann Elizabeth, w. Harvey Winchell of N. Y., d. Watson and Zeruiah (Bennett), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Catharine L., second w. Ansel L. Snow, d. Nathaniel and Naomi of Barnstable, 16th, 7 mo. 1817 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Catharine Smith [———] of Barnstable, w. Richard E. (s. Charles A.), 19th, 3 mo. 1837 [? in Barnstable], P.R.38.
Charles A., h. Mary C. (d. David Worth), h. Mrs. Juliet A. Williams of Frederickstown, N. B., 24th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
David W., h. Susan Ryder of Duxbury, h. Eliza W. (d. Edward C. Joy and Eliza), h. Etta [dup. Marietta] (d. Charles Starbuck), s. Charles A. and Mary C. (Worth), 19th, 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
George W., s. Watson and Mary J. (Parker) (second w.), 2d, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Martha W., d. Cha[rle]s A., yeoman, and Mary of N., July 4, 1844, in N. [w. Abner Fish (s. Samuel), d. Charles A. and Mary C. (Worth), P.R.38.]
Mary E., d. Watson, fisherman, and Mary of N., June 27, 1847, in N. [w. Judah E. Nickerson of Dennisport, d. Watson and Mary J. (Parker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. Watson, mariner, and Mary of N., Aug. 21, 1843, in N.
Mary W., w. Thomas Gibbs (s. Stephen and Deborah), d. Charles and Mary C. (Worth), 2d, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Richard Ennis, h. Catharine Smith of Yarmouth, s. Charles A. and Mary C. (Worth), 12th, 2 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Ruth of Harwich, third w. Charles E. Hayden (s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla), —, 9 mo. 1822 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Watson, h. Zeruiah (d. William Bennett), h. Mary J. (d. Jesse Parker), 19th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
William J., h. Ann C. (d. Daniel McDonnell [dup. Donnell]), s. Watson and Mary J. (Parker) (second w.), 20th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

BURNELL, Barker, s. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
Barker, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Barker, h. Judith B. (d. Jonathan Barney Jr. and Mary), s. Jonathan and Polly (Giles), 30th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Burnell, Barker, h. Lydia C. (d. Matthew Crosby), s. Barker and Judith B. (Barney), 12th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Barker Jr., s. Barker, merchant, and Lydia of N., Sept. 27, 1845, in N.
Deborah, w. Benjamin Jenkins (s. Thomas), d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
Deborah [Burnell], w. Thomas Meader, June 23, 1783, G.R.4. [Burnell, w. Thomas Meader (s. Nicholas), d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Mary (Myrick), 2d, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. George Ramsdell (s. Jonathan Jr.), d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Deborah (d. Samuel Barker and Deborah Wing), s. Jonathan of Boston, 2d, 1 mo. 1714, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Jemima (d. Joseph Marshall), s. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), 9th, 10 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Polly (d. Reuben Giles), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), 17th, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Mary (d. George Myrick), s. Jonathan and Polly (Giles), 15th, 11 mo. [dup. —, 12 mo.] 1796, P.R.38.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Myrick), 1st, 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Judith, w. Peter Folger Jr., d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Benjamin and Francis Baxter (sons of Christopher), d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), 24th, 1 mo. 1766 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Mary, w. John Cotton (s. Josiah and Judith), d. Samuel and Mary, 15th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Mary C., d. Barker, merchant, and Lydia C. of N., Feb. 28, 1844, in N.
Sally (see Sarah).
Samuel, h. Mary (d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy), s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), 12th, 3 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Sarah [dup. Sally], w. William Hussey Jr. (s. William and Abigail), d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), 8th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Ammiel [dup. Ammial] Elkins (s. John), d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), 8th, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Susanna, w. Obed Marshall (s. Joseph Jr.), d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), 23d [dup. 30th], 9 mo. 1747, P.R.38.

BURRAGE (Burridge), Charles, s. Edward and Sabara (Whippey), 28th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

BURRAGE, Lucy (Burridge), ch. Mary (Gabriel), bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.I.
Lydia, w. William Holmes, d. James and Mary, 13th, 9 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
Mary (Burridge), ch. Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.I.
Mary, w. James Smallwood, d. Edward and Sabara (Whippey), 7th, 2 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

BURRILL (Burrell), Randal, ch. James and Anna, bp. Oct. 30, 1791, C.R.3.
Seth (Burrell), s. James and Judith [(Morton) P.R.38.], June 30, 1768.

BURROUGHS (Burrows), John B. (Burrows), s. John R., carpenter, and Charlotte of N., July 6, 1845, in N.
Mary E., d. John R., carpenter, and Charlotte of N., Aug. 21, 1843, in N.

BURSLEY (Bursely), Mary, w. Alexander Bunker (s. Jesse), d. Samuel of Barnstable, 29th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Mercy (Bursely) [dup. Bearse], w. Massena Jones, second w. Ruel Rawson, d. ——— of Cape Cod, 16th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

BUTLER, Abigail, w. Cyrus Coffin (s. Isaiah and Sarah), d. Rev. Zebulon and Nancy [dup. Anna (Starbuck)], 30th, 4 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Matthew Pease, d. Samuel and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
Etta, w. Charles W. Coffin (s. Samuel C.), niece of Ruth (w. Obed Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
John Starbuck, ch. Zebulon and Ann, bp. Apr. 2, 1780, C.R.3. [s. Zebulon and Ann (Starbuck), b.———, P.R.38.]
Nancy, w. Cyrus Hussey (s. Christopher), d. Zebulon and Anna (Starbuck), 5th, 7 mo. [dup. 6 mo.] 1776, P.R.38.
Ruth of Falmouth, w. David and Obed Coleman (sons of Robert and Deborah), d. Rufus and Jane, 16th, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. Shubal of Martha's Vineyard and Susanna Folger of N., Feb. 10, 1739. [Sarah Folger, ch. Susanna, C.R.I. w. Ephraim Coffin, d. Susannah Folger, grand d. Richard Folger, 2d, 10 mo. [dup. 7th, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]
Sophronia W., second w. Alexander Raymond (s. Samuel and Mary), ——, 1808 [? in Falmouth], P.R.38.
Thankful, Mar. 11, 1749 "Old stile," P.R.52.
———, s. Mrs. Butler, Sept. 21, 1779, P.R.64.

BUTTON, James Henry, ch. J. and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1821, C.R.2.

BUTTS, Horace, s. Charles P., carpenter, and Lydia of N., Aug. 22, 1844, in N.

CABNER (see Cavenaugh).

CAHOON, Priscilla, w. Benjamin Rogers (brother of Henry), sister of ——— (w. Henry Rogers), 13th, 11 mo. 1783 [on Cape Cod], P.R.38.
Rhoda, w. Henry Rogers of Cape Cod, 22d, 9 mo. 1774 [on Cape Cod], P.R.38.

CALAWAY (see Calloway).

CALDER, Andrew, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), Aug. 4, 1769. [h. Lydia (d. Elijah Coffin and Abigail), 4th, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.]
Ann B., d. Nancy (d. Robert), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Betsey C., w. Thomas A. Hallet ("bro. to Edward Macy's wife"), d. Andrew and Lydia (Coffin), —, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Aseneth (d. Thomas Farris and Aseneth), [twin] s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 20th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Desire H. Snow [———], w. Samuel (s. Robert and Lydia), —, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Elisha P., s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 13th, 3 mo. 1843 [*sic*, *see* Sarah B.], P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. William O. Tucker, d. Charles and Aseneth (Farris), ———, P.R.38.
Emeline H., w. Warren Trahorn, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann (Harris), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice P., w. David Swain (s. Obed), d. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 6th, 2 mo. 1828 [dup. 1829], P.R.38.
George, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), Oct. 16, 1754. [w. Jonathan Moores Jr., P.R.38.]
Hannah, ch. George and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1774, C.R.3.
Harriet Glover (see Harriet Glover Pinkham).
James, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), Oct. 24, 1765.
James, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 25th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
James Henry, ch. Desire, bp. Sept. 29, 1833, C.R.1. [James W., s. Samuel and Desire H. Snow, b. —, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.]

CALDER, John, h. Eliza (d. Daniel Allen Jr.), s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 15th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
John P., ch. Robert and Margaret P., Feb. 9, 1836, G.R.2. [s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph, ch. George and Hannah, bp. Mar. 3, 1771, C.R.3.
Josiah, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), June 11, 1760. [h. Merab (d. John Folger and Love), P.R.38.]
Josiah, h. Mary (d. Timothy Swain Jr.), s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), 12th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Love, d. Josiah and Merib (Folger), 15th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. George and Hannah, bp. Nov. 30, 1777, C.R.3.
Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 4th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Lydia B., w. Walter N. Chase (s. William H. and Mary Jane), d. John and Eliza (Allen), 2d, 2 mo. 1841 [*sic*, ? 1814], P.R.38.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Desire H. Snow, ———, P.R.38.
Margret, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), Nov. 1, 1752. [Margaret, P.R.38.]
Mary Burnell, ch. Desire, bp. Sept. 29, 1833, C.R.1. [d. Samuel and Desire H. Snow, b. —, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]
Mary H., w. Samuel Blush of N. Y., d. Samuel and Eliza Ann (Harris), —, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Nancy, second w. George Allen (s. Daniel), d. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 5th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Robert, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), Dec. 11, 1757. [h. Lydia (d. John Brock), P.R.38.]
Robert, h. Margaret P., Dec. 18, 1799, G.R.2. [h. Margaret (d. Hezekiah Pinkham), s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), P.R.38.]
Robert, h. Sarah D. (d. Charles Evans and Caroline), s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), 18th, 6 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Sally [dup. Sarah], second w. George Coffin (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Josiah and Merib (Folger), 2d, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), July 24, 1762. [h. Nancy Ellery, 26th, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Eliza Ann (d. David Harris and Miriam), s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), 5th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Desire H. Snow, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 13th, 5 mo. [dup. 19th, 8 mo.] 1797, P.R.38.
Samuel Brock, ch. Rebecca, bp. Aug. 25, 1833, C.R.1.
Sarah, d. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1768, C.R.3.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah B., ch. Robert and Margaret P., Mar. 29, 1843 [*sic*, *see* Elisha P.], G.R.2.

CALDER, Sarah F., w. Edward C. Morris (s. Charles and Eunice), d. John and Eliza (Allen), 10th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Rebecca Snow of Mattapoisett, [twin] s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 20th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Desire H. Snow, ———, P.R.38.
Timo[thy] W., Mar. 2, 1823, G.R.3. [h. Harriet G. (d. Lt. Reuben Pinkham), s. William and Sally (Coffin) (Wyer), P.R.38.]
William, h. Eliza Thain of Smithfield, h. Sally (wid. Timothy Wyer, d. Simeon Coffin), s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), 5th [dup. 4th], 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
William B., s. Robert, merchant, and Margaret of N., Oct. 6, 1844, in N. [s. Robert and Margaret P., G.R.2. s. Robert and Margaret (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

CALEF (Calf, Califf), Betsey, w. Benjamin Yarnal, d. Robert and Sally (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Ebenezar (Califf), h. Elizabeth (d. Jedediah Fitch and Abigail), 25th, 1 mo. 1696, P.R.38.
Eben[eze]r (Calf), ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.I. [Ebenezar Califf [dup. Calef], h. Elizabeth (d. Enoch Coffin and Love), s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), b. —, 1 mo. 1722, P.R.38.]
Eliza, d. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Coffin), 18th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38. [Feb. 18, 1793, P.R.64.]
Elizabeth (Califf), w. William Brock (s. Thomas), third w. Josiah Coffin, d. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), 10th, 2 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
John, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Coffin), 3d, 3 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Love, d. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Coffin), 11th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Margaret, ch. Eb[eneze]r, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.I. [Califf, w. Joseph [dup. Hugh] Cook, w. Paul Coggeshall (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), b. 3d [dup. 5th], 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 29, 1728, C.R.I. [Califf, w. Obed Hussey (s. Silvanus and Abial), d. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), b. 2d, 8 mo. [dup. 3 mo.], P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Josiah and Susan (Hussey), ——, 1821, P.R.38.
Parnal, w. Edward Coffin (s. Josiah and Elizabeth), third w. John Brock (s. Thomas), d. Dr. Peter of Charlestown, 16th, 2 mo. 1734 [dup. 1734–5], P.R.38.

CALEF, Peter, ch. Eb[eneze]r, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.I. [h. Abigail (d. Nathaniel Woodbury), s. Ebenezar (Califf) and Elizabeth (Fitch), b. ——, 1731 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Peter, ch. Abigail, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.I.
Robert, ch. Eb[eneze]r, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.I. [Califf, h. Sarah (d. Josiah Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Sally, w. John Chester, d. Robert and Sally (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 29, 1728, C.R.I.
Uriah C., s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1797, P.R.38.

CALLOWAY (Calaway), Alexander, h. Eliza (d. Philip Coffin and Katy), s. Robert and Anna, 11th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Ann E., w. Edward C. Barrett (s. John and Judith), d. Alexander and Eliza, ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Benjamin F. (Calaway), s. Alexander, laborer, and Eliza of N., Sept. 11, 1843, in N.
George, h. Mary, s. Robert and Anna, 16th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Anna, 4th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

CAMBRAIN, Daniel V., s. Daniel, laborer, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Oct. 4, 1847, in N.

CANDISH, Malinda [dup. Hendricks of Chatham], w. Alexander Hunter (s. John), ——, 1804, P.R.38.

CANNON (Kanan), James Jr., s. James, laborer, and Burdy of N., June 10, 1846, in N.
Margaret (Kanan), d. James, laborer, and Bridget of N., Mar. 23, 1845, in N.
Sally, d. George and Sally, Mar. 18, 1803, C.R.3.

CAPEN, Charles Hatch, ch. Christopher and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1837, G.R.2.
George Edward, bp. Oct. 15, 1843, C.R.I. [ch. Christopher and Lydia, b. May 28, G.R.2.]
George O., s. Christopher, mason, and Lydia of N., Nov. 5, 1846, in N. [George Otis Capen, C.R.I.]
Walter, s. Christopher, mason, and Lydia of N., Nov. 29, 1848, in N. [Walter Nelson Capen, G.R.2.]

CAPRON, William, s. Leonard and Tamar (Swain), 8th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

CARNES, Ann Maria, w. Thomas Ellis (s. John, "an Englishman," and Hepsabeth), d. Thomas and Eliza (Coleman), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
John, h. Susan F. (d. Russell Rogers and Nancy), s. Thomas and Eliza (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Andrew W. Reed of N. Y., d. Thomas and Eliza (Coleman), ——, 1822 [dup. 23d, 5 mo. 1824], P.R.38.

CARPENTER, Anna, [twin] d. Mary Ann of N., Jan. 17, 1845, in N.
Emily J. [Carpenter], w. Charles E. Snow, ——, 1838, G.R.3. [Emily Jane Carpenter, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, 8th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, first w. Obed B. Swain, d. Amos and Anna, 25th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Jane, w. Josiah Henry Stanton Macy, d. Henry M. and Rebecca (Underhill), 11th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Mary, [twin] d. Mary Ann of N., Jan. 17, 1845, in N.
Silvia, w. Abraham Macy, d. Dr. Amos and Anna, 28th, 5 mo. 1802 [? in Hudson, N. Y.], P.R.38.
Sophia, w. Robert C. Macy, d. Amos and Hannah (Hunt), 11th, 8 mo. 1787 [? in Hudson, N. Y.], P.R.38.
Sylvia (see Silvia).

CARR, Abby, w. Obed S. Carr (s. Moses and Nancy), d. Eseck of Westport, —, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., d. Obed and Abby (Carr), —, 3 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Ezekiel, s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
James, s. Moses and Nancy (Swain), 23d, 7 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
James E., s. Obed and Abby (Carr), —, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
John G., h. Anna B. (d. Edward C. Coffin), s. Moses and Mary (Earl), 21st, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
John G. Jr., s. John G., mariner, and Ann B. of N., Mar. 11, 1847, in N.
Joseph E., s. Moses and Mary (Earl), 25th, 9 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Joseph E., s. John G., mariner, and Anna of N., Mar. 5, 1848, in N.
Lydia P., w. William Hammond of Boston, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), 1st, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 11, 1752. [w. Samuel Coffin, d. Thomas and Mary (Duanne) (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Obed Swain (s. William), w. Joseph G. Edwards, d. Robert and Jedida (Swain), 13th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, w. Benjamin F. Thompson of Middleboro, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), 13th, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

CARR, Moses, h. Nancy (d. Obed Swain), h. Mary (d. Joseph Earl), s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), 13th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), 3d, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Nancy S., w. Nehemiah S. Holmes of Bridgewater, d. Obed and Abby (Carr), —, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Obed, m. "in France," s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Obed S., h. Catharine S. Wright, s. Obed and Abby (Carr), —, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Obed Swain, ch. Nancy, bp. Oct. 29, 1809, C.R.1. [h. Abby (d. Eseck Carr of Westport), s. Moses and Nancy (Swain), b. 27th, 5 mo. [dup. 26th, 4 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.]
Parnal E., w. Jonas Knight, w. John R. Phitteplace, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), 1st, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Robert, m., s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah of Jamestown, w. Resolved of Warwick, R. I., 28th, 12 mo. 1708, P.R.38.
William B., s. Moses and Mary (Earl), 4th, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

CARTLAND, Alphonse L., ch. Nathan P., carpenter, and Susan of N., Jun[e] 5, 1848, in N.
Elijah, ———, C.R.4.
Helen M., d. Nathan, dyer, and Susan of N., July 25, 1844, in N.
Mary C., d. Nathan P., dyer, and Susan of N., June 27, 1846, in N.
Nathan, ———, C.R.4.

CARTWRIGHT (Cartright), Abby S., w. Oliver F. James (s. Thomas), d. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), 27th, 10 mo., 1828, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Hasadiah and Abigail, July 15, 1741. [w. Barnabas Gardner, d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 15th, 7 mo. [dup. 26th, 7 mo. 1742], P.R.38.]
Alce (Cartright), d. Sampson, Sept. 21, 1702. [Alice Cartwright, w. David Gwinn of Salem, d. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), 21st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Alexander, [twin] s. Alexander and Phebe (Joy), 16th, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Alexander J., h. Hester Burlock of N. Y., s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), ———, P.R.38.
Alexsander, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Padock) (Gardner), Jan. 8, 1793, P.R.13. [Alexander, h. Phebe (d. William Joy), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CARTWRIGHT, Alice (see Alce).
Ann Eliza, w. James H. Richardson of Boston, d. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 28th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Ann Maria, w. Dr. Leonard R. Sheldon [of] Vt., [twin] d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 10th, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Obed Joy (s. David Jr. and Phebe), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), 12th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Hasadiah and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1748. [h. Elizabeth (Bunker), h. Abigail (Padock) Gardner, Nov. 26, 1749, P.R.13. h. Elizabeth (Bunker), h. Abigail (Paddack) Gardner, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 15th, 11 mo. [dup. 26th, 11 mo. 1747], P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 27, 1750. [h. Rebecca Luce of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 27th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Mary Grose of Cape Cod, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Agnes Hamilton of Auckland, N[ew] Zealand, s. Alexander and Phebe (Joy), 10th, 1 mo. 1821 [dup. 1831], P.R.38.
Bethiah, d. Hezadiah and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1750. [first w. John Macy (s. Robert and Abigail), d. Hezediah and Abigail (Brown), 5th, 10 mo. [dup. 16th, 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
Bryant, h. Elizabeth Weeks, s. Edward and Ruth (West), ———, P.R.38.
Cassine, w. John Wilson, d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ———, P.R.38.
Charles E., h. Elvira O. Brodwater of Va., s. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 14th, 3 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Charles W., h. Susan (d. Abishai Hayden and Merab), s. John and Mary (Starbuck), 2d, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Charles W., s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
David, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), Nov. 26, 1772, P.R.13.
David, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Padock) (Gardner), Aug. 25, 1794, P.R.13.
David G., h. Elizabeth (d. Elias Ceeley and Dinah), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gardner), 5th, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Deborah, ch. Samuel and Ann, Aug. 16, 1748. [d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Deborah, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, 18th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Swain, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

CARTWRIGHT, Dorcas, d. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), ———, P.R.38.
Edmund G. W., h. Kate McCoy of Haverhill, s. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 27th, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Edward (Cartright), s. Edward, May 5, 1683. [Cartwright, h. Ruth (West), 5th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward, h. Jane Magee, s. Edward and Ruth (West), ———, P.R.38.
Edward C., s. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), 12th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Edward S., s. John and Mary (Starbuck), 7th, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Edward S., h. Laura Wallace, h. Louisa [dup. Laura] Willcox, s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 30th, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Edward W., h. Emma S. Thompson, s. Edward S. and Laura Wallace, 22d, 2 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Elenor, d. Nicholas, 14th, 8 mo. 1697. [Eleanor, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), P.R.38.]
Elihu, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), ——, 1754, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Thaddeus Coffin (s. Thaddeus and Anna), d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 7th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Eliza H., d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 29th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Eliza R. [Cartwright, w. Thomas S.] James, July 26, 1826, G.R.3. [Cartwright, second w. Thomas James (s. Thomas), d. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 20, 1743. [second w. Peleg Swain, d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 31st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Reuben Glover (s. Simeon and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), 10th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), Nov. 14, 1784, P.R.13. [Eliza, first w. Seth Swain (s. Francis), 14th, 11 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
Ellen C., d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ———, P.R.38.
Ellen M., w. Henry L. Jones of Boston, d. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 27th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Emily R., d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), Jan. 27, 1780, P.R.13. [w. James P. Myrick, P.R.38.]
Eunice, first w. Peter F. Ewer (s. Sylvanus and Peggy), d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 30th, 11 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Fanny, d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ———, P.R.38.

CARTWRIGHT, Frederick, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Padock) (Gardner), Dec. 31, 1796, P.R.13. [h. Eliza (d. William Riddell), s. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Frederick H., [twin] s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 10th, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
George B., h. Elizabeth (d. Zaccheus Hussey), s. John and Mary (Starbuck), 11th, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
George B., s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 30th, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
George C., h. Eliza (d. John Brown), s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), 9th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
George Frederick, s. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 5th, 2 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Harriet E., w. William C. Pease (s. John H.), d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Hazadiah, h. Abigail (d. Dr. Joseph Brown and Tabitha), s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), 11th, 1st mo. 1707, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Matthew Jones (s. Silas), d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 8th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Hope, d. Nicholas, 27th, 6 mo. 1699. [w. Thomas Crook, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), 27th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Irene, w. Charles Woodbridge, d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ———, P.R.38.
James, ch. Hasadiah and Abigail, June 26, 1735. [James, h. Ruth (Gardner), h. Love (Macy), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 26th, 6 mo. [dup. 8th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
James, s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), 2d, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
James W., h. Emily Avery of Cincinnati, Ohio, s. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 3d, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
John, s. Hezadiah and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1752. [h. Mary (Starbuck), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]
John, s. John and Mary (Starbuck), 12th, 6 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
John W., h. Ellen M. (d. James Weld), s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 8th, 9 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
John W., h. Mary J. Johnson of Boston, s. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 23d, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Jonathan, s. Hasadiah and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1745. [h. Deborah (Macy), s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 22d, 1 mo. [dup. 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Ann [Anna (Swain), P.R.38.], June 2, 1753.
Joseph, ch. Hasadiah and Abigail, June 27, 1743. [s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 27th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

CARTWRIGHT, Joseph, ch. James and Love, 11th, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Joseph Brown), s. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
Joseph [dup. *adds* B.], h. Emeline (d. Libni Barnard), s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), 15th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Laura Willcox (see Louisa Willcox Cartwright).
Lois, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), Oct. 30, 1774, P.R.13. [w. Richard Bunker Jr., w. Paul Ray, P.R.38.]
Louisa [dup. Laura] Willcox [———], w. Edward S., 8th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Love, ch. James and Love, 14th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Henry Barnard (s. Stephen and Phebe), d. James and Love (Macy) [dup. 14th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. Nicholas, 15th, 10 mo. 1701. [w. John Deshan, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. James and Love, 10th, 1 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Mitchell, d. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Frederick Hussey (s. Zaccheus), d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 25th, 9 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Padock) (Gardner), May 27, 1799, P.R.13. [w. John Foster Coffin (s. Hon. Isaac), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Lydia Joy, d. Alexander and Phebe (Joy),—, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Martha, d. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ———, P.R.38.
Mary (Cartright), d. Edward, June 29, 1687. [Cartwright, 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Hasadiah and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1739. [w. Ebenezar Coffin (s. Alexander and Judith), d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 29th, 11 mo. [dup. 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Padock) (Gardner), May 24, 1789, P.R.13. [w. John Whippey (s. Coffin), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Peter F. Ewer (s. Sylvanus and Peggy), d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 6th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Mary S., w. Lt. George W. Coffin, d. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 1st, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Mary Swift, d. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), ———, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 25th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Nicholas, h. Orange (d. William Rogers and Martha (Barnard)), s. Edward, ———, P.R.38.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas [Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), P.R.38.], 4th, 11 mo. 1705.
Obed, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), ———, P.R.38.

CARTWRIGHT, Phebe, ch. Samuel and Ann, Dec. 6, 1745. [w. Nason Meader (s. John), second w. David Joy (s. David), d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), 7th, 12 mo. 1745 "N. S.," P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. James and Love, 17th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. David Starbuck, d. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. John McCord, w. John Gardner of Kennebec, w. Joseph Sayer of Kennebec, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, [twin] d. Alexander and Phebe (Joy), 16th, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Phineas, s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), ———, P.R.38.

Priscilla, ch. Hasadiah and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1733. [d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Priscillah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), July 15, 1785, P.R.13.

Rachel, ch. Hasadiah and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1737. [w. Jabez Macy Jr. (s. Jabez and Sarah), d. Hezediah and Abigail (Brown), 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Ruth, ch. James and Love, 1st, 3 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [second w. Job Thurston, d. James and Love (Macy), 1st, 3 mo. 1765 [dup. 1766], P.R.38.]

Sally, w. Matthew Clark of Boston, w. Samuel Gelston (s. Roland), second w. Frederick Hussey (s. Zaccheus and Lydia), d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 23d, 3 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Samson (Cartright), s. Edward, Jan. 26, 1677. [Sampson Cartwright, h. Bethia (d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas), 26th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel, h. Anna (d. John Swain of England), s. Edward Jr. and Ruth (West), ——, 1716, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. Nicolas, 13th, 8 mo. 1695. [w. George Brown, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah W., w. Warren Galucia of Dedham, d. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 4th, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Seth, s. Hezadiah and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1760. [h. Polly, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

Silas, s. Edward and Ruth (West), ———, P.R.38.

Susan B., w. Thomas Paddack (s. Hezekiah), d. Frederick and Eliza (Riddell), ———, P.R.38.

Susan H., w. John G. Newell, d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), 10th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Susan H., w. Philip H. Folger (s. Samuel B.), d. John W. and Ellen M. (Weld), 22d, 2 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

CARTWRIGHT, Susanna (Cartright), d. Edward, Feb. 16, 1680. [Cartwright, w. William Stretton, 16th, 2 mo. [dup. ——, 1679], P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Hasadiah and Abigall, Nov. 29, 1746. [s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), 29th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), June 13, 1776, P.R.13.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1778. [s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.13. h. Elizabeth (d. Shubael Gardner), 19th, 8 mo. 1776 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Thomas G., s. David G. and Elizabeth (Ceeley), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Hezadiah and Abigail [Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.], Dec. 13, 1755.
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), Nov. 2, 1781, P.R.13.
William J., h. Lucretia (d. James Coleman and Lydia), s. Alexander and Phebe (Joy), 12th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

CARY, Abby L., d. Charles R., mariner, and Louisa A. of N., Aug. 27, 1847, in N. [w. Augustus Welcomb, d. Charles R. and Louisa A. (Fanning), P.R.38.]
Alfred G., s. Nath[anie]l C., mariner, and Ann L. [Ann Louisa (Folger), P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 26, 1845, in N.
Ann Eliza (see ——— Cary).
Betsey [Cary, w. ———] Baxter, Apr. 3, 1806, G.R.3. [Cary, w. William Baxter (s. Reuben and Love), d. James and Betsey (Swain) [dup. 3d, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
Charles, ch. Edward and Lydia, bp. June 14, 1789, C.R.3. [h. Lydia (d. Uriah Swain), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 4th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles R., h. Louisa A. (d. Edmund Fanning), s. Edward Jr. and Abigail (Russell), 15th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Edward of Charlestown, h. Lydia (wid. Hezekiah Barnard, d. Christopher Hussey), 18th, 7 mo. 1738, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Edward and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1771. [h. Abigail (Russell) of Charlestown, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Edward P., s. James S. and Margaret (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Edward R., s. Charles R., carman, and Louisa of N., Mar. 24, 1849, in N.
Elizabeth S., d. Charles and Lydia (Swain), 4th, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

CARY, George H., s. James, mariner, and Margaret of N., May 31, 1847, in N. [h. Mary G. (Folger), s. James S. and Margaret (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Harriet (see Lydia H.).
Harriet, d. Samuel and Nancy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet Ann, second w. Peleg Ray (s. David 2d), d. Edward and Abigail (Russell), 2d, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Ja[me]s, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1781, C.R.3. [h. Betsey (d. Uriah Swain and Elizabeth), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 28th [dup. 22d], 2 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]
James S., h. Margaret C. (d. Cyrus Hussey and Lydia), s. James and Betsey (Swain), 8th [dup. 12th], 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. June 5, 1785, C.R.3. [w. James Athearn [dup. Athaern], d. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 26th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia A. [Cary, w. ———] Marcus, Nov. 29, 1818, G.R.3. [Cary, w. William N. Marcus (s. Moses), d. Charles and Lydia (Swain), 29th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
Lydia G. [? m.], Mar. 16, 1835, G.R.3.
Lydia G., w. Isaac Lounback of Europe, d. Charles R. and Louisa A. (Fanning), 21st, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Lydia H. [dup. Harriet, *omits* Lydia], fifth w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul and Ruth), d. Edward and Abigail (Russell), 10th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Edw[ard] and Lydia, bp. July 6, 1783, C.R.3. [w. Dr. Martin T. Morton, d. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 29th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary M., w. Charles G. Bunker (s. Owen), d. Charles and Lydia (Swain), —, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Mary Russell, d. Edward and Abigail (Russell), 27th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Nath[anie]l, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1781, C.R.3. [s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 4th, 2 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]
Nathaniel C., Dec. 20, 1797, G.R.2. [h. Ann Louisa (Folger), h. Nancy (Fitzgerald), s. Samuel and Nancy (Coffin), P.R.38. s. Samuel and Nancy, P.R.64.]
Richard, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1781, C.R.3. [h. Margaret (d. Bartlett Coffin), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 23d, 11 mo. 1774, P.R.38.]
Rob[er]t, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1781, C.R.3. [h. Lydia Wood of Fairhaven, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

CARY, Sam[ue]l, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1781, C.R.3. [h. Nancy (d. Bartlett Coffin), h. Winnifred (wid. Benjamin Tupper, d. Reuben Gardner), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 16th, 3 mo. 1773, P.R.38.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy (Coffin), 27th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Sarah M., d. Nath[anie]l C., mariner, and Ann Louisa of N., Apr. 30, 1847, in N.
Thomas, ch. Edw[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Apr. —, 1787, C.R.3. [h. Eliza (d. Joshua Coffin), s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), b. 19th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
———, d. James, mariner, and Margret of N., Apr. 10, 1849, in N. [Ann Eliza, d. James S. and Margaret (Hussey), P.R.38.]

CASE, David E., Aug. 1, 1821, P.R.42.
Eliza W., w. Horace Hewitt, d. John and Phebe, 16th, 5 mo. 1835, P.R.38. [May 16, 1834, P.R.42.]
Fannie B. [Case], w. George H. Dunham, ——, 1838, G.R.3. [Fanny B. Case, Mar. 3, P.R.42.]
George W., Nov. 25, 1828, P.R.42.
Harriet G., w. John H. Barker, Feb. 23, 1832, P.R.42.
Mary E., w. James Maguire, Oct. 25, 1824, P.R.42.
Phebe Ann, Jan. 29, 1837, P.R.42.
Thomas C., ——, 1830, G.R.3.

CASH, Alexander, h. Hannah (d. Isaac Higgins and Sabra), s. William Jr. and Phebe (Bunker), 21st, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Alexander G., h. Rebecca A. (d. Stephen Wood of New Bedford), h. Pheba A. (wid. Charles Folger, d. Cornelius [dup. Cromwell] Morselander), s. William and Azuba, 9th [dup. 3d], 5 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Ann Louisa (see Louisa).
Betsey, w. Benjamin Manter (s. Joseph), d. William and Mary (Johnson), 25th, 12 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Charles C., h. ——— ("an Englishwoman"), s. William B., —, 12 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Charles G., s. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker) (Cash), 25th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Charles G., h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Benjamin Raymond and Ann), s. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), 2d, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

CASH, Deborah, w. Edward Creasy, d. William and Mary (Johnson), 26th, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Deborah B., divorced w. Reuben Cleaveland, d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker) (Cash), 16th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Eunice (d. Paul Long and Susan), h. Phebe (wid. Joseph Paul, d. Barnabas Briggs), s. William and Mary (Johnson), 27th, 5 mo. 1773 [*sic*, *see* Lurania], P.R.38.
Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], w. Jared Fuller (s. Joseph of W. Barnstable), d. William and Phebe (Bunker), 21st, 8 mo. 1793 [dup. 1792], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Veranus Eldredge, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), 11th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Richard L. Soden, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), 10th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
George, s. Elijah and Eunice (Long), 24th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
George A., h. Gertrude Myers, s. William B., ——, 1844, P.R.38.
George H., h. Emeline (d. Silas Chubbuck), s. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), 1st, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Jane B. Wing [———], w. William B. (s. Reuben), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Louisa, d. George H., mariner, and Emeline of N., Feb. 2, 1849, in N. [Ann Louisa, d. George H. and Emeline (Chubbuck), P.R.38.]
Lurania, w. Thomas V. McCleave, d. William and Mary (Johnson), 27th, 9 mo. 1773 [*sic*, *see* Elijah], P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Alfred Smith (s. John of M[artha']s Vineyard), d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), 15th, 4 mo. 1798 [dup. ——, 1800], P.R.38.
Mary, d. William and Mary (Johnson), 10th, 12 mo. 1759 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Mary, w. William Langton, d. William and Phebe (Bunker), ——, 1788, P.R.38.
Mary G., w. William Gammons, d. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), —, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Judith (d. Paul Ames), h. Eunice (wid. Howes Swain, d. William Moores), s. William and Mary (Johnson), 9th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Oliver Crocker, s. William B., ——, 1848, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. William Coon, w. Job Swain, d. William and Mary (Johnson), 20th, 11 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Phebe, [twin] d. Elijah and Phebe (Briggs) (Paul), 28th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Cash, Reuben, h. Deborah (d. James Perry), h. Phebe (wid. William Cash, d. Simeon Bunker), s. William and Mary (Johnson), 27th, 10 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Elijah and Eunice (Long), 23d, 9 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Edwin James (s. Francis), [twin] d. Elijah and Phebe (Briggs) (Paul), 28th, 12 mo. 1807 [dup. 27th, 12 mo. 1809], P.R.38.
Sophia, w. Thomas Fuller, d. William [*sic*, dup. Reuben, *sic*] and Phebe (Bunker), 11th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Samuel B. Jones, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), 28th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Susan B., w. Thomas H. Coleman (s. Benjamin), d. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), —, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
William, h. Mary (d. John Johnson), 25th, 4 mo. 1740, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Simeon Bunker), s. William and Mary (Johnson), ———, P.R.38.
William, Capt., h. Azubah B., Apr. 11, 1816, G.R.3. [h. Azubah (d. Bethuel Handy), s. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), P.R.38.]
William B., h. Jane B. Wing, h. Lucy B. Downs of New Haven, Conn., h. Adah Jenks, s. Reuben and Phebe Cash, 12th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. William B., ——, 1846, P.R.38.

CASWELL, David B., s. William, mariner, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Apr. 16, 1848, in N.
John R., Apr. 2, 1844, [*in lot with* Capt. William H.] G.R.3.
Lydia, divorced w. William Sayer, w. Roland C. Barnard (s. Libni and Lydia), d. Levi and Phebe, ——, 1800 [dup. 7th, 4 mo. 1799], P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Edward F. Easton [*q. v.*], d. John R. and Eliza, 21st, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Mary P. [? m.], Aug. 8, 1847, [*in lot with* Capt. William H.] G.R.3.
William H., Capt., June 20, 1812, [*in lot with* Elizabeth B. [(Starbuck)]] G.R.3.

CATHCART, Alvin, s. Ariel, carman, and Eliza of N., Aug. 29, 1847, in N.
Andrew J., s. Ariel, carman, and Eliza of N., Jan. 15, 1844, in N.
Anna, w. Franklin Swain, d. Joseph and Susan, 10th, 5 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Catherine, w. James W. Dunham (s. H. G. O. and Ann Wyer), d. James F. and Charlotte (Coon), ——, 1848, P.R.38.

CATHCART, Cha[rle]s S., Nov. 6, 1825, [*on stone beside that of* Sarah M.] G.R.3.
Cynthia P., d. John S., laborer, and Eliz[abet]h H. of N., Sept. 15, 1848 [*sic, see* ———].
David, h. Lydia (F[itzGerald]), Apr. 4, 1792, G.R.4. [s. Joseph and Susan (Cleaveland) (Long), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Polly, Mar. 24, 1797, C.R.3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Edward H., cordwainer, and Ann C. of N., Aug. 20, 1846, in N.
Eunice S., d. John, mariner, and Cynthea of N., Jan. 19, 1844, in N.
George E., s. George, mariner, and Susan of N., Feb. 26, 1846, in N.
George F., s. George G., mariner, and Susan H. of N., Dec. 24, 1848.
Henry F., s. David and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1831, G.R.4.
Obed, s. Joseph and Susan (Cleaveland) (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Obed S., s. Edward, sail maker, and Ann of N., Apr. 24, 1848, in N.
Peggy [———], w. Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1772, C.R.3.
Prudence, second w. Silvanus Allen, d. Hugh, ——, 1774, P.R.38.
Robert, ch. Robert and Polly, Nov. 25, 1798, C.R.3.
Sarah M. (see Sara Mooers Gardner).
Seth, s. Joseph and Susan (Cleaveland) (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Daniel Bunker (s. Ebenezar), d. John and Mary, 15th, 10 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Benjamin Sandford, d. Gershom and Charity, 23d, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
William H., s. Alexander, cooper, and Louisa of N., Jan. 20, 1844, in N.
———, s. John, mariner, and Elizabeth of N., Sept. 2, 1848 [*sic, see* Cynthia P.].

CAVENAUGH (Cabner, Cavanah), Mary (Cavanah), d. Michael, laborer, and Bridget of N., Jan. 28, 1847, in N.
Mary Ann (Cabner), d. Mical, laborer, and Bridget of N., Dec. 20, 1843, in N.
Roseanna, d. Michael, laborer, and Bridget of N., Apr. 28, 1845, in N.

CEELEY (Ceely), Elias, "an Englishman," h. Dinah (d. Thomas Starbuck), 27th, 2 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. David G. Cartwright (s. Thomas), d. Elias and Dinah, 27th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Ceeley, Eunice, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 27th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Timothy R. and second w. Thomas Coffin (sons of Francis and Ruth), d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 7th, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Lydia M. (Ceely), d. W[illia]m P., sail maker, and Mary F. of N., Apr. 18, 1848, in N. [Lydia Maria Ceeley, w. John Franklin Brown, d. William P. and Mary F. (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Philander Coffin (s. Gardner and Mary), d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 11th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Rachel S. [Ceeley], w. Benjamin F. Coffin, Sept. 12, 1818, in N., G.R.3. [Ceeley, w. Benjamin F. Coffin (s. Barzillai and Rebecca), d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 14th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
Susan, w. Peter Gardner (s. Henry and Hannah), d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 4th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Thomas S., h. Margaret Johnson, s. William P. and Mary F. (Bunker), —, 10 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
William P., h. Mary (d. Thaddeus Bunker), s. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), 13th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

CHACE (see Chase).

CHADWICK, Albert, h. Susan (d. John Hillman and Phebe), s. William, 26th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Belinda J. (d. Benjamin Fisher of Falmouth), h. Laura [dup. Susan] Ann (d. Jabez Cushman), s. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), —, 4 mo. 1818 [dup. 17th, 4 mo. 1817], P.R.38.
Alexander B., s. David and Lydia (Coffin), —, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Alfred H., s. James, painter, and Eunice of N., May 21, 1847, in N.
Almira, d. Benjamin and Cynthia Howland, 4th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Almira, w. William Bosworth (s. Darius of N[ew] Bedford), d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Almira, d. James, painter, and Eunice of N., Nov. 10, 1845, in N.
Ann, w. George G. Clark (s. Albert and Margaret), d. Reuben and Betsey (Slade), 15th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Ann Louisa, w. Octavius Lewis, d. Albert and Susan (Hillman), 22d, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Chadwick, Anna, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 18th, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Anna, first w. Francis Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Anthony of Martha's Vineyard, 13th, 11 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 24th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Anthony, "from the Vineyard," h. Polly (d. William Perkins and Eunice), ——, 1783, P.R.38.
Avis, w. Obed Chadwick (s. William), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 9th, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Barzillai L., s. Alexander, cooper, and Belinda [Belinda J. (Fisher), P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 2, 1848, in N.
Benjamin, h. Cynthia Howland, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, 18th, 3 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Benjamin, [twin] s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 22d, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Charity, d. John and Patience, Apr. 5, 1728.
Charles, h. Margaret Smith of Barnstable, s. Barnabas, 27th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Charles, ch. Richard and Rhoda, 24th, 12 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
Charles B., h. Lydia C. (d. Obed Marshall and Eunice), s. John and Lydia (Barnard), 22d [dup. 13th], 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Charles C., h. Judith (d. Charles C. Morris and Lydia (Coffin)), h. Sarah M. (wid. George F. Brown, d. Edward Narberth), s. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), 3d, 7 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), ———, P.R.38.
Charles Henry, s. Charles S. and Emeline (Baker), —, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Charles S., h. Emeline (d. Jonathan C. Baker and Hannah), s. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), 15th, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Cordelia G., d. John and Sarah L. (Farris), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Cynthia Howland [———], w. Benjamin (s. Wickliffe), 30th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1738. [s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 4th, 9 mo. 1728 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
David, h. Elizabeth Baker of Barnstable, Cape Cod, h. Mary (d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth), s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 12th, 1 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
David, h. Mary (d. Gershom Drew), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 23d, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
David, h. Lydia (d. William Coffin and Sally), s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 20th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

CHADWICK, Deborah, d. Richard and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1735. [w. Seth Way (s. John), d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 13th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Deborah, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 1st, 12 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [ch. Richard (s. Richard and Deborah) and Rebecca (d. Robert Gardner and Jedida dec'd), P.R.66.]
Deborah, w. Andrew Coffin (s. Elijah and Abigail), w. Capt. Isaac Hodges (s. Hercules and Lydia), d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, 5th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), ——, 1790, P.R.38.
Deborah B., w. Charles B. Ray (s. Charles), d. Albert and Susan (Hillman), 24th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), 1st, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Edward F., h. Macy C. (d. Amaziah Fisher), s. Alexander and Belinda J. (Fisher), 20th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Edward P., s. Alexander, laborer, and Deborah of N., Sept. 26, 1847, in N.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1740. [w. Freeman Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 16th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Stephen Pinkham (s. Shubael), d. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 21st, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Eliza[beth], ch. Thaddeus and Hepzibah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Sept. 14, 1798], C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Joseph Bonsell (s. Isaac of Philadelphia), d. Thaddeus and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 9th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth B., w. Azariah B. Wheeler of E. Haddam, Conn., d. John and Lydia (Barnard), 7th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., d. James S., painter, and Eunice B. of N., June 3, 1844, in N.
Elizabeth H., w. Peleg West Morgan (s. Dudley and Anna), d. Charles and Margaret Smith, 25th, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Emily B., d. Charles S., mariner, and Emeline of N., Dec. 30, 1846, in N. [Emeline B., w. Marcus E. Howes, ——, 1847, G.R.4. Emeline B., w. Marcus Howes (s. Silvanus), d. Charles S. and Emeline (Baker), 31st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Emily F., d. John and Sarah L. (Farris), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. John Harps of W. I., d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 24th, 10 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Thaddeus and Hepzibah, 14th, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
Eunice, third w. Owen Chase (s. Judah), d. William, 28th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

CHADWICK, Eunice P., w. Jesse Yatman, w. Elijah Coffin, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), —, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Frederick, s. Reuben and Betsey (Slade), 3d, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Frederick M., s. John and Sarah L. (Farris), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Frederick S., s. Alexander, laborer, and Deborah of N., May 12, 1845 [dup. 1844, *sic*], in N.
Frederick S., h. M. S. Folger, s. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
George, s. John and Patience, Oct. 7, 1737.
George, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, 28th, 12 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
George A., Jan. 26, 1826, G.R.3. [George H., h. Mary A. Collins of Ireland, s. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
George A., s. Albert, mariner, and Susan of N., Nov. 22, 1845, in N.
George H. (see George A.).
George W., s. Reuben, mariner, and Eliza of N., Aug. 7, 1843, in N. [George William, s. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. Prince Gifford of Falmouth, d. John and Lydia (Joy), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet P., first w. Barzillai Luce Jr. (s. Barzillai and Charlotte), d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), 17th, 3 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1823, P.R.38.
Helen P., d. Alexander and Belinda J. (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.
Henry Clay, h. Lydia C. (d. Zenas Coleman and Phebe), s. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, w. Edward Innack of Albany, N. Y., d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Ralph Kilburn, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 20th, 10 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Hepzibah, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 2d, 12 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Timothy Folger (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), 12th, 3 mo. [dup. 3d, 12 mo.], P.R.38. 2d, 12 mo., P.R.66.]
Irene, w. John Fisher, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), 7th [dup. 3d], 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
James Henry, s. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
James S., h. Eunice B. Harding of Chatham, s. Charles and Margaret Smith, —, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

CHADWICK, Jane B. [dup. H.], w. William [dup. Stephen B.] Fisher (s. Joseph and Rosanna), w. Benjamin Starbuck (s. Charles), d. Oliver and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Coffin), 24th, 5 mo. 1818 [dup. 26th, 5 mo. 1819], P.R.38.

Jemima, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1736. [Jemima Pinkham, d. David [*sic*] Chadwick and Hanah, C.R.3. Chadwick, w. Peleg Pinkham, d. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), P.R.38.]

John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1743. [h. Lydia (Joy), s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

John, h. Avis (d. Alpheus Coffin and Love), h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Barnard and Lydia), s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 13th, 7 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

John, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, 28th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

John, h. Sarah L. (d. Thomas Farris and Aseneth), —, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

John, s. David and Lydia (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

John H., s. Benjamin and Cynthia Howland, 17th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

John H., h. Harriet A. (d. Capt. Charles N. Cottle and Ann C.), July 22, 1842, G.R.4. [John Hillman Chadwick, h. Harriet Ann (Cottle), s. Albert and Susan (Hillman), P.R.38.]

John P., s. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), ——, 1828, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. John and Patience, May 3 [dup. May 5], 1732.

Joseph, s. Isaiah and Abigail Smith, ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, [twin] s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), 22d, 10 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. David and Lydia (Coffin), 23d, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Josiah B., s. Reuben, mariner, and Eliza of N., Feb. 10, 1845, in N. [Joseph B., s. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), P.R.38.]

Laban, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 1st, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Latham, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 23d, 8 mo. 1764, C.R.4.

Louisa, w. William B. Mitchell (s. Seth and Hannah), d. John and Lydia (Barnard), 23d, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Louisa M., w. Edward C. Hayward of Worcester, d. Charles B. and Lydia C. (Marshall), 27th, 12 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Love P., w. William Jernegan of Edgartown, M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), 22d, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Lucy R., d. Alexander, cooper, of N., Sept. 21, 1843, in N. [d. Alexander and Belinda J. (Fisher), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Joy), 20th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

CHADWICK, Lydia, w. Seth Paddack (s. Abishai and Miriam), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 6th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Lydia F., w. Reuben S. Folger (s. Reuben and Puella), d. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), 29th, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Margaret, w. Francis Hussey (s. David and Lydia), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 14th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Maria, d. David and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Martha H., w. Andrew J. Sansbury (s. James and Anna), d. Charles and Margaret Smith, 26th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Martha W., d. Reuben, carpenter, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Apr. 11, 1840. [Martha R., w. James B. Coffin (s. Benjamin and Polly), d. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Thomas Bunker (s. Thomas), d. William and Mary (Long), 28th, 6 mo. 1767, P.R.38.

Mary, first w. David Worth (s. John and Abigail), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 6th, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Mary, second w. Charles J. Hilburn, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, 20th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Barzillai Luce Hanna, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), ——, 1819, P.R.38.

Mary A. Collins [———], w. George H. (s. Oliver), 13th, 6 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, w. Joseph Gardner (s. Ammiel and Elizabeth), d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), 12th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Mary H., w. Henry J. Wade, d. Alexander and Belinda J. (Fisher), 22d, 12 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Mary S. [Chadwick], w. William H. Phinney, ——, 1828, G.R.3. [Chadwick, w. William H. Phinney (s. David and Joanna), d. Oliver and Sally, P.R.38.]

Mercy, d. Richard and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1731. [w. Isaac Chase, w. Benjamin Pitts, w. Daniel Swain, d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 26th, 2 mo. 1732 [dup. 15th, 2 mo. 1731], P.R.38.]

Nathan, s. Richard and Deborah, May 23, 1740. [s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1731. [s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 14th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Margaret (d. Christopher Baxter), s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 13th, 9 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Avis (d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret), s. William and Mary (Long), 28th, 3 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Oliver, h. Sally (d. Charles Coffin and Miriam), s. Micajah and Sarah of Falmouth, 27th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

CHADWICK, Pardon Cook, ch. David and Lydia (Coffin), 10th, 7 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 22d, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Richard and Rhoda, 30th, 11 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. William Paddack, d. Richard and Rhoda (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, first w. Charles J. Hillborn [dup. Hilburn], d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, ———, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. William Nixon, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Priscilla Hammond [———], w. Wickliff (s. Richard and Deborah), 29th, 2 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

Rachel, d. Richard and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1733. [first w. Peleg Swain Jr., d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 16th, 11 mo. 1733, P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 23d, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Clasby, d. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rebecca, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 18th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [Rebeckah, P.R.66.]

Rebecca, divorced w. John M. Beebe (s. Nathan), w. George Brown Chase (s. Isaac), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 17th [dup. 15th], 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Rebekah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1733. [Rebecca, w. Freeman Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Reuben, h. Betsey (d. Benjamin Slade and Rhoda), s. William and Mary (Long), 28th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Mary [dup. Polly] (d. Ichabod Aldrich Jr.), s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 20th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Eliza (d. William Randall and Susan), s. William Jr. and Betsey, 16th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Reuben, carpenter, and Eliza of N., Jan. 11, 1847, in N. [Reuben G., s. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), P.R.38.]

Richard, h. Deborah (d. John Swain of England and Patience), ——, 1709, P.R.38.

Richard, s. Richard and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1738. [h. Rebecca (Gardner), s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 20th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 2d, 11 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Rhoda (Clasby), s. Richard Jr. and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CHADWICK, Sally, w. Jonathan Briggs, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, ———, P.R.38.
Sarah Eliza, d. Reuben and Eliza (Randall), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Sarah H., w. Joseph Fisher Jr. (s. Joseph), d. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), 1st, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38. [*See mar. of* Sarah H.]
Seth, h. Nancy (d. William Sanford of Woods Hole), s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, 28th, 5 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, ch. Richard and Rebecca, 12th, 6 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (Gardner), s. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), 20th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Timothy, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, ———, P.R.38.
Wickliffe, h. Priscilla Hammond of Bass River, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), 5th, 8 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
William, h. Mary (d. Daniel Long and Thankful), s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), 7th, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
William, h. Deborah (d. George Brown), h. Betsey (wid. Reuben Chadwick), s. William and Mary (Long), 3d, 12 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
William, s. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), —, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
William H., s. Alex[ande]r, cooper, and Belinda [Belinda J. (Fisher), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 1, 1846, in N.
William J., s. John and Sarah L. (Farris), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
William N., s. Edward, laborer, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., May 29, 1846, in N.
William P., h. Ann Eliza (d. Charles West and Ann E.), s. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), ———, P.R.38.
William S., h. Eliza Ann (d. Asa Coffin and Phebe), s. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), 14th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
———, ch. Richard and Rhoda, 23d, 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

CHANDLER, Bathsheba, w. Elijah Baldwin, d. Jacob and Ann, 20th, 6 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

CHASE (Chace), Abigail, d. Stephen and Patience, Apr. 15, 1737. [w. Jethro Gardner, w. Henry Dow, d. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. John Sherman of New Bedford, d. Charles and Jane (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Abner, ch. Philip and Rachel, 13th, 3 mo. 1771, C.R.4.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 6th, 8 mo. 1652, P.R.38.

Chase, Abraham, h. Abigail (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, —, 1 mo. 1684 [dup. 10th, 1 mo. 1683], P.R.38.

Abraham, h. Jerusha (d. Joseph Heath and Catharine), s. Thomas and Anna Smith, ———, P.R.38.

Adeline, w. Francis Worth (s. Shubael and Elizabeth), d. Owen and Nancy (Slade) (Joy), —, 7 mo. 1833 [dup. 2d, 7 mo. 1834], P.R.38.

Albert M., s. Alexander M. and Emeline E. (Kilburn), 23d, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Elizabeth (d. Frederick Hussey), s. Benjamin W., 25th, 9 mo. 1817 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Alexander C., s. Henry, mariner, and Mary of N., Aug. 1, 1846, in N.

Alexander M., h. Emeline E. (d. Ralph Kilburn and Hepsabeth), s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 2d [dup. 29th], 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Alexander M., h. Nancy B. (d. James Wilson and Jane), s. Shubael and Mary F. (Macy), 29th, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Alexander P., s. William S. and Betsey P. (Smith), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander R., s. Charles F. and Deborah (Worth) (Russell), ———, P.R.38.

Amelia, d. Daniel, mason, and Mercy of N., Feb. 28, 1844, in N.

Andrew, s. Daniel, mason, and Mercy of N., Sept. 14, 1845, in N.

Andrew Morton, s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Hussey), 31st, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Ann, d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 1st, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Ann, w. William Austin (s. Benjamin), d. Joseph and Polly (Coffin), 20th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Ann Eliza, d. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), 23d, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Ann L., d. Peter G., mariner, and Susan of N., Oct. 2, 1847, in N. [Ann Louisa, w. William C. Barnard of E. Dedham, d. Peter G. and Susan C. (Swain), 4th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann Louisa, w. Edward Howard of N. Y., d. Paul and Rose Ann Tylee, ———, P.R.38.

Ann Maria Roland [———], w. Edward (s. Joseph), —, 11 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Ann R., w. Samuel Simkins (s. Edward), d. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), 24th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Joseph Hovey, d. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.

Chase, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna Smith, 19th, 1 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Latham Hussey (s. Stephen and Elizabeth), d. James and Mary, 1st, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Nathaniel Rand (s. Ebenezer), d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 31st, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Anna, d. Charles G. and Charlotte Felton, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Anna G., w. Thomas Coggshall (s. Timothy), d. William G. and Elizabeth (Congdon), 6th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Anna Glazier, w. Thomas Derrick, d. Francis and Anna (Gardner), 24th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Ariel, h. Jane (d. Job Tripp), s. James and Mary, 15th, 5 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Arthur S., s. Frederick C., merchant, [and] Delia M. of N., Jan. 30, 1848, in N. [Arthur Stephens Chase, s. Frederick C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), 20th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Augustus L., s. Henry, mariner, and Mary of N., Mar. 1, 1844, in N.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), 10th, 8 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Deborah (d. James Fitzgerald), s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 19th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Benjamin of Fall River, h. Susan (d. Obed Pitts and Rhoda), —, 4 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Benjamin Coffin, h. Eunice (d. Peter Paddack and Judith), h. Phebe (d. Zimri Coffin and Abigail), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 24th, 11 mo. 1797 [dup. 1798], P.R.38.
Benjamin D., h. Eunice H. (d. George Barnard and Merab), s. George and Deborah, —, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Obed Chase (s. Francis), d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 31st, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Betsey (Chace) [? m.], Dec. 13, 1799, G.R.3.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Polly (Coffin), 18th, 2 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Borden, h. Ruth (second w.), ———, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. George Folger Jr.), h. Ruth (d. Zachery Bunker and Judith), ——, 1775, P.R.38.]
Caroline, w. Job Stratton, w. Charles Wood of Auburn, N. Y., d. Borden and Ruth (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Stephen and Patience, May 31, 1731. [h. Jane (Coleman), s. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), 31st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Chase, Charles, h. Eunice (d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail), s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), ——, 1763, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Deborah A. (wid. Alexander Russell, d. Barzillai Worth), s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 21st, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Mary Louisa Otis of Boston, h. Una U. Keene of Abington, s. Frederick A. and Mary Ann (Myrick), 20th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, s. Owen and Eunice (Chadwick), 17th, 1 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, s. Frederick C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), 4th, 11 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Charles G., s. William and Merib (Gardner), 6th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Charles G., h. Charlotte Fulton of Ohio, s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), 25th [dup. 15th], 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Margaret, ——, 1820, G.R.5. [Charles Henry, h. Margaret F. (Gurney), h. Ann (Morselander), s. Moses and Eliza (Joy), 15th, 11 mo. 1821, P.R.38. Charles H., h. Margaret F. (Gurney), h. Ann Eliza (Morslander), Nov. 16, 1820, P.R.42.]
Charles M., h. Myra F. Cowles of Cleaveland, Ohio, s. Charles W. and Eliza (Brown), 8th, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Charles W., h. Eliza (d. William Brown), s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 31st, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Charles W[illia]m, s. Edward, yeoman, and Susan of N., Sept. 30, 1847, in N.
Charlotte, w. Barzillai Coffin (s. Benjamin), d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 31st, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Prince Fisher, d. James and Mary (Long), 5th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Charlotte, d. William F. and Aseneth (Holmes) (Abrahms), ———, P.R.38.
Charlotte C. [Chase], w. Timothy W. Riddell, July 15, 1806, G.R.3. [Chase, d. Joseph and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Charlotte J., w. Peter G. Smith (s. Solomon), d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 18th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Cornelius, s. Isaac and Mary (Pease), 14th, 7 mo. 1705, P.R.38.
Cornelius, s. Stephen and Patience, 21st, 9 mo. 1734 [*sic*, *see* Ruth]. [s. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Cromwell, s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), 17th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Cynthia, ch. Eph[rai]m, bp. June 4, 1769, C.R.3.

CHASE, David, ch. Francis and Naomi, 2d, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
David C., s. Obed, cooper, and Sarah B. of N., Aug. 16, 1845, in N. [s. Obed and Sarah B. (Coffin), —, 8 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
Deborah, w. John Morris Jr., d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 5th, 5 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
Delia C., w. Charles B. Moore, d. Obed G. and Amy W. (Sherman), ———, P.R.38.
Edith S., d. William B. and Mary Ann (Wistar), 16th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Ann Maria Roland of N. Y., h. Susan (d. Joseph Parker), h. Abby (wid. William Dayton, d. Peter Hussey), s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 21st, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Edward B., s. Obed and Susan H. (Barnard), 17th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Edward P., s. Edward and Susan (Parker), 17th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Edwin B., s. George B., 6th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Eleanor, w. James Long (s. Robert and Sarah), d. Abraham and Abigail (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Charles C. Myrick (s. George), d. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), 15th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [Nov. [15], 1794, P.R.64.]
Eliza, w. Ariel Cathcart (s. Gershom), d. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 31st, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Eliza, ch. Borden and Sarah, 10th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [Eliza B., w. Charles B. Fowler of N. Y., d. Borden and Sally (Folger), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Eliza Abby, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bizzel), —, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. Edward G. Barney (s. Jonathan), d. Peter, 18th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, [twin] ch. Job and Ruth, 7th, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Robert McCleave, G.R.2. w. Robert McCleave (s. Joseph), [twin] d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Eliza Ann, w. George Sanderson, d. George Brown and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 22d, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. Henry Smith of Buffalo, N. Y., d. George R. and Paulina McKinney, 21st, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Eliza C. [Chase, w. ———] Murphy, ——, 1833, G.R.3. [Chase, w. Frederick B. Murphy (s. Charles), d. Obed and Sarah B. (Coffin), 14th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 9th, 9 mo. 1703, P.R.38.

CHASE, Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Naomi, 22d, 5 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Asa Gardner (s. Alexander and Anna), d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Alexander Swain Jr., d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. William and Phebe (Russell), 4th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sally (Ellis), 7th, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Charles G. and Charlotte Felton, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, w. William H. Lawrence (s. Benjamin), d. Edward and Ann Maria Roland, 29th, 6 mo. 1832, P.R.38. [Chace, P.R.41.]
Elizabeth B., w. Asa B. Hutchinson (s. Jesse of N. H.), d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), 14th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., d. James G., mariner, and Sophia of N., Aug. 12, 1843, in N.
Elizabeth C., d. William G., farmer, and Elizabeth of N., June 14, 1848, in N.
Elizabeth F., w. Reuben B. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. James F. and Eliza, 29th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Elizabeth H., w. Josiah F. Barrett (s. Samuel), d. Nathan and Judith (Hosier), 24th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Sabins, d. Benjamin and Susan (Pitts), 24th, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Saunders, d. George R. and Paulina McKinney, 24th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Elizabeth W., w. Edmund Macy (s. Job), d. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), 21st, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Ellen (Chace), w. J. H. Sherman, M.D., ——, 1835, G.R.3. [Chase, w. Dr. John H. Sherman of Augusta, Me., d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), 25th, 1 mo. 1834, P.R.38.]
Elliot, s. Benjamin D. and Eunice H. (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Emeline, w. Thomas Clasby (s. Lot), second w. William Gayer Macy, d. William and Merab (Gardner), 24th, 3 mo. 1805 [dup. 1803], P.R.38.
Emily C., d. William J., carpenter, and Mary E. of N., Feb. 14, 1849, in N.
Emily G., w. Frederick Skelton, d. Shubael and Mary F. (Macy), 20th, 11 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Zebulon Coffin (s. John and Susanna), d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 27th, 12 mo. [dup. 1 mo.] 1780, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Francis and Naomi, 4th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Swain, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CHASE, Eunice H., d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), 20th, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Francis, s. Joseph and Miriam, Sept. 10, 1738. [10th, 7 mo. 1737, C.R.4. h. Naomi (Gardner), s. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo. 1738, P.R.38.]

Francis, ch. Francis and Naomi, 19th, 10 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Micajah Gardner), s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 11th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Francis, h. Mary H. (d. Moses Folger and Eliza M.), s. James F. and Eliza, 20th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Francis Cary, s. William G. and Elizabeth (Congdon), —, 5 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Francis Edward, m., s. Paul and Rose Ann Tylee, ———, P.R.38.

Franklin, h. Nancy (d. Simeon Ellis), s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 8th, 9 mo. 1787 [*sic*, *see* Isaac, dup. 1st, 9 mo. 1789], P.R.38.

Franklin B., s. Benjamin D. and Eunice H. (Barnard), 21st, 6 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Frederick, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 15th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Frederick, s. Charles G. and Charlotte Felton, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Frederick A., h. Mary Ann (d. Matthew Myrick and Abigail), s. Peter, 26th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Frederick B. of Freetown, h. Phebe (d. David Allen), 22d, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Frederick Coffin, ch. Franklin and Nancy, bp. Oct. 6, 1822, C.R.2. [h. Delia Maria (Coleman), s. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), b. —, 7 mo. [dup. 15th, 7 mo. 1821], P.R.38.]

Frederick W., s. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), 3d, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

George, h. Rebecca (d. Barnabas Coffin and Abigail), s. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), 16th, 7 mo. 1751 [dup. 1761], P.R.38.

George, s. William and Phebe (Russell), 29th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

George Brown, h. Elizabeth (d. James Ramsdell), h. Rebecca (divorced w. John M. Beebe, d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter)), s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 7th, 4 mo. 1786 [dup. 1785], P.R.38.

George Brown, s. Benjamin Coffin Chase and Phebe (Coffin), 7th, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

George G., h. Rebecca (d. James Brown and Priscilla), s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 18th [dup. 16th], 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

CHASE, George G., s. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), 14th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
George H., "Father," Dec. 31, 1792, G.R.3. [h. Rebecca (Coffin), h. Judith M. (Macy) (Robinson) Riddell, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
George H., ch. Borden and Sarah, 18th, 8 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
George M., s. George G. and Rebecca (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
George P., s. Edward and Susan (Parker), 25th, 1 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
George R., h. Pauline McKinney of Mo., s. George B. and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 14th, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
George W., h. Lydia (d. Obed Long), s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), 2d, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
George W., h. Mary Macy (d. William Clisby and Mary), s. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Macy), 14th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Gilbert of Newport, R. I., h. Mary (d. Jonathan Folger Jr. and Lydia), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Nathan Pease (s. Stephen and Deborah), d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 25th, 11 mo. 1693, P.R.38.
Harriet, d. Charles G. and Charlotte Felton, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Harriet Amanda, w. Albert W. Allen (s. James), d. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), 4th, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Harriet Ann, d. William S. and Betsey P. (Smith), 22d, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Harriet Louisa, w. Albert C. Brown (s. George and Judith), d. Shubael and Mary F. (Macy), 16th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Henry, ch. Philip and Rachel, 9th, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.4.
Henry C., s. W[illia]m G., yeoman, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Feb. 14, 1847, in N. [Henry Clark Chase, s. William G. and Elizabeth (Congdon), P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth, w. Ethan Tappan of L. I., d. Charles and Jane (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Hepsibeth, w. William Dillingham (s. Charles), d. James and Mary (Long), 15th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Howard, h. Mary (d. Aaron McKeel of N. Y.), s. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), 24th, 11 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Howard. s. W[illia]m H., cooper, and Eliza Ann [(Tuck) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 1, 1848.
Irvin, s. William G., farmer, and Elizabeth of N., Jan. 15, 1844, in N.
Isaac, Lt., h. Mary (d. Isaac Perkins and Susanna of Hampton), h. Mary Tilton of Chilmark, M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), ——, 1647, P.R.38.

CHASE, Isaac, h. Mary (d. James Pease and Elizabeth of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 10th [dup. 21st], 1 mo. 1682, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary (Pease), 10th, 7 mo. 1712, P.R.38.
Isaac, h. Mercy (d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah), s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Isaac, h. Eunice (d. Francis Brown), s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), 23d, 10 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
Isaac, h. Sally (d. Simeon Ellis and Deborah), s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 6th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
James, h. Elizabeth Green, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), ——, 1649, P.R.38.
James, h. Rachel (d. John Brown and Rachel (Gardner)), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 15th, 1 mo. 1686, P.R.38.
James, s. Isaac and Elizabeth of Swanzey, 19th, 12 mo. 1705, P.R.28.
James, h. Mercy (d. Caleb Godfrey and Mary of Barnstable), s. Thomas and Anna Smith, ———, P.R.38.
James, h. Mary (d. Abraham Long and Mary), s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 10th [dup. 18th], 9 mo. 1781 [*sic*, *see* Sally], P.R.38.
James B., h. Louisa W. Hammond of N[ew] Bedford, s. George G. and Rebecca (Brown), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
James B., h. Mary C. (d. Nathaniel Cook), s. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), 17th, 5 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
James F., h. Ann W. (d. Thomas Brock and Sarah), s. James F. and Eliza, —, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
James Franklin, ch. Nancy, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [h. Phebe A. (d. Simeon Macy), s. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), b. 7th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]
James H., s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), 14th, 3 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Jedidah (see Jedidah Barker).
Job, h. Ruth (d. Caleb Macy and Judith), s. Benjamin and Martha of Dartmouth, 3d, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
John B., h. Cornelia Stearns, s. Edward and Susan (Parker), 25th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
John G., h. Lydia (d. Obed Clark), s. Francis and Anna (Gardner), 5th, 12 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
John R., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bizzel), 21st, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Mehitable, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 28th, 12 mo. 1691, P.R.38.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.

Chase, Jonathan, h. Mary (d. Job Smith and Phebe), s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), 28th, 7 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rachel (d. William Partridge), s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), ——, 1645, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris), s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 26th, 2 mo. 1689, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Miriam (d. Joseph Coffin and Bethia), s. Isaac and Mary (Pease) of Chilmark, 22d, 12 mo. 1713 [dup. 1690 *written in pencil above* 1713], P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Folger), s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 23d, 3 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Polly (d. Bartlett Coffin and Peggy), s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 9th, 9 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Peggy P. (d. Peter Brock), s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 18th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Joseph B., h. Sarah B. (d. Edward Ray and Lydia), s. George H. and Rebecca (Coffin), 22d, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Joseph M., h. Winifred (d. James Bocot Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 15th, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Joseph M., h. Emily C. (d. Peleg Macy and Lydia), s. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Macy), 4th, 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Joseph M., h. Emily (sister of Samuel Simkins), s. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), 14th, 2 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Joseph T., h. Hannah Hawes, s. Ariel and Jane (Tripp), ———, P.R.38.
Judah, h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Meader), h. Ruth (wid. Elial Coffin, d. John Beard and Ruth), s. ——— and Desire (later w. Bachelder Swain), 23d, 1 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Francis and Naomi, 9th, 1 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Richard Gardner Swain, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. Job and Ruth, 22d, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Elnathan Gibbs of Wareham, w. Seth Sturtevant of Wareham, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Judith G., w. Lewis C. Eldredge of Dennisport, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bizzel), 17th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Judith I., d. W[illia]m H., cooper, and Eliza Ann of N., Feb. 2, 1845, in N. [w. Edward Whiteford of N. Mex., d. William H. and Eliza Ann (Tuck), 1st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith P., w. Peter C. Pinkham (s. Hezekiah and Eunice), d. Benjamin Coffin and Eunice (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
Laura, d. W[illia]m G., yeoman, and Eliz[abe]th S. of N., July 3, 1845, in N. [w. Thaddeus Winfield Hunt, d. William G. and Elizabeth (Congdon), 3d, 7 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]

Chase, Leonard, h. ——— Bodfish, s. Levi and ——— Pike, ———, P.R.38.
Levi, h. ——— Pike, s. Isaac and Mary (Pease) of Chilmark, 30th, 3 mo. 1716, P.R.38.
Lidia, ch. Joseph and Lidia, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1.
Louisa, w. Charles C. Russell Jr., d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 3d, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Lucinda Mc——— [———], w. Timothy (s. Charles), ——, 1828 [? in Wis.], P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Thomas D. King of Va., d. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), 16th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia, ch. Francis and Naomi, 4th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. George Gorham Hussey (s. George and Deborah), d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Nathaniel Clark (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Thomas and Anna Smith, 8th, 3 mo. 1771 [dup. 1770], P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Leonard Fisher [*q. v.*], d. Abraham and Jerusha, 4th, 1 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Job and Ruth, 5th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Richard Hussey (s. Robert and Miriam), d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Lydia B., w. Charles B. Reynolds of Providence, R. I., d. Alexander M. and Emeline E. (Kilburn), 21st, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Lydia C., d. Benjamin and Susan (Pitts), —, 5 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Lydia G. [Chase], w. Capt. William H. Tice, ——, 1822, G.R.3. [Chase, first w. William H. Tice of Albany, d. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia P., d. Benjamin D., mariner, and Eunice B. of N., Aug. 9, 1848. [Lydia Maria, d. Benjamin D. and Eunice H. (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Margaret, w. Crispus Gardner of L. I. (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 10th, 5 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
Margaret (see Peggy).
Maria [Chase], w. Henry B. Fisher, Mar. 30, 1812, G.R.4. [Chase, d. Judah and Ruth (Beard) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Benjamin Weeks, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ——, 1687, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Reuben Bunker (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. Abraham and Abigail (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Lidia, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1.

CHASE, Mary, w. Thomas Smith of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. William Bunker (s. Jonathan), w. William Slade, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 13th, 9 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Thomas and Anna Smith, 3d, 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Mary [dup. Polly], w. Freeman Sherman (s. John), d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 24th, 3 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Mary, first w. Benjamin Ray (s. Seth), d. William and Merab (Gardner), 25th, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Job and Ruth, 6th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [w. Paul Chase (s. Stephen and Margaret), d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. George B. and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), 24th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John B. Jewett, second w. George C. Russell (s. James and Polly), d. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), —, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, d. Peter F. and Eliza (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, w. George W. Cobb (s. George and Susan), d. Nathaniel C. and Martha R. (Hathaway), 7th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. William H. Lawrence (s. Benjamin), d. Edward and Ann Maria Roland, 30th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Obed and Sarah B. (Coffin), 17th, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Mary C. [Chase], w. George Harris, Mar. 31, 1799, G.R.3. [Chase, w. George Harris (s. David and Miriam), d. Joseph Jr. and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary E., d. Benj[ami]n C., mariner, and Phebe of N., Apr. 23, 1848, in N. [Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Coffin Chase and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary Jane, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bizzel), 26th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Mary Paulina, d. George R. and Paulina McKinney, 5th, 3 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Matthew M., s. Frederick A. and Mary Ann (Myrick), 11th, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Miriam, w. Benjamin Ray (s. Samuel), d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 12th,. 12 mo. 1747, P.R.38.
Miriam, ch. Francis and Naomi, 15th, 9 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Parker, w. Charles Coffin, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CHASE, Moses, h. Eliza (d. Reuben Joy and Mary), s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), 11th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Charles C. Myrick (s. George), d. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), 29th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Nancy M. [Chase, w. ———] Hinckley, June 1, 1810, G.R.3. [Chase, w. Ebenezer M. Hinckley (s. Elisha M.), d. James F., P.R.38.]
Naomi, ch. Francis and Naomi, 23d, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Seth Hussey (s. William and Abigail), d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 27th [dup. 23d], 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Nathan, h. Parnal (d. Robert Long and Sarah), s. Isaac and Mary (Pease), 16th, 7 mo. 1702, P.R.38.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Anna Smith, ———, P.R.38.
Nathan, h. Sally (d. John Nobles and Eunice), s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 25th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Nathan, h. Judith (d. William Hosier), s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), 13th, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Judith (Hosier), 10th, 9 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Anna Smith, ———, P.R.38.
Nathaniel C. [dup. G.], h. Martha R. (d. Charles Hathaway and Lucretia), s. Francis and Anna (Gardner), 29th, 8 mo. 1813 [dup. 1812], P.R.38.
Obed, ch. Francis and Naomi, 19th, 12 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Betsey (d. Joseph Chase), h. Elizabeth (d. Abner Coffin), s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Obed, h. Susan H. (d. Paul Barnard and Mary), h. Sarah B. (d. David Coffin), s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 20th, 3 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.
Obed G., h. Ann [dup. Amy] W. (d. Nicholas Sherman of Chataqua, N. Y.), s. Obed and Elizabeth (Coffin), 25th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Obed R., Apr. 5, 1829, G.R.3. [h. Hannah M. (Fitzgerald) Fuller, s. Obed and Susan H. (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Oliver C., s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Oliver S., s. Nathan and Judith (Hosier), 16th, 1 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Owen, h. Margaret (d. George Gardner), h. Nancy (wid. Matthew Joy, d. Benjamin Slade), h. Eunice (d. William Chadwick), h. Susan (wid. James Gwinn Jr., d. Jesse Coffin), s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 7th, 10 mo. 1797 [dup. 10th, 7 mo. 1796], P.R.38.
Parnal, w. George Brown (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), 14th, 11 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Chase, Parnal, w. Tristram Swain (s. David), d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 1st, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Paul, s. Joseph and Miriam [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Aug. 2, 1741.
Paul, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Paul, ch. Francis and Naomi, 19th, 6 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Rose Ann Tylee of N. Y., s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Paul, h. Mary (d. Job Chase), s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 8th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Paul, s. Paul and Rose Ann Tylee, ———, P.R.38.
Paulina McKinney [———] of Mo., w. George R. (s. George B. and Elizabeth), 2d, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Peggy, w. Isaac Ross of Conn., d. Benjamin and Margaret, ——, 1752, P.R.38.
Peggy [Chase, w. ———] Coffin, w. Henry Riddell, Oct. 18, 1784, P.R.17. [Margaret Chase, w. Alfred Coffin (s. Abner and Elizabeth), third w. Henry Riddell (s. Samuel and Judith), d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
Peter, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 13th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Peter, h. Clara M. (d. Addison Judson of Danbury), s. William H. and Eliza Ann (Tuck), 5th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Peter F., h. Eliza (d. Moses Bunker), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 2d, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Peter G., h. Lurania (d. Hugh Wyer and Susan), s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 10th, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Peter G., h. Susan C. (d. Abraham Swain and Anna), s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), 25th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Philip and Rachel, 20th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4.
Phebe, second w. Thaddeus Hussey (s. Obed and Priscilla), d. James and Mary, 22d, 12 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Nathan Swain, d. Jonathan and Mary, 22d, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Francis and Naomi, 16th, 8 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. George Mitchell, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), 24th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe Ann, [twin] ch. Job and Ruth, 7th, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Barnard (s. Thomas and Eunice), [twin] d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Phebe Ann, w. Gardner Coffin Jr. (s. Gardner and Mary), d. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), 16th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Phebe M., w. Leander A. Bly, d. George G. and Rebecca (Brown), —, 10 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Polly (see Mary).

CHASE, Priscilla, w. Nathaniel Folger (s. John), d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 12th, 11 mo. 1697, P.R.38.

Priscilla, first w. Henry Smith Sr., d. Joseph and Lydia of Martha's Vineyard,———[? on Martha's Vineyard], P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. William W. Morris (s. Jonathan), d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 8th, 8 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Priscilla Morris, ch. Franklin and Nancy, bp. July 25, 1819, C.R.2. [w. Tillinghast Almy, b. Apr. 15, G.R.3. w. Tillinghast Almy of Providence, d. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), b. 15th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Rachael, w. Peter Fitch [*q. v.*], d. James and Rachael, 30th, 8 mo. 1712, P.R.38.

Rachel, w. Samuel Knight, d. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 25th, 8 mo. 1679, P.R.38.

Rachel, ch. Joseph and Lidia, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1. [Rachael, third w. Thomas Gwinn (s. David and Alice (Cartwright)), b. 26th, 2 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]

Rebecca, d. Stephen and Patience, July 10, 1739. [w. ——— Handy of Hudson, N. Y., d. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), 10th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Rebecca C., w. Bradford Sherman, d. Benjamin Coffin Chase and Phebe (Coffin), 3d, 11 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Rebecca F., d. Edward and Ann Maria Roland, 30th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Judith (d. Peleg Gardner and Anna), s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 23d, 6 mo. 1754, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. William Bissel [dup. Bizzel]), s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 21st, 12 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Reuben, s. Charles G. and Charlotte Felton, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Reuben G., h. Lucy C. M. Howard of Maine, s. Obed and Sarah B. (Coffin), 28th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Richard Wyatt, s. William B. and Mary Ann (Wistar), 7th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Robert B., h. Sarah E. Perry, s. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Macy), 12th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Robert Barnard, h. Hepsibeth (d. Job Macy and Deborah), s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 7th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Rowland B., h. Lydia (d. Charles Davis and Hannah), s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), 31st, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Rowland C., s. George H. and Rebecca (Coffin), 22d, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Ruth, d. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), 1st, 9 mo. 1734 [*sic*, *see* Cornelius], P.R.38.

Chase, Sally, w. Joseph McCleave (s. Robert and Hannah), d. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 2d, 3 mo. 1781 [*sic*, ? 1780, *see* James], P.R.38.
Sally, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Samuel Cobb, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 15th, 8 mo. 1695, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Mary (Pease), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Timothy Goodspeed Sr., d. Levi and ——— Pike, ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, first w. Peleg Ray (s. David), d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 22d, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. ——— Slocum, d. Ariel and Jane (Tripp), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah C., w. Oliver C. Swain (s. Elihu), d. Shubael and Mary F. (Macy), —, 6 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Sarah C., d. Paul and Rose Ann Tylee, ———, P.R.38.
Sarah Folger, ch. Borden and Sarah, 22d, 11 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [d. Borden and Sally (Folger), P.R.38.]
Sarah G., d. Frederick A. and Mary Ann (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah Jane, d. Obed, cooper, and Sarah B. of N., Aug. 7, 1843, in N. [w. Nathaniel B. Macy, d. Obed R. and Sarah B. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Sarah R., d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Macy), 7th, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Seth C., s. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), 30th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Sarah (d. George Manter of M[artha's] Vineyard), s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Hepsibeth (d. Timothy Swain Jr.), h. Mary F. (d. Peter Macy), s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), 23d, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38. [May 22, P.R.64.]
Sidney (see Sydney).
Solon, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 12th, 7 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Sophia, w. John Crosby (s. Samuel), w. Timothy Robbins (s. John), second w. George Barrett (s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning), d. James and Mercy (Godfrey), 21st [dup. 31st], 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Sophronia, w. Nathaniel W. Jenkins (s. Daniel and Susan of Falmouth), d. Arnold, 28th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Stephen, h. Patience (d. Joseph Marshall and Mary [dup. Mercy (Short)]), h. Dinah (d. Jonathan Folger and Margaret), s. Isaac Jr. and Mary (Pease), 21st, 12 mo. 1708, P.R.38.

CHASE, Stephen, h. Margaret [dup. Peggy] (d. Robert Barnard), s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), 3d, 7 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1773, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Benjamin Austin (s. Jacob and Betsey), d. Isaac of Swanzey, 25th, 5 mo. 1735, P.R.38.
Susan, w. John Bunker (s. George of Fairhaven), d. James and Mary [dup. Mercy (Godfrey)], 30th, 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Obed Alley (s. Reuben), w. Judge Samuel Mitchell, d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 13th, 6 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Edward Gorham (s. Jonathan), d. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 10th, 10 mo. 1806 [dup. 1805], P.R.38.
Susan, ch. Borden and Sarah, 22d, 12 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Borden and Sally (Folger), P.R.38.]
Susan (C[hase]), w. Henry Paddock, Feb. 19, 1807, G.R.5. [Chase, w. Henry Paddack (s. Jonathan and Rachel), d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Susan, d. Charles G. and Charlotte Felton, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Susan, d. William H. and Eliza Ann (Tuck), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Susan A., w. James S. Kelley (s. Allen), d. Frederick B. and Phebe (Allen), 2d, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Susan Abby, d. Benjamin and Susan (Pitts), 15th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Susan Amelia, d. Nathaniel C. and Martha R. (Hathaway), ———, P.R.38.
Susan G., w. William Rawson (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Francis and Anna (Gardner) (first w.), 6th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Susan H. [Chase], w. Charles H. Robinson, ——, 1830, G.R.3. [Chase, d. Obed and Susan H. (Barnard), 27th, 7 mo. [dup. 1832], P.R.38.]
Susan H., w. David Parker (s. George), d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth (Macy), 4th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Susan M., d. Edward, yeoman, and Susan P. of N., July 25, 1845, in N. [d. Edward and Susan (Parker), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Sydney, s. Fred[eric]k A., merchant, and Mary Ann of N., Dec. 3, 1846, in N. [h. Ella May Merrihew of Fairhaven, s. Frederick A. and Mary Ann (Myrick), —, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]
Sydney, s. Daniel, mason, and Mercy of N., Nov. 13, 1847, in N.
Sydney, s. Henry, mariner, and Mary of N., Feb. 4, 1849.

CHASE, Tabitha, d. Isaac and Mary (Pease), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Thomas (s. Aquila of Hampton, N. H.) and Elizabeth (d. Thomas Philbrick and Anna (Knapp)), ——, 1643 [? in Hampton], P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Jean (d. Benjamin Smith), s. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 9th, 11 mo. 1677, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Anna Smith of Martha's Vineyard, h. Sarah Claghorn of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas W., s. Charles F. and Deborah (Worth) (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy C., m. in Wis., h. Lucinda Mc———, s. Charles W. and Eliza (Brown), 25th, 7 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Timothy S., s. Shubael and Mary F. (Macy), 24th, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Una U. Keene [———] of Abington, w. Charles F. (s. Frederick A. and Mary Ann (Myrick)), 3d, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Walter S., s. Frederick C., tin plate walker, and Delia M. of N., Nov. 11, 1846, in N. [Walter Seabury Chase, h. Ella C. Smith of New Bedford, s. Frederick C. and Delia Maria (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Washington M., s. Alex[ande]r M., mariner, and Emeline [Emeline E. (Kilburn), P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 9, 1847, in N.
Weighty, ch. Isaac and Elizabeth of Swanzey, 13th, 10 mo. ——, P.R.28.
William, h. Merib (d. Joseph Gardner and Abigail), s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), 23d, 7 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
William, h. Lydia (d. George Gardner), s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), 6th, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
William, s. William H. and Eliza Ann (Tuck), ———, P.R.38.
William B., h. Mary Ann (d. Bartholomew Wister [dup. Wistar] of Phila[delphia]), s. Borden and Ruth (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
William B., h. Rebecca F. (d. Samuel Bunker), s. William F. and Aseneth (Abrahms), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
William B., s. Charles W. and Eliza (Brown), 3d, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
William Beverley, s. William B. and Mary Ann (Wistar), 24th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
William E., h. Charlotte A. (d. George Sanford and Rachel), s. Reuben Jr. and Elizabeth (Bizzel), 26th [dup. 22d], 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
William Edwin, s. Benjamin Coffin Chase and Phebe (Coffin), 20th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

CHASE, William F., h. Aseneth (wid. William Abrahms Jr., d. Bartlett Holmes), s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 27th, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
William G., h. Elizabeth (d. Cary Congdon of Newport), s. Francis Jr. and Anna (Gardner), 6th, 12 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
William H., s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 27th, 1 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
William H., h. Eliza Ann (d. Samuel J. Tuck), s. Peter, 26th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
William Henry, h. Mary Jane (d. William W. Morris and Lucinda), s. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), 14th, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
William Henry, h. Elizabeth (d. Frederick Cobb), s. William H. and Eliza Ann (Tuck), 13th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
William J., h. Mary E., ——, 1821, G.R.4.
William S., ——, 1812, G.R.3. [h. Betsey P. (d. Moses Smith), s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), 18th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Winifred S., w. Isaiah Smith (s. John), d. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), 16th, 9 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Zimri, h. Dinah (d. Tristram Barnard), s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 11th, 12 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
Zimri, s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
———, s. "Co[u]s[in] E[unice]" [of] New town, [Sept. —] 1796, P.R.64.
———, ch. Eunice, [Jan. —] 1803, P.R.64.
——— (Chace), s. "Co[u]s[in]" Eunice, Apr. —, 1805, P.R.64.
———, ch. William, Aug. 25, 1841.

CHILDS (Child, Chiles), Abba T. (Child), inf. James and w., bp. May 13, 1832, C.R.1.
Alexander Crocker (Chiles), ch. Ja[me]s and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1828, C.R.1.
Charlotte C., d. W[illia]m C., carpenter, and Mary Ann of N., Jan. 14, 1845, in N.
Elizabeth P., d. W[illia]m C., cooper, and Mary Ann of N., Nov. 19, 1846, in N.
James Bacon (Chiles), ch. James and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1830, C.R.1.
Joann Bacon (Chiles), ch. Ja[me]s and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1828, C.R.1.
Sarah Bacon, inf. James and w., bp. May 4 [1834], C.R.1.

CHRISTIAN, Catharine G., d. Sarah of N., Jan. 20, 1844, in N.

CHRISTIAN, George Edward, s. George, laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Nov. 8, 1846, in N.
Harriet P., w. Caleb Allen (s. George and Nancy), d. Samuel, ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Mary E., d. George, laborer, and Mary Ann of N., Oct. 15, 1849.

CHUBBUCK, Emeline, w. George H. [dup. W.] Cash (s. Alexander and Hannah), d. Silas and Mahitabel (Hathaway) (Apply), 28th, 6 mo. 1823 [dup. ——, 1822], P.R.38.
George W., s. Silas and Mahitabel (Hathaway) (Apply), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Silas and Mahitabel (Hathaway) (Apply), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Silas, h. Mahitabel (wid. John Apply, d. James Hathaway Jr.), ——, 1784, P.R.38.

CLAPP (Clap), Emily, w. George G. Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Nancy), d. Henry and Rebecca, 17th, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Henry Plasket (Clap), bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1. [Clapp, second s. Timothy G. and Eliza W., b. Oct. 14, 1836, G.R.2.]
Joseph W., ch. T. G. and Eliza W., July 11, 1825, G.R.2.
Timothy G., Feb. 12, 1800, in Hartford, Conn., G.R.2.
Walter Nelson (Clap), inf., bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1.

CLARK, Abial, first w. Barnabas Coleman Jr., d. Church and Hannah (Long), 10th, 3 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Abiel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1757. [Abial, w. Silas Grew, w. Benjamin Davis, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), 20th, 11 mo. [dup. 1756 *written above* 1757], P.R.38.]
Abiel, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 28th, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Abial, w. Andrew Myrick (s. Andrew and Hannah), d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Thomas [Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38], 20th, 6 mo. 1714.
Abigail (see Abigail Moslander Clark).
Abigail, w. Joseph Gardner (s. Charles and Anna), d. Josiah and Ruth (Lovell), 3d, 12 mo. 1741, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Eleazer and Johanna [Eleazar and Joanna (Coleman), P.R.38.], Oct. 30, 1753.
Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1755. [w. Jeremiah Driskil, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Reuben and Mary [(Whippey) P.R.38.], May 29, 1760.

Clark, Abigail, [twin] d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), —, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. Reuben Waldron (s. Nathan and Patience), d. Simon and Anna (Clark), ——, 1790 [dup. 1791], P.R.38.
Abigail Moslander [*sic*], d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1715. [Abigail, w. Cornelius Morselander, d. John and Mary (Challing), 5th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Albert, h. Margaret (d. Grindall Gardner and Judith), s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Aldrich), 12th, 8 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Albert, h. Eliza Ann (d. John Worth and Mary), s. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Albert S., h. Sarah C. (d. Valentine O. Holmes and Lydia), s. Uriah and Nancy (Swain), —, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Mary S. Raymond of N. Y., s. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), 17th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Mary (d. Seth J. Hussey), [twin] s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 17th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Alexander, s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Amos, s. Thomas, 16th, 9 mo. 1711. [h. Mary Cranston, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38.]
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Miriam [(Worth) P.R.38.], Aug. 20, 1747.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Ann C., w. Joseph Huxford (s. Joseph of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), d. Job C. and Lydia (Lawrence), 20th, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Ann Maria, d. Benjamin C. and Mary Ann (Fisher), 7th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Anna, d. David and Ruth, 21st, 5 mo. 1732. [w. Simeon Clark of Conn., d. David and Ruth (Marshall), 13th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 5th, 6 mo. 1761. [w. Tilley Kingsbury, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Peter Pray, d. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Charles C. Starkey of New Bedford, w. Charles Elliot, d. Reuben J. and Jane (Folger), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Anna Chase [———], w. Seth, 14th, 6 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Artemas Ross (see Artemas Ross).
Barnabas, s. Thomas and Hephzibah, Oct. 9, 1761. [Barnebas, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, C.R.4. Barnabas, s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Mooers), h. Elizabeth (wid. David Manning, d. Ebenezer Ellis (from Dartmouth) and Charity), ———, P.R.38.

Clark, Benjamin, ch. David and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1740. [h. Lydia (Harris), s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1752. [h. Lydia (d. Ichabod Clark and Deborah), s. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Benjamin of M[artha's] V[ineyard], h. Lydia (d. Francis Gardner and Lydia (Comstock)), ——, 1794, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), 10th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Benjamin C., Sept. 18, 1809 [*sic*], G.R.4. [h. Mary Ann (d. Meltiah Fisher), h. Mary Ann (wid. Edwin Ellis, d. Edward D. Gorham), s. Lemuel of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Jerusha Norton, 11th, 9 mo. 1806 [dup. 1808, ? on Martha's Vineyard], P.R.38.]

Benjamin F., h. Mary (d. Margaret (d. Obed Marshall Sr.)), s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 20th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Benjamin F., s. Uriah and Nancy (Swain), —, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Jonathan Parkhurst, d. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Caroline A., w. Eben Waldron of Southboro, d. Benjamin C. and Mary Ann (Fisher), 10th, 12 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Caroline F., d. Charles. H and Lydia M. (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Charity, w. Simeon Ellis (s. Francis and Sarah), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), ———, P.R.38.

Charles, h. Betsey (d. Israel Case), s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), ——, 1793, P.R.38.

Charles, s. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), 24th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Charles A., h. Lydia B. (d. Laban Coffin), h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Gardner and Rachel), s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), 11th, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Charles A., h. Mary E. (d. Braddock Gifford of Falmouth), s. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

Charles F., s. Charles H. and Lydia M. (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Charles Frederick, s. Charles H. and Mary (Coffin), 4th, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Charles H., [twin] s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 17th, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Charles H., July 31, 1809, G.R.3. [h. Lydia M. (d. Alexander Coffin and Lydia), h. Mary (d. Barzillai Coffin and Rebecca), h. Susan (d. Tristram Gardner), h. Mary (wid. Edward Upham, d. Charles Kelley of Sidney, Me.), s. Lemuel of Martha's Vineyard and Jerusha Norton, 3d, 7 mo. [? on Martha's Vineyard], P.R.38.]

Clark, Charlotte Amelia, w. Obed C. Parker (s. Joshua), d. Shubael and Margaret (Rawson), 1st, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Christopher, s. Peter and Ruth [(Barnard) P.R.38.], Oct. 8, 1744.
Church, s. Jonathan and Miriam, Jan. 1, 1734–5. [h. Hannah (d. John Long), s. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), 1st, 1 mo. 1734 [dup. 1735], P.R.38.]
Church, s. Church and Hannah (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1714. [s. John and Mary (Challing), 29th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel, ch. Amos and Mary, Oct. 5, 1736. [s. Amos and Mary Cranston, 5th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel, h. Eleanor (d. Stephen Swain and Eleanor [*sic*, ? Jane]), s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Lydia C. (wid. Charles B. Chadwick, d. Obed Marshall and Eunice), s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 17th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
David, [twin] s. Thomas, 18th, 5 mo. 1704. [h. Ruth (Marshall), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38.]
David, ch. David and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1743. [m., s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
David, m., s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 24th, 12 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Abraham Myrick (s. Andrew and Hannah), d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Benjamin Packard, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), 10th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Desire [w. ———] Pinkham, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1767, C.R.3. [w. Peter Pinkham (s. Jonathan and Jemima), first w. Aaron Snow, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), 22d, 10 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
Dinah, d. John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1716. [d. John and Mary (Challing), 19th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Dinah, w. Paul Dillingham, d. James and Rachel (Trott), 27th, 2 mo. 1757 [*sic*, ? 1759, *see death*], P.R.38.
Eber, h. Catharine (d. Silvanus Coffin), s. Church and Hannah (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Edmond, s. Jonathan and Miriam, Nov. 29, 1743. [Edmund, h. Rachel (d. Elisha Coffin), s. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), 29th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward, h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Folger), s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Edward, s. William and Phebe (Russell), 26th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Clark, Edward F., h. Rebecca (d. John Hussey and Lydia), s. Elisha and Judith (Folger), 27th, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Edward G., h. Avis (d. William G. Macy and Phebe), s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 21st, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Elisha, twin ch. David and Ruth [(Marshall) P.R.38.], June 1, 1749.
Elisha, s. Simon and Anna (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
Elisha, h. Eliza (d. Henry Worth and Persis), s. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Elisha, h. Judith (d. Elisha Folger), s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), 26th, 1 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Andrew Bunker (s. Nathaniel), second w. Joseph Sylvester, d. Lemuel of Martha's Vineyard and Jerusha Norton, Mar. 23, 1812 [*sic*, dup. ——, 1805, ? on Martha's Vineyard], P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, d. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 13th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William Brooks, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), ———, P.R.38. [*This entry appears to be incorrect, see mar. of* Elizabeth.]
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 20th, 12 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
Elizabeth G., w. Nathan Parker (s. Joshua and Deborah), d. Charles A. and Sarah (Gardner), 18th, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Elizabeth H., [twin] d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), 21st, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Obed and Mary Ann Wing, ———, P.R.38.
Emeline, first w. Thomas Rand (s. Ebenezer Jr.), d. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 4th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Emily, d. Reuben, cooper, and Jane of N., Apr. 21, 1847, in N. [w. Daniel C. Frazier, w. Roland R. Bunker, d. Reuben J. and Jane (Folger), P.R.38.]
Emily Ann [dup. Emma], w. Alexander Grew (s. Barzillai), third w. George C. [dup. W.] Allen (s. Walter and Rebecca (Fisher)), d. Obed C. and Mary (Davis), 22d, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Miriam [(Worth) P.R.38.], July 15, 1751.
Ephraim, h. Rebecca Brewer, s. Church and Hannah (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Peter and Ruth [(Barnard) P.R.38.], Nov. 10, 1735.
Eunice, ch. Seth and Lucretia, 9th, 12 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Eber Coleman (s. John and Anna), w. Peter Grinnell of Newport, R. I., d. Seth and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

CLARK, Eunice, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 26th, 6 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Bailey (s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth), d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), 26th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Joseph Gifford of Falmouth, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Alexander Hamilton Howard of Hallowell, Me., d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 6th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Eunice Chase, w. John Jew [*sic*] of Maine, d. George G. and Ann (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
Eveline, w. Warren Stewart (s. Joseph), d. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Francis, s. Peter and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1748. [h. Mary (Gardner), s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Frederick, Rev., s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick W., h. Lucinda (wid. ——— Hussey), s. George G. and Ann (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
Freelove, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), 19th, 12 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
George, h. Abigail (d. Stephen Swain), s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
George, h. Phebe (wid. Charles Tubbs, d. Benjamin Stubbs), h. Ruth (d. William Russell of New Bedford), s. Church and Hannah (Long), 29th, 11 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
George, h. Lucretia (d. Samuel Crosby and Catharine), s. Lot and Lydia (Folger), 1st, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
George, s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), 25th, 9 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
George, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 8th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
George C., s. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), 21st, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
George C., h. Julia H. Baker, s. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
George Fisher, s. Benjamin C. and Mary Ann (Fisher), 1st, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
George G., h. Ann (d. Reuben Chadwick and Betsey (Slade) of E. Vassalbor[o], Me.), s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), 8th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
George M., h. Mary (d. Freeman Gardner), s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
George S., h. Betsey (wid. Albert Swain), s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), 15th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
George S., h. Adeline (d. Isaac Thompson), s. Shubael and Margaret (Rawson), 3d, 8 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Clark, Hannah, w. Jethro Hatch, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), ———, p.r.38. [*This entry appears to be incorrect, see mar. of* Hannah.]
Harriet, w. John K. Lawrence of Falmouth, d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), 17th, 1 mo. 1819, p.r.38.
Harriet, d. George G. and Ann (Chadwick), ———, p.r.38.
Harriet, w. Charles O. Jaquith (s. John D. of Maine), d. George G. and Ann (Chadwick), ———, p.r.38.
Henry of R. I., h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Bailey and Mary), h. Mary (d. Theophilus Pinkham), 14th, 10 mo. 1731, p.r.38.
Henry, h. Elizabeth (d. David Swain), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), 22d, 12 mo. 1764, p.r.38.
Henry, h. Lydia (d. Sheffield Coffin and Eliza), s. Daniel and Eleanor (Swain), ———, p.r.38.
Henry, s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), 20th, 12 mo. 1797, p.r.38.
Henry, h. Nancy (d. Alexander Hunter), 19th, 3 mo. 1825, p.r.38.
Henry A., s. Job C. and Lydia (Lawrence), —, 1 mo. 1835, p.r.38.
Hepsibeth, w. Thomas Shadwell, w. Samuel Grew, d. Sarah (d. Nathaniel and Penina Smith), 10th, 3 mo. 1756 [dup. 1757], p.r.38.
Ichabod, s. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1721. [h. Deborah (d. Daniel Bunker), s. John and Mary (Challing), 17th, 10 mo., p.r.38.]
Ichabod, m. "in England," s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, p.r.38.
Ichabod, m. "in New York," s. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), 11th, 7 mo. 1776, p.r.38.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), 27th, 5 mo. 1784, p.r.38.
Isaiah, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 11th, 3 mo. 1767, c.r.4. [h. Love (d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), p.r.38.]
James, s. John and Mary, May 9, 1724. [h. Rachel (d. Benjamin Trott), s. John and Mary (Challing), 9th, 5 mo., p.r.38.]
James, h. Eunice (Ramsdell), s. James and Rachel (Trott), 21st, 10 mo. 1766, p.r.38.
James G., s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), 29th, 3 mo. 1812, p.r.38.
James L., h. Mary E. Cook of Providence, R. I., s. Job C. and Lydia (Lawrence), 18th, 1 mo. 1825, p.r.38.
Jane, d. Reuben and Mary, Nov. 15, 1764. [Jeanette [dup. Janet], w. Edward Coffin Jr., d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), 14th, 11 mo., p.r.38.]

CLARK, Jedidah, w. William Swift of New Bedford, d. Lot and Lydia (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Jemima, d. Daniel and Eleanor (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Jerusha, d. Thomas [dup. *adds* and Mary], 2d, 5 mo. 1702. [w. Shubael Folger, 22d, 7 mo., in N., P.R.28. w. Shubael Folger, d. Thomas and Mary (Church), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Miriam, Dec. 20, 1732. [w. George ———, d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), 20th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Joanna, w. Shubael Folger (s. Frederick and Peggy), d. Lemuel of Martha's Vineyard and Jerusha Norton, 28th, 8 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Job C., h. Lydia (d. James Lawrence and Jedida), s. Seth and Anna Chase, 19th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
John, h. Hannah (d. John Challing and Jane (Childs)), s. Thomas (s. John of Plymouth), ———, P.R.38.
John, h. Jane (d. Gideon Coggshall and Mary), s. Lot and Lydia (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
John C., s. Obed C., cooper, and Margaret of N., July 2, 1843, in N.
John M., h. Hepsibeth (d. Daniel Paddack), s. Daniel and Eleanor (Swain), ——, 1780, P.R.38.
Jonathan [dup. Jonothan], [twin] s. Thomas, 18th, 5 mo. 1704. [Jonathan, h. Miriam (d. Jonathan Worth), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Miriam, July 29, 1737. [h. Susanna (d. Elijah Swain), s. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), 29th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Jonathan, ch. David and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1745. [s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 5th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Jonathan, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 7th, 7 mo. 1769. [Jonathan, m. "in England," s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), P.R.38.]
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, ch. David and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1737–8. [h. Anna (Coffin), s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 3d, 2 mo. 1737, P.R.38.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Josiah, s. Thomas, 30th, 9 mo. 1712. [h. Ruth (d. James Lovell and Abigail), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Stephen Folger (s. Eliphaz), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), ———, P.R.38.
Judith, w. Isaac Leggett, second w. Elihu S. Bunker (s. Silas), d. Francis, ——, 1781, P.R.38.

CLARK, Judith, w. George F. Brown (s. Shubael and Avis), d. Albert and Peggy [dup. Margaret (Gardner)], 24th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Laban R., s. William and Phebe (Russell), 17th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Lot, h. Lydia (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), s. Church and Hannah (Long), ——, 1760, P.R.38.
Love, w. Caleb Allen (s. Daniel and Phebe), d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Aldrich), 22d, 10 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1780, P.R.38.
Lucinda, w. Nathaniel Marshall (s. Greenleaf and Ann), d. Sarah (d. Nathaniel and Penina Smith), ——, 1772, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Gorham Macy (s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck)), d. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), 13th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, May 1, 1723. [w. Moses Haskel, d. John and Mary (Challing), 1st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Benjamin Clark Jr., d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), 4th, 12 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 17th, 7 mo. 1763. [w. Nathan Parkhurst, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. William Adams of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), 4th, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Lydia, second w. Benjamin Ray (s. Seth), d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 1st, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. John G. Chase (s. Francis), d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 18th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Lydia C., d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia M., d. Charles H., carpenter, and Mary [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 10, 1845, in N.
Margaret, w. Uriah Bunker (s. Caleb Jr.), d. William and Zilpah [dup. Zilpha Rich], 14th, 10 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Marietta, w. Charles Bragg, d. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Martha Meader, d. Charles A. and Sarah (Gardner), 7th, 1 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1729–30. [d. John and Mary (Challing), 12th, 1 mo. 1729, P.R.38.]
Mary, d. David and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1730. [w. Edmund Heath Jr., d. David and Ruth (Marshall), 11th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary [w. ———] Dunham, d. Henry and Eliza, Mar. 8, 1757, C.R.3. [w. Gershom Dunham, w. James Baker, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), 8th, 3 mo. 1756, P.R.38.]

Clark, Mary, d. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John Worth (s. Benjamin and Mary [*sic*, ? Phebe]), d. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Judah Paddack (s. Stephen and Eunice), d. Daniel and Eleanor (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Reuben and Susanna (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Joseph Toon, w. Charles Coleman (s. Simeon and Rebecca), second w. Timothy Goodspeed, d. Henry Jr., 22d, 6 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Samuel Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), 27th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Mary A., d. George S., mariner, and Adeline of N., Feb. 8, 1846, in N.
Mary Abbe, ch. Shubael and Margaret, bp. Feb. 17, 1828, C.R.1. [Mary Abby, w. Charles S. Cathcart, d. Shubael and Margaret (Rawson), b. 3d, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
Mary Abby, w. Andrew Lawrence of Boston, d. Matthew and Sarah (Cartwright), 1st, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, w. John Monroe (s. John and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. William Horsefield (s. Timothy and Amey), d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 14th, 7 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Reuben Paddack (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 27th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Mary Ann Wing [———] of Barnstable, w. Obed (s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth), —, 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38. [*See mar. of* Mary Ann Clark.]
Mary H., [twin] d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), 21st, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Mary Ingraham, w. George W. F. Pease (s. Joseph and Lydia), w. Mark T. Worcester of Boston, d. Charles A. and Sarah (Gardner), 21st, 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah (Cartwright), 24th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Mehitable, d. James and Rachel (Trott), ———, P.R.38.
Merab (see Mereby).
Mercy, d. John and Mary, June 6, 1718. [w. Francis Backus, d. John and Mary (Challing), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), 25th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Mereby [w. ———] Gardner, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 24, 1771, C.R.3. [Merab, w. Peter Gardner (s. Francis), d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]

CLARK, Miriam, ch. Amos and Mary, Aug. 3, 1738. [d. Amos and Mary Cranston, 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Miriam, July 21, 1740. [d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), 21st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Miriam, d. Thomas and Hephzibah, Oct. 30, 1763. [ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 31st, 10 mo., C.R.4. d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Miriam, d. Church and Hannah (Long), 8th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Reuben Morton Jr., d. Reuben and Susanna (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1706. [h. Penina Smith, h. Sarah Coleman, s. John and Hannah (Challing), 20th, 12 mo. 1706, P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, s. Peter and Ruth [(Barnard) P.R.38.], Mar. 8, 1750.
Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1750.
Nathaniel, h. Lydia (d. Thomas Chase and Anna), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), 14th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Sally (d. Zacheriah Bunker and Judith), s. Church and Hannah (Long), 15th, 5 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Obed, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 14th, 10 mo. 1771. [h. Eunice and Anna (daughters of Samuel Coffin and Eunice), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), 14th, 8 mo. 1773 [dup. 22d, 2 mo. 1771], P.R.38.]
Obed, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4.
Obed, h. Mary Ann Wing of Barnstable, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), 2d, 5 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Obed C., h. Mary (d. Joseph Davis and Thankful), s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 4th, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Obed C., s. Obed C. and Mary (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Peter, s. Thomas and Mary, 29th, 4 mo. 1707. [h. Ruth (d. Benjamin Barnard and Judith), s. Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38.]
Peter, s. Peter and Ruth [(Barnard) P.R.38.], Mar. 17, 1740.
Phebe, w. Zacheriah Gardner (s. Andrew), second w. Solomon Coffin (s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman)), d. William and Zilpha Rich, 18th, 1 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. William Clark, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. John Hillman (s. John and Phebe), d. Prince and Rachel (Gardner), 19th, 2 mo. 1781 [dup. 22d, 12 mo. 1782], P.R.38.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe (Clark), 19th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Clark, Phebe, ch. Francis and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
Phebe, ch. Francis and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
Phebe Ann, w. Frederick W. Folger (s. Seth and Betsey), d. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 25th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, w. Albert C. Nye of Sandwich, d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, d. Edward G., merchant, and Avis M. of N., Dec. 30, 1848.
Prince, s. William and Zilpah, May 13, 1755. [h. Rachel (d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail), s. William and Zilpha Rich, P.R.38.]
Priscilla, w. Ichabod Paddack (s. Stephen and Eunice), d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Priscilla, [twin] d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), —, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Randall, h. Phebe Bassett of Maine, s. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca C., w. William S. Kelley (s. Charles and Judith), d. Charles H. and Mary (Coffin), 8th, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1735. [h. Mary (d. James Whippey and Patience), s. Josiah and Ruth (Lovell), 14th, 10 mo. [dup. 7 mo.], P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Susannah (d. Zaccheus Gardner), s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 28, 1767. [Reuben Jr., h. Susanna (Gardner), s. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Reuben F., h. Almira (d. Benjamin Clark and Mary), s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 27th [dup. 29th], 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Reuben J., h. Jane (d. Peleg Folger and Sally), h. Sarah A. (d. John Adlington and Anna), s. William and Deborah (Jenkins), 20th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Ruth, w. ——— Grinnell, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), ———, P.R.38. [*This entry appears to be incorrect, see mar. of* Ruth.]
Ruth, twin ch. David and Ruth [(Marshall) P.R.38.], June 1, 1749.
Ruth, ch. Francis and Mary, ———, C.R.4.
Sanford Kingsbury, s. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers) [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], ———, P.R.38.
Sarah (see Sarah Johnson Clark).

CLARK, Sarah, w. ——— Paige of Maine, d. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), 22d, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Sarah B., d. Benjamin C., mason, and Mary A. [Mary Ann (Fisher), P.R.38] of N., Oct. 21, 1848.
Sarah F., w. David W. Swain (s. John P.), d. Reuben J. and Jane (Folger), ——, 1849, P.R.38.
Sarah Johnson, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1707. [Sarah, w. John Johnson, d. John and Hannah (Challing), 29th, 8 mo. [dup. 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Sarah Joy, w. William Austin, d. George G. and Ann (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.
Seth, s. Peter and Ruth, June 3, 1742. [h. Lucretia (Paddack), s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Seth, ch. Seth and Lucretia, 12th, 7 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Seth and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Seth, h. Anna Chase, h. Nancy (d. Ebenezer Fitch), s. Asa of Freetown, 27th, 5 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Seth F., s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 3d, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Shubael, m. "in Connecticut," s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Margaret (d. Stephen Rawson and Abigail), h. Eliza (wid. Henry Shives, d. Henry Fisher of Falmouth), s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 11th [dup. 16th], 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Silvanus, s. Eleazer and Johanna [Eleazar and Joanna (Coleman), P.R.38], Dec. 9, 1751.
Siman, s. Thomas, 21st, 1 mo. 1709. [Simeon, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), P.R.38.]
Simon of Conn., h. Anna (d. David Clark and Ruth), h. Eunice Clark (sister of Anna), 24th, 9 mo. 1742, P.R.38.
Sophronia, w. William Mayhew of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), 6th, 10 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Stephen, s. Peter and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1737–8. [20th, 11 mo. 1737, C.R.4. s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), 20th, 11 mo. 1737, P.R.38.]
Stephen, s. William and Zilpha Rich, ———, P.R.38.
Stephen, ch. Seth and Lucretia, 19th, 9 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [s. Seth and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Stephen, s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), 30th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Susan B., w. William H. Sherman (s. Freeman and Polly), d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), 1st, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

CLARK, Susan J., w. Frederick ———, d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Susan S., d. Edward G., mariner, and Avis M. of N., Jan. 18, 1844, in N.
Susanna, ch. Amos and Mary, Nov. 2, 1734. [d. Amos and Mary Cranston, 2d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, d. Reuben and Mary, Nov. 7, 1757. [Susan, w. John Coffin Jr., d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, 14th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Arnold Remson, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thaddeus, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, 20th, 11 mo. 1766. [h. Elizabeth (d. Lot Cottle and Ruth), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris) [dup. 20th, 11 mo. 1768], P.R.38.]
Thankfull, d. John and Mary, May 6, 1726. [Thankful, w. Caleb Gardner (s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin)), d. John and Mary (Challing), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1719–20. [s. John and Mary (Challing), 15th, 1 mo. 1719, P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. David and Ruth, 11th, 6 mo. 1735. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Barnabas Gardner), s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Hepsibeth (d. Ichabod Aldrich [dup. Aldridge] and Elizabeth), s. William and Zilpha Rich, ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), 7th, 12 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Tristram, s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Rebecca (d. Benjamin Ray and Miriam), s. Reuben and Susanna (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Uriah, h. Judith (d. George Smith and Mary), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), 2d, 5 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Uriah, h. Nancy (d. Owen Swain and Abigail), s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), 25th, 2 mo. 1800 [dup. 5th, 5 mo. 1802, *sic*], P.R.38.
William, s. David and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1727. [h. Zilpha Rich, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), 3d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
William, h. Hepsibeth (d. John Ray and Mary), s. William and Zilpha Rich, 31st, 1 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth), h. Phebe (d. Hezekiah Russell and Hepsibeth), s. Sarah (d. Nathaniel and Penina), 18th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
William, h. Deborah (d. Tristram Jenkins), s. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), 24th, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

CLARK, William, h. Ann C. (d. Joshua Barker), s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), 1st, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
William (see William Rawson Clark).
William, s. Reuben J. and Jane (Folger), —, 6 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
William B., s. Benjamin C., mason, and Mary Ann of N., Nov. 17, 1845, in N. [William D., s. Benjamin C. and Mary Ann (Fisher), P.R.38.]
William D., Town Crier, ——, 1846, G.R.3.
William F., s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), 20th, 7 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
William Horsefield, s. Reuben F. and Almira (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
William Rawson, s. Shubael and w., bp. July 29, 1832, C.R.1. [s. Shubael and Margaret (Rawson), b. 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Zilpha Rich [———] of Cape Cod, w. William (s. David), 20th, 10 mo. 1728, P.R.38.
———, s. Kata, [Sept.] —, 1795, P.R.64.
———, ch. Charles, Aug. 25, 1841.

CLASBY (see also Clisby), Abial, ch. Joseph and Lydia, 5th, 3 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas Macy (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. Joseph and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Abraham, ch. Robert and Jemima, 10th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Alexander Ray), s. Robert and Jemima (Allen), P.R.38.]
Alexander, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 11th, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Ann Maria, w. Thomas Jernegan of Edgartown, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), 12th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Gayer Macy (s. Jethro), d. Charles and Anna (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. William and Abiel, 27th, 5 mo. 1726. [ch. William and Abial, 27th, 8 mo., C.R.4. s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. John and Ruth, ———, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. Seth Way and Deborah), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Benj[ami]n, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], ——— [*between* 6th, 8 mo. 1792 *and* 28th, 1 mo. 1796], C.R.4.
Benjamin, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 16th, 5 mo. [dup. 6 mo.] 1798, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Nathaniel Meader), s. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Benjamin G., s. William and Nancy (Lamb), 28th, 3 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Clasby, Benjamin Hussey, ch. Charles and Elizabeth, 4th [dup. 3d], 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Charles and Elizabeth (Hussey), 7th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. William and Abial, 9th, 7 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [h. Anna (Coffin), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. John and Ruth, 19th, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Hussey), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 11th, 3 mo. 1809], C.R.4. [s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles Wesley, s. William and Nancy (Lamb), 17th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. Edward M. Gardner (s. Rowland and Susan), d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), 30th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Charlotte P., w. Joseph Warren, d. William and Nancy (Lamb), 13th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Edward, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 18th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edward, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 6th, 11 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elisha, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. William, 12th, 7 mo. 1720. [ch. William and Abial, C.R.4. w. David Coffin, d. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin dec'd and Rachel, ———, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel R. Macy (s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones)), d. Benjamin and Rachel (Way), 19th, 11 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 6th, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.

Frederick, ch. Joseph and Rachel (second w.), 3d, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Joseph and Rachel (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Frederick, ch. Joseph and Rachel (second w.), 10th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

George, s. Lot and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (d. Richard G. Swain and Judith), s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), 6th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]

George Luce, s. William and Nancy (Lamb), 14th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Jemima [dup. Jamima], ch. Abraham and Sarah, 17th, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [Jemima, w. Reuben Allen Jr. (s. Reuben and Jerusha), d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

CLASBY, John, ch. William and Abial, 30th, 11 mo. 1728–9, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (Gardner), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), 30th, 11 mo. 1728, P.R.38.]

John, ch. John and Ruth, 19th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Thomas Green), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John Green, ch. John and Sally, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Stephen West and Lydia), s. John and Sarah (Green), 2d, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. William and Abial, 9th, 3 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Tristram Starbuck), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. John and Ruth, 20th, 8 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), h. Rachel (d. Richard Chadwick and Rebecca), h. Elizabeth (d. Eliphalet Paddack and Dinah), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lot, ch. John and Ruth, 24th, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Louisa, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), 1st, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Miriam, Sept. 8, 1783. [w. John Allen ("an Englishman"), d. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 10th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Allen of Fairhaven, d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Lydia Barnard, ch. Charles and Elizabeth, 27th, 9 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Seth W. Folger (s. Elihu and Mary), d. Charles and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lydia G., ch. John and Sally, ———, C.R.4. [w. James Mitchell (s. Obed and Lydia), d. John and Sarah (Green), 16th, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Will[iam] and Abial, 29th, 9 mo. 1722. [w. William Ray (s. Samuel and Mary Fullington of Boston), d. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Joseph and Miriam, June 6, 1785. [6th, 8 mo., C.R.4. w. Obed Bunker (s. Nathaniel), d. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. John and Sally, ———, C.R.4. [d. John and Sarah (Green), 29th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), 5th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. John and Ruth, 16th, 7 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [d. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CLASBY, Phebe, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 18th, 11 mo. 1804], C.R.4. [w. William Gayer Macy (s. Silvanus and Dinah), d. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), 9th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.]

Reuben, ch. John and Ruth, 23d, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Allen and Mary Wing), s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rhoda, ch. John and Ruth, 10th, 4 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Richard Chadwick Jr. (s. Richard and Rebecca), d. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Robert, ch. William and Abial, 17th, 6 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Silvanus Allen and Jemima), h. Eunice (wid. Joseph Coffin, d. Daniel Paddack), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Ruth, ch. John and Ruth, 25th, 3 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Ruth Palmer, G.R.3. Clasby, w. Lot Palmer, d. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sally, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 23d, 8 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Rowland Pollard (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. John and Sally, ———, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Ray, d. John and Sarah (Green), 5th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.]

Sarah G., d. John G. and Mary (West), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah R., d. William and Nancy (Lamb), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen W., s. John G. and Mary (West), 26th, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

Susan A., w. Thomas Rand (s. Ebenezer), d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), 14th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Susanna, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 5th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.4.

Thomas, ch. John and Ruth, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 20th, 8 mo. 1760], C.R.4. [s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Thomas, ch. Lot and Eliza[beth], 6th, 8 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [h. Emeline (d. William Chase), s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), 6th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]

William, h. Abiel (d. Joseph Gardner and Bethia), ———, P.R.38.

William, s. William and Abiel, 8th, 8 mo. 1724. [ch. William and Abial, C.R.4. h. Phebe (d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla), h. Judith (d. John Macy and Judith), s. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William, ch. Abraham and Sarah, 17th, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Abel Lamb and Deborah), s. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

CLASBY, William Atkinson, s. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1793. [ch. Joseph and Rachel (second w.), C.R.4. s. Joseph and Rachel (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
———, s. William, May 10, 1783, P.R.64.

CLEAVELAND (Cleveland), Aaron (Cleveland), ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1743. [Cleaveland, h. Charity (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 15th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. John Jackson, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 9th, 7 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
Andrew Jones, s. Henry and Rebecca (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, w. James Sandsbury, d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), 7th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Benjamin F. (Cleveland), s. Henry, mariner, and Rebecca of N., Aug. 1, 1847, in N. [Cleaveland, s. Henry and Rebecca (Russell), P.R.38.]
Betsey, w. Jonathan Swazey (s. Anthony), d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), 19th, 9 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Davis and Rebecca (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Charlotte (Cleveland), d. Henry, mariner, and Rebecca C. of N., Apr. 17, 1846, in N. [Charlotte Field Cleaveland, w. Isaac C. Farrier of St. John, N. B., d. Henry and Rebecca (Russell), P.R.38.]
David, h. Lydia (wid. James Cottle, d. Greenleaf Marshall), s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), ——, 1754, P.R.38.
Davis, h. Rebecca (d. Seth Russell and Abigail), s. Seth and Mary (Jones), 12th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Ebenezar of Martha's Vineyard, h. Susanna (d. Richard Folger), s. Ebenezar and Mary (d. Thomas Vincent), ———, P.R.38.
Edwin Lee Lyman, s. Reuben and Deborah B. (Cash), 14th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Eliza A., w. Shubael Barnard Jr., d. Davis and Rebecca (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth H., w. Thomas Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 16th, 12 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Emily F., d. Reuben and Deborah B. (Cash), 11th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Francis A., s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 3d, 7 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
George S., h. Harriet (d. David Huntington and Sarah), s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 27th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Hannah (d. Ebenezer Rand), s. Aaron and Charity (Meader), ———, P.R.38.

CLEAVELAND, Henry, h. Margaret Poffit, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Foster, ———, P.R.38.
Henry (Cleveland), Capt., h. Rebecca, ——, 1798, G.R.4. [Cleaveland, h. Rebecca (d. Jedediah Russell), s. Seth and Mary (Jones), 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry J., h. Irene Havens of Hartford, Conn., s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 8th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
James Gwinn, s. Henry and Rebecca (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
John (Cleveland), ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1747. [Cleaveland, h. Catharine Look of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Love, second w. Elijah Luce, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 5th, 2 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Love, w. Waterman Coffin (s. Zechariah), d. Seth and Mary (Jones), 2d, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Lydia (Cleveland), ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Sept. 23, 1745. [Cleaveland, first w. Elijah Luce, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. John Starbuck (s. Reuben and Deborah), d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), 17th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Aaron and Charity (Meader), 5th, 1 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Roland Coleman (s. Barzillai and Abigail), d. Seth and Mary (Jones), 19th [dup. 22d], 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, w. Jabez Hinckley (s. Harvey and Caroline), d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 10th, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Oliver S., h. Alma Ricketson of Dartmouth, s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 21st, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Seth and Mary (Jones), 15th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Phebe C. [dup. H.], w. Henry S. Coffin (s. David and Phebe), d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 3d, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Elizabeth Foster, s. Aaron and Charity (Meader), 31st, 7 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, divorced h. Deborah B. (d. Reuben Cash), h. Phebe (wid. William Dunham, d. Gilbert Perkins), s. Anna (d. David), 5th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Deborah B. (Cash), 28th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Seth, h. Mary (d. Ebenezer Jones of Falmouth), s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 3d, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
Seth F., s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 8th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Susan P., d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 8th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

CLEAVELAND, Susanna, w. Paul Long (s. James), w. Joseph Cathcart (s. Hugh), d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 13th, 6 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
Zabdiel, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1749. [Zebdial, h. Abigail Luce [of] M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), 4th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Zimri, h. Sally Seabury of Westport, h. Lucretia (wid. Gorham Gardner, d. Paul Starbuck), s. Seth and Mary (Jones), 12th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Zimri, s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 17th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
———, triplet daughter and sons of Aaron and w., May 30, 1775, P.R.64.

CLISBY (see also Clasby), Benjamin W., h. Lucy (d. Augustus Rice of E. Boston), s. William and Mary (Folger), 15th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. William M. Arthur (s. Frederick), d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), —, 7 mo. 1817 [dup. 1819], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Charles M. Folger (s. Barzillai), d. William and Mary (Folger), 29th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Eugen W., h. Elizabeth S. (d. John P. Taber and Delphinia), s. Paul and Hannah, 31st, 10 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Frederick V., s. Paul, carpenter, and Hannah of N., Mar. 21, 1845, in N.
Henry B., s. Paul W., housewright, and Hannah of N., July 14, 1846, in N. [h. Ellen M. (Macy), 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth, w. George Sprague (s. David), w. Uriah Coffin (s. Presbury and Sarah), d. Seth and Sarah Hallett, 25th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
John, h. Betsey (d. Silvanus Crosby), s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
John P., h. Ann Maria (d. David Swain and Phebe), s. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), 26th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
John P., h. Charlotte Eliza (d. Benjamin B. Long and Ann), s. William and Mary (Folger), 14th, 11 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Lydia Ann, d. William and Mary (Folger), 15th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Mary, second w. Samuel Macy (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. William and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 5th, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), 20th, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Paul W., carpenter, and Hannah of N., Jan. 11, 1848, in N.

CLISBY, Mary M., d. W[illia]m 2d, laborer, and Mary of N., Dec. 18, 1846, in N. [Mary W., w. George W. Chase, d. William and Mary (Folger), 17th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Nancy, d. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), 30th, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Timothy Fisher (s. Leonard), d. Seth and Sarah Hallett [dup. Nancy], —, 5 mo. 1830 [dup. ——, 1829], P.R.38.
Nancy, d. William, laborer, and Mary of N., Sept. 14, 1848, in N.
Paul W., h. Hannah (d. Solomon Bearse [of] Cape Cod), s. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), 19th, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Phebe E., d. John P. and Ann Maria, Dec. 7, 1845, G.R.3. [Phebe Elizabeth, d. John P. and Ann Maria (Swain), P.R.38.]
Phebe W., w. Rev. Edward [dup. Frederic] Vinton, d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), 26th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Samuel M., s. W[illia]m, carman, and Mary of N., Sept. 14, 1844, in N.
Sarah Hallett [———] of Barnstable, second w. Seth (s. William), 12th, 9 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Seth, h. Elizabeth (d. Paul Worth and Phebe), h. Sarah Hallett of Barnstable, Cape Cod, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), 3d, 10 mo. 1785 [dup. 1787], P.R.38.
Seth W., h. Ann Maria (d. Thomas Barnard and Caroline), s. Seth and Sarah Hallett, —, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
William, h. Lydia (d. Rufus Doolittle of Hudson), s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), 5th, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
William, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Folger and Betsey), h. Hepsabeth (wid. David Bunker, d. Alexander Russell), s. John and Betsey, 7th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

CLOTHIER, Samuel B., s. James, sail maker, and Catharine of N., Aug. 4, 1847, in N.

COBB, Charles Alexander, ch. William and Lucretia, bp. July 4, 1820, C.R.1.
Charlotte [Cobb], w. Alexander Dow, Nov. 10, 1799, G.R.3. [Cobb, w. Alexander Dow (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. William and Charlotte, P.R.38.]
Eliza B., d. William, cooper, and Charlotte of N., Mar. 20, 1845, in N. [Eliza Bunker Cobb, C.R.1.]
Eliza Gardner, ch. F. W., bp. May 2, 1847, C.R.1.
Emily S., d. Edward W., N. P. Publisher, and Eliz[abe]th W. of N., Dec. 29, 1845, in N. [Emily Shaw Cobb, G.R.2.]

Cobb, Eunice M., d. Fred[eric]k W., merchant, and Eliz[abe]th S. of N., Sept. 23, 1845, in N.
George Frederick, ch. William and Lucretia, bp. July 4, 1820, C.R.I.
Joseph Plaskett, ch. F. W., bp. May 2, 1847, C.R.I.
Mary, w. Gershom Drew, d. ——— of Duxbury, 25th, 11 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Mary, second w. Jethro Coffin, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, 25th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, inf., bp. May 21, 1843, C.R.I.
Mary Russel, ch. William and Lucretia, bp. July 4, 1820, C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Tim[othy], bp. Mar. 29, 1818, C.R.I.
Samuel Mooers, ch. W[illia]m and Lucretia, bp. July 21, 1822, C.R.I.
Susan E., d. Edw[ar]d W., editor, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Apr. 12, 1847, in N. [Susan Elizabeth, Apr. 11, G.R.2.]
Susan Haden, ch. William and Lucretia, bp. July 4, 1820, C.R.I. [Susan H., w. Edward Hammond of Matapoisett, b. 30th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
William Coffin, ch. William and Lucretia, bp. July 4, 1820, C.R.I.
Winnifred, second w. Daniel Russell Jr., d. George and Susan, ——, 1824, P.R.38.

CODD, James, Sept. 8, 1808, G.R.2.
Louisa, w. Charles H. Fisher [*q. v.*], d. Mary, 16th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Mary Eliza, d. John C., mariner, and Eliza Ann of N., Mar. 10, 1847, in N. [w. Charles G. S. Austin (s. James and Mary), P.R.38.]
Sarah C., d. James, mariner, and Rebecca of N., June 1, 1844, in N.

COFFIN, Aaron, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. William Barnard and Mary), h. Sarah (d. John Hussey of N. C.), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hussey), ——, 1761, P.R.38.]
Aaron, ch. Benjamin and Judith [(Macy) P.R.38.], 10th, 10 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
Aaron, s. Uriah and Sarah Butler [*sic*], 25th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Aaron, h. Rebecca (d. Barzillai Burdett and Eunice), h. Lydia B. (d. Hezekiah Folger and Lucinda), h. Harriet (wid. Joseph F. Barrett, d. Frederick Barnard), s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), 11th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Abbot, s. Charles G., merchant, and Eliza of N., Jan. 28, 1845, in N. [Abbott, h. Agnes [dup. Avis] Sawyer, s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), P.R.38.]
Abby, d. Prince and Judith (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Abby P., w. George B. Waldron, w. Gen. Richard Arnold [Arnold *written in pencil*], d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Abel, h. Deborah (d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca (Gardner)), s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), ———, P.R.38.
Abel, h. Eunice (d. Richard Alley and Martha), s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), 22d, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Abel, ch. James and Janet, Apr. 18, 1779. [ch. James and Jennet, C.R.3. h. Anna (d. Silvanus Russell), s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Abel, h. Rhoda (d. Stephen Gardner Jr.), s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Abial, ch. Barnabas and Abigail, 7th, 12 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Barney 2d, Dec. 27, G.R.3. w. Jonathan Barney (s. Benjamin and Huldah), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
Abial, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 25th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [Abiel, second w. Christopher Hussey (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Abial, w. Paul Coleman (s. Matthew and Hannah), d. Christopher and Abigail (Coleman), 22d, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Abial, w. John Fisher, d. Gideon and Mary, 8th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Abigail (see Abby).
Abigail, w. Daniel Davidson of Ipswich and Newbury, d. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), 20th, 10 mo. 1657 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.
Abigail, w. Nathaniel Gardner (s. Richard and Sarah), d. James and Mary (Severance), ——, 1666, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Peter Jr., July 9, 1683. [w. Jedediah Fitch ("1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn."), d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. John, Oct. 21, 1708. [w. Zaccheus Folger (s. John and Mary), d. John and Hope (Gardner), 21st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. George and Ruth, July 12, 1719. [w. Daniel Smith, d. George and Ruth (Swain), 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Richard and Ruth, 22d, 6 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [w. Seth Swain (s. John and Mary), w. Nathaniel Worth (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Abigail, ch. Cromwel and Ruth, bp. Sept. 14, 1735, C.R.1. [w. James Gardner (s. Abel), d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), b. ——, 1735, P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 24th, 10 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Macy (s. Jabez and Sarah), d. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, June 1, 1743. [ch. Josiah Esq., C.R.1. w. Elias Coffin Jr., d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 1st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. Samuel Marshall (s. James), d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), 6th, 6 mo. 1746 [dup. 1745], P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Zepheniah and Abigail (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [w. Solomon Bunker (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), 3d, 3 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 6th, 10 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Solomon and Eunice, 23d, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Allen (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. James J. Pollock, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Purrington of Hudson, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), —, 1 mo. 1783 [*sic*, *see death of* Elijah], P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. Francis and Ruth (Upham), ———, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Zimri and Abigail, ———, C.R.4.
Abigail, ch. Zimri and Abigail, ———, C.R.4.
Abigaile, d. Jethro, 12th, 12 mo. 1700–1. [Abigail, w. Nathaniel Woodbury, w. Eliakim Swain, d. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 12th, 2 mo. 1701, P.R.38.]
Abihu, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 24th, 9 mo. 1757. [h. Elizabeth (Folger) Wharton, h. Elizabeth (d. John Long), s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Abijah, s. Will[ia]m and Priscilla [(Paddack) P.R.38.], May 22, 1760.
Abijah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 7th, 2 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Thomas Brock), s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Abijah, h. Olive Sumner, s. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Abishai, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Abishai, ch. Tristram and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. John Long and Jane Luce), s. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 3d, 1 mo. 1746, P.R.38.]
Abner, h. Phebe (d. John Butler of Newport, R. I.), s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Abner, h. Patience (d. Jonathan Russell and Patience), h. Desire Benthal, s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), 11th, 11 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Abner, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 20th, 3 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Peleg Gardner), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Abner, h. Esther Godfrey Northrop, s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), 15th, 12 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Abraham, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 5th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Hannah Gaskill, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Abraham, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Bunker and Lydia), s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), 15th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Absolem [dup. Absalom], h. Mary (d. Paul Folger and Catherine), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), ——, 1768, P.R.38.
Achsah, w. Joseph Hubbard (father of Jeremiah), d. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Adaline (see Adeline).
Adam, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth [*sic*, Catherine, dup. d. William Barnard and Mary (Coffin)]), h. Margaret (wid. Silvanus Folger, d. Daniel Russell), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hussey), —, 5 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
Addison, h. Ruth Hadley, s. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, 29th, 1 mo. 1822 [? in N. C.], P.R.38.
Adeline, w. Eli C. Balch (brother of Simeon of Vt.), d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), 18th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Adeline, w. David Upham Coffin (s. Francis and Ruth), d. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), 21st, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Adeline, w. Francis Clark, d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Adeline, w. Oliver Couse, d. Barnabas and Mary (Starbuck), 12th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Adeline [dup. Adaline], d. George B. [dup. C.] and Sarah [dup. Susan] Sanborn of Maine, ———, P.R.38.
Albert, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 2d, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.4.

COFFIN, Albert, ch. William and Hepzibah, 18th, 11 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Eliza Ripley of Edgartown, h. Polly (d. James Fay), s. William and Hephzibah (Barney), 12th [dup. 18th], 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Albert, ch. James and Janet, June 24, 1773. [ch. James and Jennet, C.R.3. h. Martha Gibbs, s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Albert, h. Elizabeth (wid. Job Coleman, d. John Fosdick), s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

Albert, ch. Zepheniah and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4.

Albert, h. Sarah (d. Nathaniel Earl), s. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, 4th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Albert, h. Anstrus (d. Pelatiah Varney), s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.

Albert, s. Amial and Mary (Coffin), 21st, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Albert C., s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 1st, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Albert J., h. Jane, s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Albert M., ch. Charles 3d and Mary, 20th, 8 mo. 1809, C.R.4.

Albert S., h. Mary Ann (d. David Baker), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), 26th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Ebenezer, 20th, 12 mo. 1713. [h. Judith (d. Jonathan Bunker), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Eunice (d. David Bunker), s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), 21st, 9 mo. 1740, P.R.38.

Alexander Jr., h. Lydia (d. Bachelor Hussey and Anna), h. Mary (wid. William Gelston, d. John Dayton), s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 16th [dup. 17th], 11 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Alexander, h. Lucinda (d. Joseph Weeks and Content), h. Eliza (d. Reuben Burdett), s. James Jr. and Rhoda (Gardner), 10th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Alexander, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 30th, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Lydia (d. Peter Myrick and Merab (Gardner)), s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 20th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1793, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Charles M. and Judith (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander Jr., h. Mary G. (d. Joseph Edwards and Lydia), s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 13th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Alexander Jr., s. Alexander M. and Catherine Campbell, ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Alexander B., h. Lucy Ann (d. David Andrews and Phebe), s. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), 1st, 4 mo. [dup. 18th, 3 mo.] 1825, P.R.38.
Alexander Drew, h. Judith M. (d. Prince Baker), s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), 25th, 7 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Alexander F., s. Benjamin F. and Ann (Stubbs), 2d, 5 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Alexander G., ch. W[illi]am Barnard and Deborah, 22d, 7 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [h. Narcissa (Batty), s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), 10th [dup. 22d], 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Alexander G., h. Caroline C. (d. Benjamin Turner and Rhoda), s. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), 17th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Alexander H., h. Jane Vincent, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 7th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Alexander H., h. Eliza Ann (d. Thaddeus Worth and Love), s. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), 28th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Alexander J., h. Lydia (d. Latham Stratton and Phebe), h. Mary (d. Salmon Coffin and Anna), s. Eliab and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Alexander M., h. Catherine Campbell, s. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
Alexander W., s. Alexander H. and Eliza (Worth), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Alfred, h. Margaret (d. Joseph Chase and Rebecca), s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), 4th, 5 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Alfred, h. Mary E. Johnson, s. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, 26th, 10 mo. 1819 [? in N. C.], P.R.38.
Alfred, h. Lilian [dup. Lillias] (d. Moses Marcus of New York), s. Gorham and Rebecca, ——, 1822 [dup. —, 5 mo. 1821], P.R.38.
Alfred (see George Alfred).
Alfred B., h. Emeline G. (d. William B. Bunker and Susan P.), s. Reuben and Hepzibah (Gardner), 2d, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Alfred M., h. Lydia M. (d. Gideon Coffin), h. Julia A. Shaw, s. William and Valina, 28th, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Alfred M., h. Nancy M. (d. Benjamin F. Coffin and Mary), s. Valentine and Jemima, —, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Alice, w. Antipas Taber of New Bedford, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), ——, 1778, P.R.38.
Alice (see Elsie).
Allen, h. Isabella M. (d. Allen Lucas of New Bedford), s. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), 8th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Alpheus, ch. Stephen and Mary, 19th, 3 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Love (d. Jonathan Pitts), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Alvin C., h. Martha Ann (wid. "of his bro. W^m B."), s. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), ——, 1836, P.R.38.
Alvin N., s. James M. and Ann J. (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Alvin S., h. Phebe Ann Bolton, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 29th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Amelia, d. Peter and Charlotte (Mooers), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Amelia, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1822, G.R.3.
Amelia, [twin] d. Charles and Hannah Lyon, 15th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Amelia F., d. John Foster and Lydia (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.
Amelia Lafayette, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Hussey), —, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Amial, h. Mary (d. William Bunker and Abigail), h. Mary (d. Elijah Coffin and Ruth), s. John and Susanna (Clark), 11th, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Ammiel, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 30th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [Ammial, s. Shubael and Mary (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Andrew, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1736. [s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Andrew, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 22d, 6 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Andrew, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [s. Josiah Esq. and Judith, Nov. 23, 1762, P.R.56.]
Andrew, ch. James and Janet, Aug. 21, 1769. [ch. James and Jennet, C.R.3. s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Andrew, h. Deborah (d. Wickliffe Chadwick), s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), 15th, 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Andrew, h. Frances Saunders, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
Andrew G., h. Elizabeth M. (d. Isaac Sherwood of New York), h. Elizabeth Pearson of New York, s. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), 4th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Andrew Swain, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 19th, 7 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman), P.R.38.]
Ann, w. Gilbert Deblois, d. William and Ann (Holmes), 15th, 12 mo. 1730, P.R.38.
Ann, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1741. [Anna, w. Joseph Clark (s. David and Ruth), d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Ann, ch. Peleg and Hephzibah, Nov. 22, 1749. [Anna, w. Valentine Barnard (s. Thomas and Sarah), d. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann [———, w. Thaddeus], Dec. 25, 1764, P.R.18. [w. Thaddeus Coffin (s. Henry and Mary), d. ——— Parker of London, P.R.38.]

Ann, ch. Peter and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4.

Ann, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 19th, 3 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Frederick Swain, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), 20th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann [dup. Nancy, mother of Adeline Fanning, w. P. S. Folger, d. Thaddeus and Ann], Oct. 7, 1784, P.R.18. [Ann [Nancy *written above* Ann], w. John C. Fanning [*q. v.*], second w. Peleg Slocum Folger, d. Thaddeus and Ann, P.R.38.]

Ann, w. Zachariah Hyatt, d. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Ann, w. Archibald Craig, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1788, P.R.38.

Ann, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), 22d, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Ann, second w. Daniel Coffin (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Robert and Anna (Black), 4th, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Ann, w. George F. Russell ("a Portuguese"), d. David and Susan (Swain), 10th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Ann, second w. Edward C. Swain (s. Silas), d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), 12th, 2 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Ann E., [twin] d. Henry 2d, mariner, and Phebe of N., Feb. 6, 1848, in N. [Anna B., w. Joseph W. Marshall, [twin] d. Henry S. and Phebe F. (Barnard), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann Eliza, w. Charles E. Gorham (s. Davis), d. Thaddeus and Eliza (Cartwright), 13th, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Ann Joy, d. James M. and Emily (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Ann M., w. Joseph W. Francis Jr., d. Eliza, ——, 1836, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. Ezra W. Lewis (s. Simeon and Eliza), d. Charles G. and Hannah S. (Phinney), 3d, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Solomon Gardner (s. Richard and Mary), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Jonathan, 5th, 1 mo. 1720. [Ann, ch. Hephzibah, C.R.1. Anna, w. Paul Paddack, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Anna, w. Bachelor Hussey (s. Silvanus and Hepzibah), d. Daniel and Mary Blake, 2d [dup. 12th], 7 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Anna, ch. Elias and Love, Aug. 11, 1735. [second w. George Pinkham (s. Barnabas and Priscilla), d. Elias and Love (Coffin), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 22d, 1 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [first w. Silvanus Russell, d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 28th, 6 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [w. Charles Clasby, d. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Anna, w. ——— Carruthers, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. John and Anna, 9th, 6 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Upham (s. Jonathan), d. John and Anna (Coleman), 8th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Paul and Ruth, 1st, 7 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [d. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Anna, d. Jethro and Margaret (Brock), 20th, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Anna, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), 6th, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Anna, d. John and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 3, 1779, C.R.3. [w. Eliakim Swain (s. Timothy), w. William Hart, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Anna, second w. Obed Clark (s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris)), d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 21st, 6 mo. 1780 [dup. 26th, 6 mo. 1779], P.R.38.
Anna, w. Benjamin Hussey (s. John and Lydia), d. John and Susanna (Clark), 3d, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Anna, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, w. ——— (s. Joseph Leonard and second w.), d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, teacher, d. Valentine and Anna (Wilson), 22d, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Frank Miller, d. Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Besse, 9th, 12 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Anna, d. William H. and Jane Mabbitt, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Anna B., w. Henry A. Kelley, d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), 20th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Anna B., w. John G. Carr (s. Moses), d. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 15th, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Anna N., w. Lot Crocker of Barnstable, w. ——— Enos of Boston, d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Anna [dup. Ann] W., w. Cyrus H. Sawtelle of Maine, d. Charles West and Sophia F. (Sherman), 28th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Antipas, ch. Jo[h]n and Lidia, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1.
Antipas, ch. Peter and Susanna (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Ariel, h. Priscilla (d. Benjamin Fosdick Jr.), h. Judith (d. Benjamin Coffin and Judith), s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 6th, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Arnold, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 14th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4.
Arthur, [twin] s. Charles and Hannah Lyon, 15th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Arthur, [twin] s. Alfred and Lilian (Marcus), 15th, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Arthur, twin s. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 14th, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Arthur M., ——, 1837, G.R.2. [s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Asa, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 24th, 12 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Reuben Coleman and Abigail), h. Eunice (wid. Newcomb Colesworthy, d. Jonathan Long), s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Asa, h. Phebe (d. Cornelius Morselander Jr.), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 19th [dup. 15th], 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Asa, Dec. 14, 1802, G.R.4. [h. Hannah (d. Ebenezer Gardner 2d), s. Ichabod and Nancy (Brown), P.R.38.]
Asa, s. Asa 2d, cooper, and Hannah of N., Feb. 28, 1849. [Asa Jr., s. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Augustus, bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1. [s. Edward W. and Mary (Plasket), b. 5th, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]
Aurelia C., d. Thomas S., mariner, and Deborah C. of N., Nov. 25, 1843, in N.
Avis, w. Daniel Nicher, w. Howes Sears, d. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard), 17th, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Avis, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, 2d, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Hiram Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), 17th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Avis, w. John Chadwick (s. David), d. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), ——, 1790, P.R.38.
Avis, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ——, 1816, P.R.38.
Avis, w. Remington H. Varney (s. Pelatiah), d. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
Avis, second w. Oscar Dorning (brother of William), d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
Avis M., w. Joseph Enos ("Portuguese"), d. George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. (Gould), 12th, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Barna, h. Susan (d. George Gardner and Judith), s. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 9th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Barnabas, s. Peter Jr., Feb. 11, 1690. [s. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Barnabas, ch. William and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1751. [Barnebas, C.R.4. Barnabas, h. Phebe (d. Joseph Marshall and Phebe), s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Barnabas, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 19th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. David Starbuck), s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Barnabas Jr., h. Sarah (d. John Wheeler), s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.

Barnabas, h. Miriam (d. David Worth and Eunice), s. Joseph and Hannah Ballinger, ———, P.R.38.

Barnebas, ch. Richard and Ruth, 11th, 8 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [Barnabas, h. Abigail (d. Daniel Folger and Abigail), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Barnebas, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 7th, 3 mo. 1763, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Barnebas, ch. Obed and Deborah, 10th, 6 mo. 1787, C.R.4.

Barrett, h. Hannah (wid. Henry Coffin, d. David Swain), s. James and Rhoda (Gardner), 5th, 10 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Bartlet, ch. Bartlet and Judith, Jan. 17, 1737. [Bartlett, h. Lydia (d. Isaac Myrick), s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Bartlet, ch. Peleg and Hephzibah, May 13, 1748. [Bartlett, h. Peggy (wid. Benjamin Tupper, d. Barnabas Pinkham), s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 18th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Bartlet, s. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), July 19, 1757, P.R.16. [Bartlett, h. Sarah (d. Richard Coffin), h. Judith (Starbuck) Coffin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Bartlet, ch. Thomas and Abigail, 14th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [Bartlett, h. Elizabeth (d. Charles Bunker and Mary), h. Anna (d. Benjamin Worth), h. Eunice Williams, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

Bartlett, h. Judith (d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna (Coffin)), s. Peter and Christian (Conde), ———, P.R.38.

Barzillai, ch. Richard and Mary, 8th, 9 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Barzillai, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 1st, 2 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Samuel Coffin), h. Charlotte (d. Joseph Chase), s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Barzillai, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

Barzillai, s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), 2d, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Barzillai, s. Benjamin F., mariner, and Rachel S. of N., June 23, 1845, in N. [h. Henrietta A. (d. Joseph Trehon of Brooklyn, N. Y.), s. Benjamin F. and Rachel (Ceely), ——, 1843, P.R.38.]

Barzillai S., h. Clara Ricket of Barnstable, s. James M. and Eunice (Swain), 28th, 2 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. James, Aug. 28, 1683. [s. James and Mary (Severance), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. John and Deborah (Austin), ——, 1683, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll, 3d, 4 mo. 1705. [h. Jedidah (d. Bachelder Hussey and Abigail), h. Deborah (d. Thomas Macy), s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 3d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (Norton) [of] M[artha's] Vin[e]y[ar]d, s. Enoch and Beulah, 25th, 6 mo. 1718, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1718. [h. Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. h. Rebecca (d. Bartlett Coffin), h. Hannah (d. Jabez Bunker), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 16th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, Jan. 27, 1725–6. [s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), —, 1 mo. 1725, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 26th, 9 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Daniel Hussey), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, Sept. 1, 1744. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. h. Judith (d. Francis Macy), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, ch. Barnabas and Abigail, 5th, 1 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Silas Paddack and Hepsibeth), s. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), 5th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Mary (d. William Brown and Dorcas), s. William and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), 21st, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Catharine Saunders, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1792, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Benjamin, h. Mary (d. Thomas V. McCleave), h. Lydia (d. William Fuller and Elizabeth), h. Abigail [dup. Abba] (wid. Ira Emmons, d. Eben Dunham), s. John and Susanna (Clark), 2d, 4 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Hannah (d. James Stanton and Mary), s. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Mark and Judith, 29th, 5 mo. 1797, C.R.4.
Benjamin, s. Waterman and Love (Cleaveland), 10th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. John G. and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 14, 1821, C.R.1. [Benjamin Joy [dup. G.] Coffin, h. Elizabeth (d. George Paddack), s. John Gayer and Rebecca (Joy), b. ——, 1821, P.R.38.]
Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Sophia (d. Anselm Hamblin), s. Benjamin and Mary (McCleave), 3d, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, [twin] s. Benj[ami]n F., laborer, and Elizabeth of N., Aug. 24, 1846, in N.
Benjamin A., h. Lydia M. (d. Frederick Ray and Almira), s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 23d, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., h. Ann (d. Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice), s. Jonathan and Sally (Fosdick), 15th, 12 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., h. Sarah (d. David Harris), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 7th, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., Dec. 10, 1806, G.R.3. [Benjamin Franklin Coffin, h. Elizabeth Besse of Rochester, s. Benjamin and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Benjamin F., h. Mary C. (d. Matthew Crosby and Lydia), s. Jared and Hepsabeth (Swain), 1st, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., h. Rachel (d. Elias Ceely and Dinah), s. Barzilla and Rebecca (Coffin), 3d, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., s. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Benjamin Franklin, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 29th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Hepzibah (d. Joseph Paddack and Amey), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin Franklin and Hepzibah (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin Swift, s. Obed and Ann (Swift), 9th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Benoni, ch. James and Love (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Bethiah, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 14th, 11 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [Bethia, w. Matthew Bunker (s. James), d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Bethiah, w. Jeremiah Gardner (s. Jeremiah and Apphia), d. Zaccheus and Thankful (Joy), 3d, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Bethuel, s. Will[ia]m and Priscilla, Feb. 9, 1756. [h. Hannah Dicks, h. Catherine (wid. Thaddeus Macy), s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Bethuel, s. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Betsey, w. Amaziah Gardner (s. John), d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), —, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Elisha Starbuck (s. William), d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 19th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Robert Coggeshall (s. Paul and Margaret), d. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), 31st, 3 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Betsey Mooers, d. Hiram, bp. July 4, 1813, C.R.I. [w. Allen H. Gifford (s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin)), d. Hiram and Betsey (Moores), b. —, 1 mo. 1803 [*sic*, dup. 14th, 8 mo. 1812], P.R.38.]
Betsy, ch. Alfred and Peggy, Jan. 22, 1807, G.R.3. [Betsey, d. Alfred and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]
Bezaliel, s. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Brown, h. Deborah (d. Solomon Coleman and Mehitable), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), 25th, 6 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
Brown, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 21st, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Byron, s. Charles and Hannah Lyon, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Caleb, ch. Cromwel and Ruth, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.I. [h. Deborah Alden of Duxbury, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Caleb Jr., h. Ann, s. Caleb and Deborah Alden, ———, P.R.38.
Caleb, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 3d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Hannah, h. Ruth Greene, s. Shubael and Mary (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Caleb, h. Anna (d. Charles West and Hepsibeth), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 5th, 6 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Caroline, d. Job B. and Deborah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Caroline, w. Reuben Burdett (s. Barzillai), d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), 15th [dup. 19th], 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Mary (McCleave), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Caroline, d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Caroline, d. Charles and Hannah Lyon, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Caroline A., d. Grafton and Lydia (Maxey), ——, 1826, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Caroline C., d. Alexander G. and Caroline C. (Turner), ——, 1848, P.R.38.
Caroline Carter [———], w. Thaddeus (s. Frederick W. and Mary), 2d, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Caroline J., w. George Mendall of Ill., d. Alexander Jr. and Mary (Dayton) (Gelston) (second w.), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Catharine, w. Joshua Gardner, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.
Catharine, d. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Catharine, ch. Silvanus and Elizabeth, 9th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Eber Clark, d. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Catharine, w. Stephen Abbot of Maine, d. Robert and Anna (Black), 14th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Catherine (see Katharine).
Catherine, w. John Hunt (s. John), d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Caty, d. John and Margaret, May 31, 1776, C.R.3.
Charles, s. Nath[anie]ll, 1st, 1 mo. 1702. [h. Mary Barrett of Boston, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 9th [dup. 1st], 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles, h. Susanna Stoodly of Portsmouth, s. Charles and Mary Barrett, 13th, 5 mo. 1721 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Charles, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1742. [h. Dinah (d. Benjamin Coleman), h. Merab (Gardner) (Coleman) Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 8th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles, ch. Richard and Mary, 17th, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (Chase) Parker, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Charles, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, ch. Obed and Deborah, 3d, 8 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Macy), s. Obed and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Charles, ch. Zenas and Abial, 23d, 3 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [s. Zenas and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Charles, ch. Zepheniah and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Charlotte Hunt of New York, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Charles, s. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), 21st, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Harriet [dup. Hannah] Lyon, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 18th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Charles Jr., s. Charles and Charlotte Hunt of New York, ———, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Frances Myers of Baltimore, s. George G. and Lydia (Gardner), 17th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Charles, h. Almira (d. John Gardner and Mary), s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), 8th, 3 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Charles G. and Angeline White, 6th, 3 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Charles Alexander, h. Catharine Hardwick of N. Y., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 9th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Charles Augustus, h. Elizabeth (d. Lewis Moss), s. Charles Griffin and Miranda Hastings, 10th, 8 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Charles B., h. Lucy A. Shaw, s. William and Valina, 12th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Charles B., h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Charles Pitman Jr. and Mary), s. Seth B. and Hepzibah F. (Mooers), 26th, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Charles Bouton, h. Allie M. (d. John Blunt and M. M.), s. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), 3d, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Charles Bunker, ch. Bartlet and Eliza[beth], 6th, 3 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Eliza A. (d. Jonathan Parker), s. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Charles C., Feb. 22, 1820, G.R.3. [s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), P.R.38.]
Charles C., s. John Foster and Lydia (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.
Charles Drew, h. Charlotte (d. Alexander Drew and Priscilla), s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), 8th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Charles E., s. Matthew and Hannah (White) (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Charles E., ——, 1828, G.R.3. [Charles Edward, h. Margaret F. (Ewer), s. David Upham Coffin and Adeline (Coffin), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles F., h. Mary (d. James Folson [dup. Fulson] of N. H.), s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), 18th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Mary Jane (d. Frederick Coffin and Sarah), s. Charles M. and Judith (Barnard), 2d, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Ann M. (d. Micajah Pratt of Lynn), s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. Capt. Seth and Lydia (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), 16th, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, s. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, h. Eliza P. (d. John J. Gardner and Eliza), s. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), 8th, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Charles G., h. Susan (wid. Joseph Millwood, d. David Hall), s. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Charles G., ch. Zenas and Abial, 23d, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Eliza, h. Susan, G.R.2. h. Eliza (d. Arthur McArthur), h. Susan (Folger) Macy, s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Charles G. 2d, h. Hannah S., ——, 1819, G.R.4. [h. Hannah S. (d. Gershom Phinney and Martha), s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 1st [dup. 2d], 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]

Charles G., h. Angeline White of Conn., s. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), 9th, 5 mo. 1821 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Charles Gorham, ch. Charles and Miriam, 7th, 9 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [h. Theodosia Van Orden of Nova Scotia, s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles Gould, h. Sarah H. (d. Alexander Hunter and Malinda), s. George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. (Gould), 21st, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Charles Griffin, h. Miranda (Hastings) (adopted d. Simeon Tubbs), h. Mary Ann Hughes, h. Esther D. (wid. George W. Stone), s. Albert and Polly (Fay), 28th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Charles Gorham and Theodosia Van Orden, ———, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Lydia H. (d. Gilbert Swain), h. Orinda (Thomas) Gardner, s. David and Susan (Swain), 4th, 2 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Jane (d. Silas Sisson), s. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1824, P.R.38.

Charles H., h. Eliza G. (d. Robert Folger), s. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 25th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Capt. Edwin and Sarah (Folger), —, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. James Gorham Coffin and Phebe (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), ——, 1831, P.R.38.

Charles H., ——, 1832, G.R.3. [Charles Henry, h. Charlotte M. (d. William Miller and Mary Ann), s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 29th, 11 mo. [dup. ——, 1833], P.R.38.]

Charles H., s. Nathaniel F. and Lydia (Coffin), ——, 1847, P.R.38.

Charles Henry, h. Eliza B. (d. Jared Gardner), s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 11th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38. [s. Billy and Sally, P.R.64.]

Charles Henry, s. Edward B. and Mary Green, —, 8 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Charles I., s. Job B. and Deborah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Charles M., h. Judith (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), —, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Charles Norris, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly, Jan. 23, 1800 [*sic*, *see* Peter Hussey Coffin]. [h. Elizabeth Ann (d. Samuel Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Charles P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 21st, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Charles S., s. Cromwell and Margaret (Swain), 4th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Charles W., s. Samuel C., mariner, and Sarah B. of N., Sept. 3, 1845, in N. [Charles Warren Coffin, C.R.1. Charles W., h. Etta Butler of Falmouth, s. Samuel C. and Sarah B. (Nye), ——, 1846, P.R.38.]
Charles West, h. Sophia F. (d. Nathaniel Sherman and Hepsabeth), s. Caleb and Anna (West), 14th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. William Cobb, d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), 30th, 9 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Reuben Myrick (s. George and Lydia), d. Thaddeus and Ann Parker, 21st, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. David C. Barnard (s. Libni), d. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), 12th, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Charlotte, ch. Elihu and Sarah, 16th, 4 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Field of Providence, R. I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), P.R.38. Charlotte B., P.R.53.]
Charlotte, d. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), 13th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Charlotte, second w. Rufus P. Moses, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), 26th, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Charlotte, second w. Capt. William B. Gardner (s. Samuel), d. George and Sarah (Calder) (second w.), 5th, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Charlotte, ch. Jesse and Phebe, bp. Aug. 28, 1820, C.R.1.
Charlotte, w. Charles B. L'Hommedieu (s. Benjamin), d. Hezediah and Sarah (Bunker), 8th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Reuben Andrews (s. David), d. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), 25th, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Charlotte A., d. Alex[ande]r B., cooper, and Lucy A. of N., Nov. 12, 1845, in N. [w. William A. B. Wilson, d. Alexander B. and Lucy (Andrews), ——, 1846, P.R.38.]
Charlotte C. [Coffin], w. Samuel C. Wyer, Apr. 18, 1824, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. Samuel C. Wyer (s. Timothy), d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Charlotte G., w. Edward Swain (s. Gilbert), d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), 18th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Charlotte G., d. Benjamin and Abigail (Dunham) (Emmons), ———, P.R.38.

Charlotte M., w. John C. Brock (s. Peter and Waity), d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), 12th, 5 mo. [dup. 2 mo.] 1818, P.R.38.

Charlotte Maria, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 1st, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Christian, d. Nath[anie]ll, Apr. 8, 1695. [w. John Edwards of Hartford, Conn., w. Timothy Williams of Barnstable, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 8th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Christian, w. Peter Long (s. Samuel), d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

Christian, ch. Bartlet and Judith, June 18, 1730. [w. Samuel Barker (s. Samuel), d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Christopher, ch. Richard and Ruth, 30th, 4 mo. 1721, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Christopher, s. George and Abigail (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Christopher, ch. Richard and Mary, 24th, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Enoch Coleman), s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Christopher, h. Nancy W. Bridger of Wayne Co., Va., s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), 10th, 12 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Christopher, ch. Peter and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Miriam (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Christopher, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, 6th, 3 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Swain and Thankful), s. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Christopher Columbus, ch. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 23 [1834], C.R.1. [s. Edward W. and Mary (Plasket), b. ——, 1833, P.R.38.]

Christo[pher] Folger, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 8th, 10 mo. 1803], C.R.4. [h. Alice Gibson of New York, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), 25th, 4 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

Clarissa, ch. Eliakim and Judith, 28th, 9 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [d. Judith (d. William Starbuck), P.R.64.]

Clarissa, ch. Eliakim and Judith, 14th, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [w. George Macy of Hudson, N. Y., d. Eliakim and Judith (Starbuck), 16th, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38. Nov. 14, 1783, P.R.64.]

COFFIN, Clement, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 20th, 2 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Cora, w. Homer Fitch, d. Hezekiah R. and Myra Barlow, ———, P.R.38.
Cordelia, d. Cromwell and Margaret (Swain), —, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Cromwell, s. Ebenezer, 1st, 9 mo. 1709. [h. Ruth (d. James Coffin Jr. and Ruth), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Cromwell, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 6th, 9 mo. 1763, C.R.4.
Cromwell, h. Mary (d. Ebenezar Coffin), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 2d [dup. 11th], 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Cromwell (see Oliver Cromwell Coffin).
Cromwell, h. Margaret (d. Margaret Swain, grand d. Simeon and Susan), s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), 15th, 9 mo. 1798 [dup. 1797], P.R.38.
Cyrus, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 14th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Rev. Zebulon Butler and Anna), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Cyrus, m. "in New York," s. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ——, 1670, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Mary Blake ("one a/c says Anna Waldo of Newport"), s. Peter (s. Stephen), ———, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, 23d, 12 mo. 1718. [s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), 22d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel, ch. Richard and Ruth, 21st, 7 mo. 1725, C.R.4. [s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Daniel, h. Mary (Harlock) (first w.), s. Enoch and Beulah, 23d, 1 mo. 1728, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Abigail Ferguson, s. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1748 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Nov. 28, 1749. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joshua Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), 28th [dup. 26th], 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel, ch. Barnabas and Abigail, 22d, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Huldah (d. Bachelor Bunker), s. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), 22d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Daniel, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Merab (d. Shubael Macy), s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38. Nov. 13, 1777, P.R.53.]

COFFIN, Daniel Black, s. Robert and Anna (Black), 7th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Daniel G., h. Mary (d. Peleg Gardner and Hepsabeth) [*see* Ann Coffin, 4th, 7 mo. 1811], s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 25th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

David, ch. Samuel and Miriam, 25th, 8 mo. 1718, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), h. Christian (Heath) Allen, h. Elizabeth (d. William Clasby and Abiel), s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David, h. Mary Lambert, h. Abigail (d. Jonathan Folger), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 17th, 9 mo. 1718, P.R.38.

David, ch. David and Ruth, 6th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [David Jr., h. Elizabeth (Swain), s. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

David, ch. William and Lydia "of the vinyard," 25th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Silvanus Coleman and Mary), s. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

David, h. Eunice Preble, s. John and Mary Wass, 9th, 7 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

David, ch. Seth and Susanna, 22d, 3 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. David Barnard and Abigail), s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), 23d [dup. 22d], 3 mo., P.R.38.]

David, h. Judith (d. Tristram Jenkins), h. Ester of Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 25th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

David, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 8th, 6 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Mahala (Coggeshall), h. Susan (d. Franklin Swain), h. Maria (d. James Hussey), s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

David, h. Caroline Worth, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

David, s. Samuel and Mary (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

David, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

David C., s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), ———, P.R.38.

David G., s. James Gorham Coffin and Phebe (Coffin), 17th, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

David Irving, s. Henry S. and Phebe H. (Cleaveland), 12th, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

David Upham, h. Adeline (d. Barrett Coffin and Hannah), s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), 10th, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Deborah, d. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 15th, 11 mo. 1642 [*see* Haverhill Vital Records], P.R.38.

Deborah, w. George Bunker Esq. (s. William and Mary (Macy)), d. James Esq. and Mary (Severance), —, 7 mo. 1676 [? in N.], P.R.38.

COFFIN, Deborah, w. Thomas Macy (s. John and Deborah), d. John and Deborah (Austin), ———, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Samuel and Miriam, 11th, 4 mo. 1708, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Starbuck, [twin] d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [w. Jonathan Myrick (s. Isaac and Deborah), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. 25th, 10 mo. 1731, P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1736. [w. Abner Briggs, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 18th, 2 mo. [dup. 1st, 3 mo. 1737], P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. William and Priscilla, Mar. 31, 1743. [w. Abel Gardner, w. Micajah Tirrell of Va., d. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 31st [*sic*], 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Matthew Barnard (s. Robert), d. David and Mary Lumbert, 29th, 7 mo. 1746, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Sandford Davis, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1756 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Samuel Folger (s. Owen and Eunice), d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. George Pinkham (s. William and Phebe), w. Eliakim Willis, d. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), 25th, 6 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Paul and Susanna, 8th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Pardon Macomber of Westport, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Thomas and Abigail, 25th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Henry Perry (s. James and Miriam), d. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Benjamin and Deborah (second w.), 25th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Deborah, d. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 13th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Bartlet and Eliza[beth], 11th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. Job B. Coffin (s. Stephen and Eunice), d. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Henry Wilson, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———, P.R.38.

Deborah, w. Calvin Swain (s. Tristram and Parnell), w. ——— Terry, d. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), 12th, 9 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Deborah Barnard, ch. Zebulun and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. Daniel V. Westgate (s. James), d. Zebulon and Eliza (Barnard) (second w.), 15th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]

Coffin, Deborah I., d. Charles Griffin and Miranda Hastings, 10th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Delia M., w. Henry A. Ten Broack, d. George G. and Sally (Nixon), ———, P.R.38.
Diana Marchant [———], w. Valentine (s. Obed and Phebe), 23d, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Dinah, d. Stephen, Sept. 21, 1671. [Dionis, w. Jacob Norton of M[artha's] Vineyard, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 21st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Dinah, w. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr., d. James and Mary (Severance), —, 5 mo. 1674 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Dinah, d. Stephen Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], 23d, 5 mo. 1713. [w. Benjamin Starbuck, w. Abishai Folger, d. Stephen and Experience (Look), P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Elias and Love, Apr. 6, 1733. [second w. Jeremiah Prior, d. Elias and Love (Coffin), 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Zepheniah and Miriam, ——, 1736, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Bunker, d. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Shubael and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Timothy Bunker, d. Shubael and Abigail (Paddack), —, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]
Dionis (see Dinah).
Dorcas, d. Nath[anie]ll, July 22, 1693. [w. John Soley of Charlestown, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 22d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Dorcas, w. Christopher Swain (s. Richard), d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Dorcas, w. Joshua Gardner, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.
Dorcas, w. Nathan Rolfe, d. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Ebenezar, m. "in Stockbridge," s. William and Ann (Holmes), 21st, 5 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
Ebenezar, h. Mary (d. Hazadiah Cartwright), s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), 11th, 11 mo. 1738, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, s. James, Mar. 30, 1678. [h. Eleanor (d. Nathaniel Barnard and Mary (Barnard)), s. James and Mary (Severance), 30th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Eber, ch. Stephen and Mary, 20th, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Hepzibah (d. Jonathan Gorham Fitch and Elizabeth), h. Judith (d. George Coleman and Eunice), h. Elizabeth (Pitts) Lawrence, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker) of Hudson, N. Y., P.R.38.]
Edmond, s. Elisha Jr. and Betsey Lacey, ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Edmond B., h. Barbara (d. William Young), s. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Ann (d. Hon. John Gardner and Priscilla), s. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), 20th, 2 mo. 1669 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.
Edward, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, May 15, 1734. [h. Parnel (d. Dr. Peter Calef and Sarah of Boston), s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 15th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward Jr., h. Janet (d. Reuben Clark and Mary), s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), 4th, 9 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Elizabeth (d. Charles Folger), h. Rhoda Champion of Conn., s. John and Susanna (Clark), 26th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,. P.R.38.
Edward, Capt., m. "in New York," s. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), 5th, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Olive, s. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), 8th, 6 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Edward A., h. Deborah (d. Peter Russel and Lydia), s. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), —, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38. [15th, 6 mo., P.R.53.]
Edward B., h. Mary Green of R. I., s. Paul and Priscilla, 31st, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Edward B., h. Delia M. (d. Peter B. Hussey), s. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 25th, 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Edward B. 2d, Dec. 9, 1837, [*on stone with* Edward G. 2d *and* Lydia G.] G.R.2.
Edward B., s. Alexander and Eliza (Burdett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Edward B., s. Geo[rge] G., merchant, and Emily [(Clapp) P.R.38.] of N., Feb. 20, 1845, in N.
Edward C., h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Bunker Jr. and Mary), s. Edward Jr. and Janet (Clark), 17th [dup. 11th], 11 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Edward C., h. Olive G. (d. David Eldredge and Mary of Barnstable), s. Andrew and Deborah (Chadwick), 8th, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Edward G., h. Phebe (d. Micajah Swain and Mary), s. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), 10th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Edward G. 2d, ——, 1814, [*on stone with* Lydia G.] G.R.2. [h. Lydia G. (d. David Swain and Sophia), s. Reuben and Hepzibah (Gardner), 7th, 9 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Edward H., h. Lydia (d. James Law and Lydia), s. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), 6th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Edward P., h. Lydia B. (d. Henry Gardner and Hannah), s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), 8th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Edward S., ——, 1829, [*on stone with* Edward G. *and* Phebe B.] G.R.3. [s. Edward G. and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
Edward Starbuck, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), ———, P.R.38.
Edward W., h. Mary (d. Joseph W. Plasket), s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 18th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Edwin, Capt., h. Sarah (d. Aaron Folger and Mary), h. Mary M. Baker of Dennis, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), 13th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Edwin G. Jr., h. Ann Cromett of Waterville, Me., s. Capt. Edwin and Sarah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Eliab (see Eliel).
Eliab, ch. Shubael and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Joseph Jenkins and Ruth), s. Shubael and Abigail (Paddack), —, 9 mo. 1756, P.R.38.]
Eliakim, s. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), Apr. 29, 1761, P.R.16. [h. Judith (d. William Starbuck and Mary), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Eliakim, h. Mary (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 18th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Elias, s. John, 18th, 6 mo. 1702. [h. Love (d. Ebenezar Coffin and Elinor), s. John and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elias, s. Elias and Love, Aug. 8, 1741. [h. Abigail (Coffin), s. Elias and Love (Coffin), 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Elias, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Eliel, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 31st [*sic*], 11 mo. 1759. [31st, 12 mo., C.R.4. Elial [dup. Eliab], h. Ruth (d. John Beard and Ruth), s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), 31st [*sic*], 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 9th, 7 mo. 1745, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [h. Jemima Pease, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 14th, 10 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [h. Jedida (d. Paul Hussey), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. David and Ruth, 8th, 11 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Benjamin Folger and Judith), h. Deborah (Peckham) Myrick, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), Feb. 8, 1748 "N. S.," P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 13th, 4 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]

Coffin, Elihu, h. Jane (d. William Starbuck and Jane), s. William and Esther Hunt, ———, P.R.38.
Elihu, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [s. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 24th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Austin and Lydia), s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), 24th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38. h. Sarah (Austin), 24th, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.53.]
Elihu, [twin] s. Elihu and Deborah (Peckham) (Myrick), (second w.), 8th, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Elijah, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 21st, 6 mo. 1747. [h. Abigail (d. Zaccheus Folger and Abigail), s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Elijah, h. Ruth (d. Benjamin Coffin and Rebecca), s. David and Mary Lumbert, 13th, 7 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Eunice (d. William Ramsdell and Silvia), h. Eunice (wid. Jesse Yatman, d. Anthony Chadwick), s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), 5th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Elijah, h. Mary Rose, s. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
Eliphalet, s. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), ——— [? in N. H.], P.R.38.
Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Eliphalet, ch. Paul and Susanna, 2d, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. ——— Sherman, s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Eliphalet, s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Elisha, s. James Jr., 10th, 6 mo. 1699. [h. Dinah (d. Peleg Bunker and Susanna), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 10th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Elisha, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1726. [h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Gardner Jr. and Mary), s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 9th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Elisha, ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, Mar. 21, 1740. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. h. Eunice (d. Andrew Myrick), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Elisha, [twin] ch. Elisha and Mary, 9th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [Elishai Jr., h. Betsey Lacey, twin s. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elisha, ch. Elisha and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1763. [m., s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Elisha, s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), ——, 1783, P.R.38.
Elisha Folger, h. Pamela Brown, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), ——, 1796, P.R.38.

Coffin, Elishai, s. Elisha Jr. and Betsey Lacey, ———, P.R.38.
Elishai, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza [Coffin], w. Benj[amin] Worth, June 19, 1788, G.R.2. [Coffin, w. Thomas Cary (s. Edward), third w. Benjamin Worth, d. Joshua and Jeanette (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Eliza, first w. Edward Hills, d. Elial and Ruth (Beard), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Samuel Harris (s. Obed), w. John B. Nicholson (s. Isaiah), w. Leonard Fisher (s. Nathaniel), d. Silvanus and Lydia (Long), 29th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Thaddeus Waterman Jr., d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza, d. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Henry Douglass, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), 3d, 7 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Eliza [Coffin], w. Robert Gillespie, May 10, 1800, G.R.4. [Coffin, w. Gamaliel Bates, w. Robert Gillespie (s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire.), d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin) [? *parentage*], ——, 1802, P.R.38.]
Eliza, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 28th, 8 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [w. Thomas F. Foster, w. William Brown of New York, d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Eliza, w. John M. Gardner (s. Grafton and Abigail), d. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), 29th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza, w. Alexander Calloway (s. Robert), d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), 1st, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. David and Phebe (Barnard), 3d, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Eliza, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 5th, 3 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Eliza, d. Silvanus and Judith (Macy), 13th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Samuel B. Romaine, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), 22d, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Timothy Ellis of Mattapoisett, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), 30th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), 19th, 12 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. ——— Graves [of] Rochester, N. Y., d. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. William S. Chadwick (s. Seth and Nancy), d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), 18th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Eliza Ann, w. Cornelius Williams of Elizabethtown, N. J., d. Elijah and Eunice (Ramsdell) [*sic*, *see mar. of* Eliza Ann], ——, 1821, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. John Chenery of England, d. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, d. Benj[ami]n F., laborer, and Eliz[abe]th, June 2, 1844.
Eliza F., w. George Cushman (s. Caleb Esq.), d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 6th, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Eliza F., w. Jacob Ten Eych, d. Alexander and Mary G. (Edwards), 7th, 4 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Eliza G., w. Thomas M. Clark of Maine, d. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), 7th [dup. 3d], 10 mo. 1803 [*sic*, *see death of* Eliza, 18th, 12 mo. 1810], P.R.38.
Eliza G., d. Benjamin F., laborer, and Eliz[abe]th of N., Aug. 3, 1847 [*see* Eliza Gorham Coffin], in N.
Eliza Gorham, w. William A. Coy, d. Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Besse), 8th, 9 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Eliza H., w. George Snow (s. Gideon and Lucinda), d. William R. and Mary (Robbins) (first w.), 5th, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Eliza M., w. George B. Caldwell, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 9th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Eliza M., d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Eliza M., w. F. Brayton King of Ohio, d. James B. and Mary (Coffin), 26th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Eliza S., w. David Nevins, d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), 28th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Eliza S., d. Moses and Judith (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan Bunker (s. William and Mary), w. Thomas Clark, d. James 1st and Mary (Severance), 9th [dup. 19th], 7 mo. 1675, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John Gilman of Exeter, N. H., d. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), 27th, 1 mo. 1680 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. James Jr., 27th, 8 mo. 1703. [w. Maj. Josiah Coffin (s. Jethro and Mary), d. James and Ruth (Gardner), 27th, 12 mo. [dup. 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1724. [w. Charles Swain (s. Eliakim), d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 9th [dup. 24th], 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1731. [Elisabeth, C.R.1. Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel Woodbury Jr., d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 8th, 11 mo. 1731, P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Elizabeth, w. Thomas Amory, d. William and Ann (Holmes), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Phebe, May 2, 1740. [w. Daniel Black, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1741. [w. Jonathan Gorham Fitch [*q. v.*], d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Stretton), 3d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, May 21, 1744. [Betsey, w. Henry Folger (s. Timothy and Anna), w. John Gardner (s. John), d. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), 21st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1745.
Elizabeth, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 12th, 9 mo. 1749. [12th, 10 mo., C.R.4. first w. William Ray Jr. (s. William and Mary), d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer Calif Jr. (s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth), d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), 19th, 2 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), 7th, 10 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. John Brock (s. John and Anna), d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), 20th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 12th, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. William Brown (s. Francis and Eunice), d. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, second w. Grindall Gardner (s. Caleb), d. George and Abigail (Bunker), 23d, 1 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Peter and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Miriam (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, ch. Stephen and Mary, 7th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Lot Clasby (s. John and Ruth), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Susanna, 28th, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. George Deniman [dup. Dennamon] (s. Augustus of Halifax), d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Reuben and Pernal, 20th, 10 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. John B. Coleman, d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. James and Janet, Mar. 6, 1776. [ch. James and Jennet, C.R.3. w. Abraham Long (s. Samuel), d. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Elizabeth, second w. Obed Chase (s. Francis and Naomi), d. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), 9th, 9 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1777, C.R.3. [w. Joseph Shane, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Reuben Paddack (s. Eliphalet), d. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), ——, 1777, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Van Borgan, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1784, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 9th, 9 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), 7th, 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38. Sept. 7, 1785, P.R.53.]

Elizabeth, ch. Jared and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. William J. Hubbell of Hudson, N. Y., d. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], w. Joseph Hussey (s. Albert and Rebecca), d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), 4th, 12 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Anna, 22d, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin H. Yarnall of Philadelphia, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Stephanus Hunt, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Solomon Jr. and Sarah, 15th, 11 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. ——— Van Zant of Ohio, d. Solomon and Sarah (Barnard), 15th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. John Stanton (s. James and Mary), d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. William Hacket (s. Joseph), d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], first w. Henry I. Defrieze of England (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), 20th, 9 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Andrew Symms, d. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), ——, 1799 [*sic*, ? 1791], P.R.38.

Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], w. Paul Bunker (s. Hezekiah), w. William Folger (s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman)), d. Albert and Elizabeth (Fosdick) (Coleman), 16th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Uriah Russell Jr. (s. Uriah and Lydia), d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 30th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, teacher, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 9th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Elizabeth, w. John Henley, d. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, 16th, 9 mo. 1818 [? in N. C.], P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Henry D. Robinson (s. Jarvis), d. Kimbal and Amey (Perkins) (Pauls), 6th, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Ezra Gifford (s. Clothier of N[ew] Bedford), d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), 14th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Elma Nichols, d. Henry S. and Harriet King, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, m., d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, w. Francis H. Brown (s. George F. and Judith), d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), —, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, w. Joseph Loomis of Springfield, d. Edward H. and Lydia (Law), ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Ann, d. George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. (Gould), 1st, 9 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., w. Milton Bostwick, d. George G. and Sally (Nixon), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth B. or Emily B., d. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., d. George W. and Ellen M. Howland, ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., w. Alfred Thomas Esq., d. Charles M. and Judith (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., w. Edward Platt, d. Owen Tristram and Belinda Maison, ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth E., w. Henry Coleman (s. J. Gorham and Phebe), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), 21st, 12 mo. 1820 [dup. 1821], P.R.38.
Elizabeth G., w. Samuel Harris (s. Moses and Parnal), d. Barnabas and Susan (Gardner), 18th [dup. 10th], 9 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Elizabeth R., w. Charles H. Hussey (s. David G. and Nancy), d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), 12th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Elizabeth R., d. John Bridger and Phebe (Gardner), 22d, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Elizabeth S., first w. Capt. William C. Fuller [*q. v.*], d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 20th [dup. 24th], 8 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Ellen, w. Albert Henry, d. Emory and Elmina Foster, ——, 1848 [? in N. C.], P.R.38.

COFFIN, Elsie [dup. Alice], w. Jared Plumb of Hudson (s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice), d. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), 1st, 7 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Emeline, d. Absalom and Mary (Folger), 9th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Emeline, w. William G. Edwards [*q. v.*], d. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, 14th, 4 mo. [dup. 10th, 5 mo.] 1810, P.R.38.
Emeline, June 12, 1840, G.R.3. [d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), 14th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Emeline B., w. Jethro Hilman of N[ew] Bedford, d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1837 [*sic*, *see* Nancy B.], P.R.38.
Emeline B., d. George W., yeoman, and Emeline [George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 15, 1847, in N.
Emeline F., w. I. Nelson Hastings, d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Emeline G., d. Charles M. and Eliz[abet]h Ann, bp. Aug. 9, 1829, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.3. [w. ——— Abbot, w. F. A. B. Clark, d. Charles N. and Elizabeth Ann (Gardner), b. 7th, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
Emeline P., w. William Bartlett, merchant, of St. Salvador, Brazil, d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), Sept. 23, 1802 G.R.3.
Emily, m., d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Emily, w. Charles Myrick (s. George Jr. and Eliza), d. Elijah and Eunice (Ramsdell), 11th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Emily, w. Edward Fitzgerald (s. Nathaniel), d. Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Besse), 10th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Emily A., d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), ———, P.R.38.
Emily B., d. Hezediah and Sarah (Russell), 5th, 9 mo. 1818 [*sic*, ? 1813], P.R.38.
Emily B. (see Elizabeth B.).
Emily F., w. Alexander Moore, w. Nathaniel B. Gardner (s. Daniel), d. Thomas and Valina (Swain), 12th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Emily Francis, d. Reuben, cooper, and Rebecca of N., Aug. 28, 1843, in N.
Emily Jane, d. Samuel C., mariner, and Sarah B. of N., Sept. 18, 1843, in N.
Emily M. Matchett [———], w. Roland G. (s. Jared and Hepzibah), 12th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Emma, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 8th, 10 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Emma, d. Simeon Jr. and Polly, May 2, 1805, in N. [w. Nathan B. Gardner (s. Eliakim), d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Emma, w. Edwin Barnard (s. Thomas and Eunice), d. Ariel and Priscilla (Fosdick), 8th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Emma B., [twin] d. Charles G. 3d, laborer, and Angeline of N., Mar. 15, 1848, in N. [Martha W. [*sic*], [twin] d. Charles G. and Angeline White, P.R.38.]

Emma H., w. Philip McElrath, d. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 10th, 3 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

Emma L. M., w. Charles M. Estes, d. Alfred M. and Lydia M. (Coffin), 13th, 12 mo. 1845, P.R.38.

Emory, h. Elmina Foster, s. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, 19th, 9 mo. 1824 [? in N. C.], P.R.38.

Enoch, h. Beulah Eddy of Martha's Vineyard, s. John and Deborah (Austin), ——, 1678, P.R.38.

Enoch, ch. Bartlet and Judith, July 5, 1727. [h. Love (d. Peter Gardner), s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 5th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Enoch, h. Huldah (d. Beriah Norton), s. Daniel and Mary Harlock (first w.), ——, 1760 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.

Ephraim, s. Jonathan, 18th, 12 mo. 1714. [ch. Hephzibah, C.R.1. s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Ephraim, ch. Robert and Susanna, Jan. 4, 1743. [ch. Susan, C.R.1. h. Sarah (d. Susanna (d. Richard Folger)), s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 4th, 1 mo. [dup. 14th, 1 mo. 1742], P.R.38.]

Esther, w. William Starbuck (s. William and Jane), w. Jesse Gardner (s. William and Susanna), d. William and Esther Hunt, ———, P.R.38.

Eugene, twin s. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 14th, 8 mo. 1847, P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Peter, Sept. 23, 1693. [w. Ebenezar Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Joseph, 2d, 9 mo. 1707. [w. Andrew Newell, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. George and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1721. [w. Francis Brown (s. George and Sarah), d. George and Ruth (Swain), 25th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 17th, 8 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Paddack (s. Daniel), d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Eunice, ch. Cromwel and Ruth, bp. July 18, 1742, C.R.1. [w. Joseph Coleman (s. Joseph and Rachel), d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Manual Joseph (Portuguese), w. Reuben Perry, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, —, 3 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary), d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Elisha and Eunice, July 7, 1766. [w. John Morey, d. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Barnabas and Abigail, 31st, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Charles Chase (s. Charles), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Paul and Ruth, 25th, 12 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Libni Barnard (s. Benjamin of N. C.), d. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. William and Lydia "of the vinyard," 27th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Solomon and Eunice, 21st, 3 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. Jared Gardner (s. Crispus and Margaret), d. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Eunice, first w. Obed Clark (s. Benjamin and Lydia), d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. George Smith (s. Alexander and Sally), d. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Timothy W. Bunker (s. Tristram and Anna), d. Eliab and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Zenas and Abiel, 13th, 3 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Macy, P.R.21. second w. Thomas Macy (s. Obed and Abigail), d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Jenkins, d. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 20th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [w. Frederick Hoeg [dup. Hoag] (s. Abraham), d. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Jared and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [d. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. Tristram Coleman (s. Matthew and Hannah), d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), 5th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Margret (Swain), June 6, 1800. [second w. Robert Way Jenks (s. Samuel), d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Eunice, d. Henry, merchant, and Eliza of N., Dec. 4, 1846, in N. [w. Wilbour C. Rogers of Somerville, d. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Eunice C. [Coffin], w. James M. Coffin, Feb. 4, 1804, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. Barzillai Swain (s. George and Hannah), w. James M. Coffin (s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth), d. Zebulon and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]
Eunice F., w. William Pitman (s. Charles), d. Ariel and Priscilla (Fosdick), 22d, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Everett, ——, 1842, G.R.2. [s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 26th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Experience, d. James and Mary (Severance), ———, P.R.38.
Ezra Goodwin, s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), ———, P.R.38.
Fanny, d. Caleb and Deborah, Dec. 20, 1773. [w. Phineas Jean, d. Caleb and Deborah Alden, P.R.38.]
Fanny, d. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), 17th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Ferdinand G., s. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, ———, P.R.38.
Frances, w. Fitch Hall of Medford, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 31st, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Frances, w. Ferdinand Matthews of N. Y., d. William Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Hussey), —, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Frances H., w. Joshua C. Smith, d. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 12th, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Francis, s. John, Nov. 13, 1706. [h. Theodate (d. Shubael Gorham and Puella), s. John and Hope (Gardner), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Richard and Ruth, 11th, 1 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [h. Ann (d. Jonathan Hussey and Hepzibah), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker) [dup. 11th, 1 mo. 1742], P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, 28th, 10 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Reuben Swain and Hannah), h. Lydia (Gardner) Bunker, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Francis and Ann, 28th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Gardner and Abigail), s. Francis and Ann (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Francis, ch. Thomas and Abigail, 22d, 8 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Jonathan Upham and Anna), h. Sally (d. James Coffin and Rhoda), s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]
Francis, s. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Susan (d. James Stanton and Mary), s. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Coffin, Francis Chase, ch. Charles and Miriam, 30th, 6 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [h. Emeline (d. Timothy Wyer), s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]
Francis E., h. Emily C., ——, 1828, G.R.2. [h. Emily C. (d. Anselm Hamblin), s. Francis C. and Emeline (Wyer), 16th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Franklin, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 2d, 7 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Franklin, s. Charles and Hannah Lyon, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Franklin B., May 16, 1824, G.R.4. [h. Rebecca C. (d. William R. Coffin and Ruth), s. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
Franklin R., s. Charles D., mariner, and Charlotte of N., Aug. 22, 1846, in N. [s. Charles Drew and Charlotte (Drew), 22d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Frederick, ch. Tristram and Eliza[beth] (second w.), 2d, 10 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38. 28th, 11 mo. 1758, P.R.63.]
Frederick, h. Sarah (d. John Comstock), s. Elijah and Ruth, 25th, 2 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Frederick, ch. Reuben and Pernal, 13th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Frederick, ch. Jared and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [Frederick Joseph, h. Charlotte Green, s. Jared and Eunice (Barnard) of Hudson, P.R.38.]
Frederick, s. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1809, P.R.38.
Frederick, s. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1812, P.R.38.
Frederick, s. Henry S. and Harriet King, —, 2 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Frederick, s. John P. and Polly Ann Green, 9th, 9 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Frederick A., s. Amial and Mary (Coffin), 20th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Frederick Elijah, s. Elijah Jr. and Eunice (Ramsdell), 16th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Frederick F., s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 25th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Frederick Folger, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 29th, 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Frederick G., ch. Zenas and Abial, 28th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Frederick G., ch. Zenas and Abial, 14th, 2 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Frederick G., h. Rebecca Ann (d. Andrew E. Arthur and Delia M. (Upham)), s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 18th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Frederick H., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 14th, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Frederick Joseph (see Frederick).
Frederick M., s. Capt. Joshua and Delia (Baker), 29th, 4 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Frederick M., s. W[illia]m H., painter, and Emeline [William Henry and Emeline (Burdett), P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 11, 1849.
Frederick R., s. Charles West and Sophia F. (Sherman), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick S., h. ——— (first w.), h. Catherine Taylor (second w.), s. James B. and Phebe, 17th, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Frederick W., h. Mary (d. Elisha Waters), s. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), 6th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. Frederick and Sarah (Comstock), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. Frederick W., mariner, and Mary J. of N., Oct. 28, 1845, in N. [F. Wallace Coffin, h. Flora Torrey, s. Frederick W. and Mary Jane (Alley), P.R.38.]
Frederick William, ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, 15th, 6 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Mary Jane (d. Obed Alley and Susan), s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Freeman, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), 28th, 10 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Gardner, h. Mary Jackson (d. Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia of Plymouth), s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), 13th, 7 mo. [dup. 9th, 6 mo.] 1769, P.R.38.
Gardner, ch. Gardner and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.1. [h. Phebe Ann (d. Owen Chase and Margaret), s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), b. 29th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]
Gayer, h. Rebecca Parker of R. I., s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 24th, 3 mo. [dup. 5 mo.] 1709, P.R.38.
Gayer, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ———, P.R.38.
Gayer (see Geyer).
Gehogan, d. John and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
George, s. James Jr., 22d, 2 mo. 1693. [h. Ruth (d. John Swain and Experience), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 22d, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
George, ch. Nathan and Lydia, May 23, 1728. [h. Abigail (d. John Bunker and Mary), s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

COFFIN, George, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ———, P.R.38.
George, s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), ———, P.R.38.
George, s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), 4th, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
George, ch. Solomon and Eunice, 31st, 12 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [h. Keziah (d. John Comstock), s. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
George, h. Nancy (d. James Stubbs), h. Sarah (d. Josiah Calder), s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 8th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
George, s. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
George, s. David and Rebecca (second w.), 15th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
George, ch. Robert and Mary, 3d, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [George W., h. Phebe Ann (d. Henry Barnard and Love), h. Emeline (wid. Joseph B. Cartwright Jr., d. Libni Barnard), s. Robert and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
George, h. Sarah (d. Gideon Coffin), h. Sarah (wid. ——— Perry, d. Francis Ellis), s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), 28th, 6 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
George, h. Eliza Ann Greenlow of Vassalborough, s. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), 8th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
George, s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.
George, m., s. George G. and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1817, P.R.38.
George, s. Henry S. and Harriet King, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
George A., Dec. 30, 1815, G.R.3. [h. Mary Ann (d. Joseph Morey and Rebecca), s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), P.R.38.]
George A. Jr., s. George A. and Mary Ann (Morey), 24th, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
George Albert, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
George [dup. *omits* George] Alfred, s. George C. [dup. B.] and Susan Sanborn [dup. of Maine], ———, P.R.38.
George Alfred, s. George B. and Cordelia M. (Dunham), Sept. 6, 1844, P.R.46.
George B., Capt., h. Abigail (d. Ebenezar Allen and Mary), s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
George B. [dup. C.], h. Sarah [dup. Susan] Sanborn of Maine, s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), —, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
George Black, h. Cordelia M. (d. Daniel Dunham and Dorcas), s. Robert and Anna (Black), 14th, 1 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

COFFIN, George Bunker, ch. Daniel and Huldah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 9th, 4 mo. 1801], C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
George C. (see George B.).
George C., s. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
George C., s. George G. and Emily (Clapp), 28th, 12 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
George C., s. Asa, cooper, and Hannah of N., Oct. 22, 1844, in N. [m., s. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]
George C. Jr., s. George C., mariner, and Salina of N., Apr. 30, 1848, in N.
George Cobb, ch. Capt. Jethro and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1818, C.R.1. [h. Selina Eldredge of Cape Cod, s. Jethro and Mary (Cobb), b. 14th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
George Drew, h. Mary F. (d. Thaddeus Joy and Judith), h. Sarah Ann (d. Asa Rawson), s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), 11th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
George E., s. Edward C. and Olive G. (Eldridge), ———, P.R.38.
George E., s. Alex[ande]r B., cooper, and Lucy A. of N., July 13, 1848, in N. [George Ellery Coffin, s. Alexander B. and Lucy (Andrews), 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
George F., s. Benjamin and Mary (Paddack), 8th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
George F., s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 9th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
George F., s. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), 27th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
George F., ch. Elihu and Sarah, 1st, 9 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [s. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.53.]
George Fox, h. Lydia Jessup, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
George Frederick, h. Mary E. (d. James Pitman and Amelia), s. George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), 1st, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
George G., h. Sarah Nickerson of Hudson, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 23d, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
George G., h. Emily (d. Henry Clapp and Rebecca), s. Hezekiah and Nancy (Bunker), 5th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
George G., s. Barna and Susan (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
George Gideon, h. Ann (d. John M. Gardner), s. Barna and Susan (Gardner), —, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

COFFIN, George Gorham, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly, June 4, 1789. [h. Lydia (d. Silas Gardner and Susanna), s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
George H., s. Obed, yeoman, and Angeline M. of N., Mar. 29, 1846, in N. [s. Obed and Angeline M. (Douglas), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]
George Henry, s. George and Sarah (Calder) (second w.), 4th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
George Henry, "s. Peggy and Isaiah Nicholson," 5th, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
George Henry, s. Henry S. and Phebe H. (Cleaveland), 29th, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
George Henry, s. George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. (Gould), 7th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
George M., m. "in Sandwich Is.," s. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), 28th, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
George M., s. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 31st, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
George Mitchel, ch. Mark and Judith, 11th, 9 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Obed Mitchell), s. Mark and Judith (Hussey), P.R.38.]
George P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 12th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
George P., "a Portuguese," h. Azuba G. (d. Joseph Gould and Polly of Chatham), ——, 1812, P.R.38.
George Phineas, h. Emma Kinney, s. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 24th, 10 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
George Rawson, ch. Jesse and Phebe, bp. Aug. 28, 1820, C.R.1. [s. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), b. ———, P.R.38.]
George S., [? twin] s. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
George Starbuck, ch. Charles and Miriam, 10th, 11 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]
George Starbuck, ch. Charles and Miriam, 21st, 4 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [h. Mary Fisher "of the Vineyard," s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]
George W. (see George).
George W., h. Helen [dup. Ellen] M. Howland, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 22d, 6 mo. [dup. 26th, 2 mo.] 1817, P.R.38.
George W., h. Mary T. (d. Samuel Snow), s. Peter and Charlotte (Mooers), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
George W., s. John Foster and Lydia (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, George W., s. Francis C., mariner, and Emeline of N., Dec. 22, 1845, in N. [h. Mary S. (Cartwright), s. Francis C. and Emeline (Wyer), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
George Washington, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 16th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Mary W. Spooner, s. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), 15th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]
Geyer, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [Gayer, h. Nancy Fellows, s. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Gideon, ch. David and Ruth, 7th, 5 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. John "Marvel or Marble" and Abial), s. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Gideon, ch. William and Lydia (second w.), 31st, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Alexander Mooers and Elizabeth), s. William and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Gideon, ch. Seth and Susanna, 12th, 2 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Simeon Ellis and Deborah), s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Gideon G., s. Barna and Susan (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 11th, 6 mo. 1757, C.R.4.
Gilbert, ch. Micajah and Abigail, 1st, 8 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. William Barnard and Mary), h. Phebe (wid. Charles Jenkins, d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail), s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Gilbert, ch. Joshua and Hepsibeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1770, C.R.3. [s. Joshua and Hepsibeth (Coffin), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Gilbert, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Gilbert, s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 15th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Gilbert, s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 20th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Gorham, h. Rebecca (d. Christopher Mitchell and Jemima), h. Susan (Hussey) (Nichols) Coleman, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), 25th, 1 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Grace, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———, P.R.38.
Grace C., w. Dr. Daniel Fisher, d. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), 4th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Grafton, h. Lydia (d. Reuben Maxey), s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), 1st, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Griffin, ch. William and Hepzibah, 22d, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Nathan Gardner and Rhoda), s. William and Hepzibah (Barney) of Easton, N. Y., P.R.38.]
Griffin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Griffin Alexander, h. Elizabeth Stanton, s. Charles Griffin and Miranda Hastings, 23d, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Hannah, w. Benjamin Gardner (s. Richard and Mary), d. John and Deborah (Austin), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, 20th, 7 mo. 1707.
Hannah, w. Abishai Barnard (s. Benjamin), d. Peter ("Nope") and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, d. Prince and Mercy, Oct. 15, 1728. [w. John Wilcox (s. Stephen and Judith), d. Prince and Mary (Skiff), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. Reuben Folger (s. Peter 3d and Christian), d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Jonathan Pease, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock), ——, 1752 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.
Hannah, ch. Caleb and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1770. [d. Caleb and Deborah Alden, 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. George Swain (s. William), d. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 11th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Benjamin Osborn (s. William and Anna), d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1786, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. James Drew (s. Gershom), d. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 21st, 1 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Hannah, ch. Shubael and Sarah (second w.), 30th, 6 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [d. Shubael and Sarah Olney, P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. Reuben Fish, d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), 23d, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Charles Taber (s. John and Lucretia), d. Valentine and Anna (Wilson), 28th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Hannah M., first w. John Porter of Hartford, Conn., d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Hannah Maria, w. Capt. Prince W. Ewer, d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah W., w. Maj. Moris M. Olmstead, d. Capt. Joshua and Delia (Baker), 28th, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Harriet [Coffin], w. Cyrus Peirce, June 26, 1794, G.R.3. [Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Harriet, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1807, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. Samuel S. Salisbury, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), 27th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. William C. Hayden (s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla), w. Elisha D. Fisher (s. Henry and Jane), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), 21st [dup. 11th], 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. Prince Lewis, d. Daniel and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet, w. Cyrus H. Crosby, w. Josiah Ames of Cape [Cod], d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), 1st, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Coffin, Harriet (see Harriot Goodwin Coffin).
Harriet, w. Charles A. Valentine, d. Alexander H. and Jane Vincent, 12th, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Harriet Ann, d. Capt. Edwin and Sarah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet Deborah, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 10th, 11 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Harriet Goodwin (see Harriot Goodwin Coffin).
Harriet M., d. Hezediah and Sarah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet P., w. William Colesworthy (s. John and Mary), d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 28th, 10 mo. 1820 [dup. ——, 1821], P.R.38.
Harriet W., twin d. William Henry and Elmina Howard, 8th, 6 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Harriot Goodwin, ch. Gardner and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.1. [Harriet, w. Barzillai T. Folger (s. Aaron and Mary), second w. Uriah G. Tuck (s. Samuel J.), d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), b. 2d, 10 mo. 1816 [dup. 1818], P.R.38.]
Hebsabeth, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), 31st [*sic*], 9 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Hennery, s. Jonathan, 23d, 1 mo. 1716. [Henry, ch. Hephzibah, C.R.1. Henry, h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), 23d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Henrietta, d. Capt. Oliver C. and Henrietta Boult, ———, P.R.38.
Henry (see Hennery).
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 25, 1748. [h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Fosdick), s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), 25th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. Nov. 28, 1773, C.R.3.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. Nov. 19, 1775, C.R.3. [h. Hannah (d. David Swain), s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Henry, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [s. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Henry, Mar. 17, 1807, C.R.2. [ch. Zenas and Abial, C.R.4. G.R.3. h. Eliza (d. Levi Starbuck and Elizabeth), s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Henry, ch. Benj[ami]n Franklin and Hep[hziba]h, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 15th, 4 mo. 1811], C.R.4. [Henry Clay Coffin, s. Benjamin Franklin and Hepzibah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Henry, h. ——— (d. Dr. Phinney), s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Levi and Catherine (White), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Charlotte M. Hungersford, s. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), —, 1 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Henry Jr., May 21, 1842, G.R.3. [s. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Alfred and Lilian (Marcus), —, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Henry A., h. Susan Lyman Osborn, s. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), 26th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Henry B., h. Mary Greenleaf, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 10th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Henry C., h. ——— Coon, s. George B. and Cordelia (Dunham), 18th, 4 mo. 1846, P.R.38. [Henry Coleman Coffin, P.R.46.]
Henry C., s. George G. and Emily (Clapp), 14th, 2 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Henry Clay (see Henry).
Henry F. [dup. Capt.], h. Judith (d. Benjamin Gardner Esq. and Judith), h. Hepsibeth E. (d. John Bridger Coffin and Phebe), s. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), 9th, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Henry F., s. Charles Drew and Charlotte (Drew), —, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Henry Freeman, s. Edward W. and Mary (Plasket), 11th, 4 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Henry I., h. Sarah Jones, s. Tristram (s. Abishai and Sarah), —, 6 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Henry Judson, s. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 29th, 6 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Henry P., h. Susan M. (d. Freeman Sherman and Mary), s. Timothy and Deborah (Pease) [dup. Deborah (d. Henry Pierce of Cape Cod)], ———, P.R.38.
Henry P., [? twin] s. Alexander G. and Caroline C. (Turner), —, 7 mo. 1846 [*see* Sarah E.], P.R.38.
Henry S., h. Phebe C. (d. Zimri Cleveland and Sarah), s. David and Phebe (Barnard), 20th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Henry S., h. Phebe F. (d. Benjamin Barnard and Anna), s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 1st, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Henry Swain, ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* 15th, 6 mo. 1813 *and ch. b.* 22d, 7 mo. 1817], C.R.4. [h. Harriet King of Ravenna, Ohio, s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), 13th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Hephzibah, d. Stephen Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], 20th, 10 mo. 1708. [Hepsibeth, w. Robert Barnard (s. John and Sarah), d. Stephen and Experience (Look), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, ch. Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1. [Hepsibeth, w. Peleg Coffin (s. Bartlett and Judith), d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), b. 18th, 10 mo. 1727, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, ch. Rob[er]t and Susanna, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1.

Hephzibah, ch. Robert and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1736. [Hepsibeth, w. Joseph Allen (s. Nathaniel and Mercy), d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 18th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, ch. Robert and Jemima, 11th, 11 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Jackson, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1748. [Hepzibah, C.R.4. Hepzibah, w. Joshua Coffin (s. Jonathan and Priscilla), d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Hephzibah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1770. [Hepsibeth, w. John Ellis ("an Englishman"), 4th [dup. 14th], 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Hephzibah (see Hebsabeth).

Hepsabeth, w. Matthew Luce of M[artha's] Vineyard, d. Jethro and Lydia (Cottle), ———, P.R.38.

Hepsabeth S., w. Charles C. Gifford of Ohio, d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Hepsibah, ch. Zepheniah and Miriam, 15th, 4 mo. 1726, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, w. Tristram Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. William and Hepzibah, 24th, 3 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, w. Elishai Folger (s. Daniel), d. William and Hepzibah (Barney), P.R.38.]

Hepsibah, ch. Tristram Jr. and Mary, 11th, 8 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. Griffin Barney (s. Jonathan), d. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth, w. Samuel Gardner (s. James and Mary), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Hepsibeth, w. Nathaniel Barnard (s. Abishai and Hannah), d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Hepsibeth, w. Thaddeus Waterman, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), 9th, 6 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Hepsibeth, w. Joel Barney, w. George A. Stockman, w. Samuel Royce, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), 9th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Hepzibah, ch. Tristram and Eliza[beth] (second w.), 7th, 3 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), 18th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Hepzibah, ch. Francis and Ann, 29th, 12 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [first w. Charles Russell (s. Reuben), d. Francis and Ann (Hussey) [dup. 29th, 6 mo. 1763], P.R.38.]
Hepzibah, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), —, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Shubael and Mary (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Hepzibah [dup. Hepsabeth, second dup. Hepsibeth], first w. Benjamin Starbuck (s. Thomas), second w. David Allen (s. Edward), d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), 6th, 2 mo. 1778 [dup. 1774, second dup. —, 2 mo. 1780], P.R.38.
Hepzibah, w. Matthew Pinkham (s. Daniel and Eunice), w. John Drury, w. Samuel Townsend, d. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), 1st, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Hepzibah, w. Reuben P. Bunker (s. Barzilla and Lydia), d. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Hepzibah, w. ——— Montgomery, w. Zebulon Webb, d. Benjamin Franklin and Hepzibah (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
Hepzibeth Edwards, d. John B. and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1832, C.R.1. [Hepsabeth E., second w. Capt. Henry F. Coffin (s. Peter F.), d. John Bridger and Phebe (Gardner), b. 7th [dup. 9th], 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.]
Hezediah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 10th, 10 mo. 1766, C.R.4.
Hezediah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. John Russell), h. Sarah (d. Barnabas Bunker), s. Ebenezer and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Hezekiah, s. Stephen and Experience (Look), ———, P.R.38.
Hezekiah, s. Joseph, 4th, 8 mo. 1712. [h. Lydia (d. Jethro Folger and Mary), s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]
Hezekiah, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 20th, 8 mo. 1741, C.R.4. ["said to have been the first to heave tea overboard in Boston harbor," h. Abigail (Coleman), s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 12th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [Hezekiah Jr., h. Nancy (d. Uriah Bunker and Susan), s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Hezekiah, h. Mary Marsh, s. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
Hezekiah, h. Mary E. Fisher of Sonora, s. Capt. Oliver C. and Henrietta Boult, ———, P.R.38.
Hezekiah R., h. Myra Barlow, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 23d, 4 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Hiram, h. Betsey (d. Jonathan Moores), s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), 12th, 6 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Coffin, Hiram Folger, s. Christopher and Rebecca (Swain), —, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Holmes, h. Lydia (d. Hezekiah Russell and Hepzibah), s. John and Mary Wass of M[artha's] Vineyard, 5th [dup. 20th], 9 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Horace P., h. Ann M. (d. William Folger and Lucy), s. Thaddeus and Eliza (Cartwright), 23d, 6 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Huldah, ch. Tristram and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Moses Akin, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 16th, 6 mo. 1755, P.R.38.]
Huldah, w. Jesse Stanley, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
I. Sherwood, s. Andrew G. and Elizabeth M. (Sherwood), 28th, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Ichabud, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 24th, 6 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Ichabod, h. Ann [dup. Nancy] (d. Francis Brown Jr. and Anna), s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Isaac, Sir, 16th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.63.
Isaac, s. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1764, in N. [Hon., s. Benjamin and Deborah (second w.), C.R.4. h. Margaret (d. Francis Swain Jr. and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), 9th, 1 mo., P.R.38. 7th, 9 mo., P.R.63.]
Isaac, s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), ———, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Abner and Desire (Bunker) (Benthal), ———, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Isaac, ch. Valentine and w., bp. Oct. 31, 1830, C.R.1. [s. Valentine and Jemima, b. ——, 1830, P.R.38.]
Isaac, s. Vanentine [*sic*] and w., bp. Dec. 6, 1835, C.R.1.
Isaac, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Isaac Newton, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 30th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Isabella, w. John G. Brown, d. Frederick S. and first w., 13th, 2 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Isabella G., d. Christopher F. and Alice Gibson, ———, P.R.38.
Isaiah, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 8th, 12 mo. 1748, C.R.4.
Isaiah, ch. Micajah and Abigail, 11th, 9 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Sally [dup. Sarah] (d. Christopher Folger and Abigail), s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Isaiah, ch. Zepheniah and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Stephen Coffin and Eunice), s. Zephaniah Jr. and Hepzibah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Isaiah, h. Sophronia, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Isaiah E., s. William H., mariner, and Nancy P. of N., Nov. 8, 1847, in N. [h. Anna C. (Swain), s. William H. and Nancy P. (Eldridge), P.R.38.]
Jabez Hunt, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Jacob, ch. William and Hepzibah, 14th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Eliza Norton, s. William and Hepzibah (Barney), P.R.38.]
James, h. Mary (d. John Severance and Abigail of Salisbury), s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 12th, 8 mo. 1640, in England, P.R.38.
James, h. Love (d. Richard Gardner and Sarah), h. Ruth (d. John Gardner and Priscilla), s. James and Mary (Severance), 9th, 5 mo. 1664, P.R.38.
James, s. James Jr., 10th, 4 mo. 1713. [h. Priscilla (d. Wilson Rawson), s. James and Ruth (Gardner), 10th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
James, h. Rachel Young of Boston, s. Charles and Mary Barrett, 28th, 5 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
James, ch. Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 26, 1731, C.R.1. [h. Jemima (d. John Swain and Mary), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), b. ———, P.R.38.]
James, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 13th, 9 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (Whitney), h. Hannah (Chipman) Gardner, h. Abigail (Chipman), h. Merab (Gardner) Coleman, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38. Sept. 13, 1744, P.R.53.]
James Esq., h. Jeanette (d. Maj. Josiah Coffin Esq.), s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), 20th, 3 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
James, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.1.
James, h. Rhoda (d. Nathaniel Gardner and Anna (Beard)), s. James and Jemima, 27th, 2 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
James, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
James, h. Sally (d. Matthew Starbuck and Lydia), s. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall of Chester Co., Pa., ———, P.R.38.
James, h. Caroline (d. Eleazer Burbank), s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
James, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
James Albert, h. Fidelia Palmer, s. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 12th, 11 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
James Alexander, h. Adeline (d. Isaac Stevens and Rachel), s. George G. and Sally (Nixon), ———, P.R.38.
James B., h. Phebe Taber, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), 29th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

COFFIN, James B., ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, 14th, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Alexander Coffin and Lydia), s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
James B., h. Caroline A. Pray, h. Martha C. (d. Reuben Chadwick and Eliza (Randall)), s. Benjamin and Mary (McCleave), —, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
James B., h. Rebecca P. Smith of N. H., s. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), 16th, 11 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
James G., h. Susan (d. John Barrett and Judith), s. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), 17th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
James G., s. Nathaniel F. and Lydia (Coffin), 27th, 5 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
James Gorham, h. Phebe (d. Gideon Coffin and Mary), s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 28th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
James H., h. Amy Ann Sherman of N[ew] Bedford, s. Prince and Judith (Hussey), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
James H., h. Helen F. (d. Lot D. Fisher and Martha B.), s. Edward G. and Phebe (Swain), 26th, 8 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
James Josiah, h. Susanna (d. John Pinkham and Susanna), s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), 18th, 3 mo. 1755, P.R.38. [s. Josiah Esq. and Judith, P.R.56.]
James L., s. Edward H. and Lydia (Law), ———, P.R.38.
James M., h. Eunice C., ——, 1809, G.R.3. [h. Eunice (wid. Barzillai Swain, d. Zebulon Coffin), s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), 7th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.]
James Madison, ch. Gardner and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.1. [h. Ann J. (d. Abraham Swain), h. Emily (d. George Swain and Hannah), [twin] s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), b. 15th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.]
James P., Capt., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 19th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
James S., h. Lydia M. (wid. Peter C. Brooks, d. Seth Coffin), s. Stephen P. and Eliza S. Fisher, 25th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
James W., h. Sarah, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Jane (see Jean).
Jane, ch. Elias and Love, Jan. 5, 1730–1. [d. Elias and Love (Coffin), 5th, 1 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]
Jane, w. Caleb Morgan, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 26th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Jane, w. Edward W. Perry, d. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 26th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Jane L., d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Jane P., w. Gamaliel Lincoln, w. George D. Matherson, d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), 1st, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Janet (see Jennet).

Jared, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, 29th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Joseph Barnard and Mary), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Jared, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 9th, 5 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Hepzibah (d. Abisha Swain and Jedidah), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Jared, h. Sarah Baylies, s. John and Mary Wass, 15th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Jared, s. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Crosby), ——, 1836, P.R.38.

Jean, d. Ebenezer, 14th, 4 mo. 1712. [Jane, w. William Bunker (s. Peleg and Susanna), w. Jonathan Ramsdell, d. Ebenezer Esq. and Eleanor (Barnard), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Jeanette (see Jennet).

Jeannet, w. Edward H. Morton (s. Martin T.), d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), 21st, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Jedida, w. Reuben Beetle, d. Daniel and Mary Harlock (first w.), ——, 1765 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.

Jedidah, d. Joseph, 4th, 12 mo. 1715. [w. John Hussey (s. Bachelor), w. Robert Gardner (s. Benjamin and Hannah), d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]

Jedidah, w. Robert Meader, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

Jedidah, ch. Micajah and Abigail, 5th, 7 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Francis (Joy), d. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Jedidah, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly, Dec. 16, 1797. [Jedida, w. Briggs Wilbur, second w. William Tuckerman, d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Jemima, d. Peter and Elizabeth, 19th, 9 mo. 1695. [w. William Swain, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1721. [w. Zaccheus Gardner, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. Tristram and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Robert Russell (s. Benjamin), d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 19th, 1 mo. 1751, P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. David and Ruth, 2d, 2 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. William Morton (s. Tabor), third w. Prince Gardner (s. Robert and Jedida), d. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Jemima, ch. Nathaniel and Phebe, 28th, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Enoch Gardner (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Coffin), 25th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 25, P.R.53.]

Jemima, w. Samuel Stanton (s. William and Catherine), d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Jemima "Milsfow or Archibald" [———], second w. Valentine (s. Brown), 15th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Jennet, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1746. [Janet, ch. Josiah Esq., C.R.1. Jeanette, w. James Coffin (s. James and Priscilla), d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 22d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Jerusha, w. John Matthews, d. Peter and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Jerusha, ch. Robert and Jemima, 1st, 4 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Gideon Randall (brother of Constant), P.R.38.]

Jesse, h. Phebe (d. Wilson Rawson), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 26th, 2 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Jesse, h. Mary (d. James Bunker and Susan), s. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), 17th, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Jesse, s. Levi and Catherine (White), ———, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Mary (d. John Gardner and Priscilla (Grafton)), s. Peter (s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens)) and Abigail (d. Edward Starbuck and Catharine of Dover, N. H.), 16th, 9 mo. 1663 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.

Jethro, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [h. Hannah (d. Jonathan Pinkham and Hannah), b. ——, 1726, P.R.38.]

Jethro, ch. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1744. [ch. Susan, C.R.1. h. Margaret (d. John Brock and Ann), s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 22d [dup. 23d], 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Jethro, h. Eunice (d. Shubael Pinkham), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.

Jethro, h. Ann McChristian, s. Samuel and Mary (Carr), ———, P.R.38.

Jethro, ch. William and Lydia "of the vineyard," 21st, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Shubael Cottle), h. Drusilla (d. Richard Delano), s. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Jethro, h. Sophia Whitefield, h. Mary (d. William Cobb and Charlotte), s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 28th [dup. 23d], 4 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Joanna, first w. Benjamin Stubbs (s. William), d. Robert and Parnal (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Job, ch. Stephen and Mary, 29th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Ray and Eunice), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Job, h. Mary (wid. David Chadwick, d. Gershom. Drew), h. Sarah (wid. Stephen Arthur, d. Peter Macy and Sally), s. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), 26th, 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

Job, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Job B., h. Deborah (d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Job C., h. Phebe (d. Silas Grew), s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), 5th, 1 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

John, h. Deborah (d. Joseph Austin and Sarah), s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 30th, 10 mo. 1647 [*see* Haverhill Vital Records], P.R.38.

John, h. Hope (d. Richard Gardner and Sarah (Shattuck)), s. James and Mary (Severance), —, 4 mo. 1672, P.R.38.

John, s. John, Feb. 10, 1673.

John, s. Jethro, Apr. 12, 1694. [h. Lydia (d. Richard Gardner Jr. and Mary (Austin)), s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

John, ch. Samuel and Miriam, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 11th, 4 mo. 1708], C.R.4. [h. Keziah (d. Daniel Folger and Abigail), [twin] s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), 11th, 4 mo. 1708, P.R.38.]

John, h. Anna (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 28th, 3 mo. 1727, P.R.38.

John, h. Isabella Childs, s. William and Ann (Holmes), 19th, 8 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

John, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [h. Mary (d. John Davis and Margaret), s. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. 14th, 8 mo. 1727, P.R.38.]

John, h. Elizabeth (d. George Gardner), s. Elias and Love (Coffin), 20th, 4 mo. 1748 "O. S.," P.R.38.

John, ch. John and Anna, 12th, 4 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Reuben Clark and Mary), s. John and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

John, h. Hepsibeth (d. Paul Folger and Catharine), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), 9th, 9 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

John, h. Anna Martin, s. Peter and Lucretia, ——, 1768, P.R.38.

John, h. Harriet (d. Frederick Baylies), s. John and Mary Wass, 21st, 1 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

John, s. John and Susanna (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, John, h. Mary Green of Newport, R. I., h. Susan [dup. Sarah] (d. John Archibald of N. Y.), s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), ——— [dup. ——, 1793, *see* Hannah], P.R.38.
John, h. Mary, s. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
John, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), —, 2 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
John, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
John A., h. Martha McDonald of Providence, R. I., s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 22d, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
John Avery, h. Mary B. Gourgas [dup. Gourges], s. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
John B., s. Valentine and Jemima, ——, 1842, P.R.38.
John B. Jr., s. John B., merchant, and Phebe of N., Dec. 25, 1846, in N. [s. John Bridger and Phebe (Gardner), ——, 1847, P.R.38.]
John Bridger, h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Gardner Esq. and Judith), s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 31st, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
John C., h. Sarah (d. Paul Ray and Priscilla), s. George and Keziah (Comstock), 11th, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
John C., s. Thaddeus Jr. and Eliza (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.
John C., h. Josephine Wilson of Topsham, Me., s. Benjamin and Mary (McCleave), —, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
John F., h. Martha (d. Samuel Meader), s. George and Sarah (Calder) (second w.), 15th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
John F., s. John Foster and Lydia (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.
John Foster, s. Isaac and Margret (Swain), Jan. 14, 1797. [h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Cartwright and Abigail), h. Eliza Hatch of N. Y., s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
John G., s. John and Susanna (Clark), 1st, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
John G., h. Mehitable Hook of N. H., s. Reuben F. and Susan (Barnard), 10th, 11 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
John Gayer, h. Rebecca (d. Obed Joy and Anna), s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 11th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
John Hussey, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 21st, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
John Linsey, s. Henry S., carpenter, and Phebe [Phebe H. (Cleaveland), P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 12, 1846, in N.
John P., h. Polly Ann Green, s. Thomas and Sarah, 21st, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
John P. Jr., h. Flora Hines of Glens Falls, s. John P. and Polly Ann Green, 21st, 7 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

COFFIN, John Starbuck, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 6th, 8 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [s. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman), P.R.38.]

Jonath[an], s. James and Mary, 28th, 6 mo. 1692. [h. Hepsibeth (Harker) of N. C., s. James and Mary (Severance), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 24th, 3 mo. 1723. [ch. Hephzibah, C.R.1. h. Priscilla (d. Maj. Josiah Coffin), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, h. Eunice (d. Robert Barnard and Hepsibeth), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 6th, 4 mo. 1725, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1732. [h. Peggy (d. Robert Coffin), s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Jonathan, ch. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1746. [ch. Robert and Susan, C.R.1. h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Fosdick), s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1746 [dup. Jan. 22, 1747 "N. S."], P.R.38.]

Jonathan, h. Phebe (d. Richard Coffin Jr. and Mary), s. David and Mary Lumbert, 15th, 4 mo. 1749, P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Tristram and Eliza[beth] (second w.), 25th, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Austin and Susanna), s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck) [dup. 25th, 6 mo. 1757], P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. ——— (d. John Woodbury), h. Priscilla (d. William Pinkham and Phebe), s. Abner and Patience (Russell), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fosdick), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, s. James, Feb. 4, 1679. [h. Bethia (d. John Macy and Deborah), s. James and Mary (Severance), 4th, 2 mo. 1680, P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Ebenezer, Nov. 19, 1719. [h. Judith (d. Elisha Coffin and Dinah), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), 19th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Joseph, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 15th, 12 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Paddack), s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Joseph, painter, h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Jillings), h. Betsey (d. Samuel Palmer), s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury, ——— [*see* Newbury Vital Records], P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Abner and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1738.

COFFIN, Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 25th, 12 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Joseph, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, ch. Peter and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Miriam (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Joseph, h. Bebe Mackey, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Hannah (d. John Billinger and Catherine), s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Lucy (d. Samuel Grew and Hepzibah), s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), 31st, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Winifred (d. Obed Bunker and Eliza), s. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Alexander J. and Lydia (Stratton), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Capt. Oliver C. and Henrietta Boult, ———, P.R.38.
Joseph A., s. Alexander, cooper, and Mary of N., Feb. 10, 1845, in N. [s. Alexander and Mary G. (Edwards), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph C., h. Tryphena Crosby of Barnstable Co., s. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 4 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Joseph W., s. John Foster and Lydia (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph Warren, s. Isaac and Margret [Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.], Sept. 26, 1803, in N.
Joseph Warren, s. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Josephine Rodman, d. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 14th, 7 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Joshua, s. James Jr., 16th, 7 mo. 1701. [h. Priscilla (d. Peleg Bunker), s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), 16th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Joshua, ch. Heph[zibah], bp. Aug. 24, 1735, C.R.1. [h. Beulah (d. Peter Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Joshua, s. James and Priscilla, Oct. 10, 1737. [h. Catharine (d. Nathaniel Coffin and Mary), s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), 10th, 12 mo. [dup. 10 mo.], P.R.38.]
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Aug. 7, 1745. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Jonathan Coffin and Eunice), s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), 7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Joshua, [twin] ch. Elisha and Mary, 9th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [twin s. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Joshua, Apr. 20, 1759, G.R.1. [h. Jeanette (d. Joshua Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Joshua, s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Joshua, Capt., h. Delia (d. Lemuel Baker), s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), 5th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38. [twin s. Philip and Hannah, Mar. 11, P.R.64.]

Joshua B., s. Capt. Joshua and Delia (Baker), 22d, 8 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Josia, s. Jethro, July 28, 1698. [Maj. Josiah, h. Elizabeth (d. James Coffin Jr. and Ruth), s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 28th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1728. [Josiah Esq., h. Judith (Coffin), h. Priscilla (Woodbury) Gardner, h. Elizabeth (Caleff) Brock, s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38. Josiah Esq., h. Judith, Aug. 7, P.R.56.]

Josiah, h. Eunice (d. Uriah Gardner), s. Josiah Jr. and Judith (Coffin), 29th, 12 mo. 1751, P.R.38. [Josiah Jr., s. Josiah Esq. and Judith, Dec. 29, P.R.56.]

Josiah, ch. James and Janet, May 4, 1784. [s. James and Jennet, C.R.3. s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Josiah P., h. Mary (d. Roland Gelston and Love), s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 16th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Judith, d. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), Apr. 4, 1672 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.

Judith, w. Peter Folger 2d (s. Eleazar and Sarah), w. Nathaniel Barnard Jr., w. Stephen Willcox, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Judith, d. John, 8th, 5 mo. 1700. [second w. Ebenezar Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. John and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Richard and Ruth, 2d, 7 mo. 1719, C.R.4. [w. Francis Macy (s. Thomas and Deborah), d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Joseph Coffin (s. Ebenezer and Eleanor), d. Elisha and Dinah (Bunker), 23d, 3 mo. 1722, P.R.38.

Judith, d. Francis dec'd and Theodata, Aug. 13, 1732. [w. Nathaniel Hussey (s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth), d. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Bartlet and Judith, Mar. 4, 1733. [w. Josiah Coffin Jr., d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 4th, 3 mo., P.R.38. w. Josiah Coffin Esq., P.R.56.]

Judith, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1739. [second w. George Lawrence, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Stretton), 8th, 9 mo., P.R.38. w. George Lawrence, 8th, 9 mo. 1740, P.R.41.]

Judith, ch. Peleg and Hephzibah, Feb. 17, 1744. [w. Charles West, d. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Judith, ch. Elisha and Mary, 9th, 10 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w. Andrew Arthur (s. Thomas and Mary), d. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Thomas Brock (s. John and Ann), d. Josiah, 22d, 8 mo. 1753, P.R.38. [d. Josiah Esq. and Judith, Aug. 20, P.R.56.]
Judith, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), 27th, 8 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Bunker, d. Shubael and Mary (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Oliver Gelston (s. Samuel), d. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 26th, 7 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Paul and Susanna, 6th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. Adam Gould, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Benjamin Gardner (s. Peleg), d. Josiah and Eunice (Gardner), 22d, 1 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 1st, 8 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [[dup. second] w. Ariel Coffin (s. Samuel and Eunice), d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Charles Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), 18th, 9 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Judith, w. John Barrett (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), 23d, 2 mo. 1785 [dup. 1784], P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 6th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. Valentine Coffin (s. Obed and Phebe), w. Charles Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. George Warren Nye (s. Maltiah), d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), 18th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Julius Vestal, h. Sally Jones, s. Emory and Elmina Foster, ——, 1846 [? in N. C.], P.R.38.
Katharine (see Catharine and Catherine).
Katharine, w. Bethuel Gardner (s. Joseph and Ruth), d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 15th, 6 mo. 1715, P.R.38.
Katharine, ch. Robert and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1733. [Catharine, w. Paul Folger (s. Nathaniel), d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 11th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Katharine, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 30th, 7 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [Catharine, w. Joshua Coffin (s. James), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38. Kathern, July 30, P.R.53.]
Kezia, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [Keziah, w. John Gardner (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. —, 7 mo. 1722, P.R.38. Kezia, w. John Gardner, b. Oct. 16, 1721, P.R.56.]

COFFIN, Kezia [w. ———] Fanning, d. John and Kezia, Jan. 5, 1759, C.R.3. [5th, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4. w. Phineas Fanning (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.), d. John and Kezia (Folger), 5th, 1 mo. 1759, P.R.38.]

Kezia C., d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), 29th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.

Keziah, w. David Joy (s. David), d. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Keziah J., d. John Gayer and Rebecca (Joy), 16th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Keziah P., d. Timothy and Deborah (Pease) [*sic*, ? (Pierce)], ———, P.R.38.

Kimbal, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.

Kimbal, ch. Elisha and Eunice, July 12, 1768. [h. Elizabeth McEwen, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Kimbal, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 8th, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Kimbal, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Kimbal, h. Amy ([w. John Brown 3d] w. Jeremiah Pauls, d. John Perkins), h. Abigail (w. Richard Gay, formerly w. Joseph C. Hubbard, d. Obed Foy and Hannah), s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), 23d, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Laban, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 16th, 10 mo. 1764. [h. Jemima (wid. Jonathan Folger, d. John Folger [*see mar. of* Jemima]), s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Laban, ch. Richard and Mary, 15th, 11 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Charles Bunker and Mary), h. Abigail (d. Dr. Tobey or Talman of New Bedford), s. Richard and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Laban, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, 16th, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4. P.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Laban, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), 13th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Laban, ch. Charles and Catharine, ———, C.R.4.

Laban, h. Sarah B. (d. Lemuel Lyon of Roxbury), s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), 17th, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Lamuell, s. Peter, Feb. 26, 1689. [Samuel, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 26th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Latham, ch. Elisha and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1761. [h. Elizabeth (d. Enoch Coleman and Mary), h. Elizabeth (Shadwell) (Russell) (Swain) Barney, h. Anna (wid. James Mitchell), s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Latham, ch. Paul and Susanna, 14th, 2 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), 14th, 2 mo. 1770, P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Lathum, s. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), July 6, 1751, P.R.16. [Latham, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 6th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Laura, w. ——— Pickrell (s. Jessie), d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Laura, w. August Bump, d. George W. and Ellen M. Howland, ———, P.R.38.
Lavinia, d. Isaac and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1802. [Lavina, w. Obed Barney (s. Jonathan and Abiel), P.R.38.]
Lebbeus, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 22d, 1 mo. 1762. [Libbeus, C.R.4. Lebbeus, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lemuel (see Lamuell).
Lettice, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 18th, 11 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [first w. Reuben Ray (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]
Levi, h. Prudence Williams of N. C., s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 10th, 10 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Levi, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 27th, 7 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Levi Jr., h. Catherine (d. Stanton White), s. Levi and Prudence, ———, P.R.38.
Levi S., s. Henry, merchant, and Eliza of N., June 3, 1844, in N. [h. Anna C. (Swain), s. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Lewis, h. Augusta Newton, s. Thomas and Sarah, 28th, 12 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Libbeus (see Lebbeus).
Libni, ch. Samuel and Miriam, ———, C.R.4. [ch. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Libni, ch. William and Priscilla, Oct. 7, 1745. [h. Hepzibah (d. Joseph Starbuck and Ruth), s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Libni Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Matthew Macy and Abigail), s. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Lidia, d. John, June 1, 1669. [Lydia, w. Robert Logan, w. John Draper of Boston, w. Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, d. John and Deborah (Austin), 1st, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Lidia, d. Peter (s. John), Nov. 23, 1697. [Lydia, w. Samuel Long (s. Robert and Sarah), d. Peter and Christian (Conde), 23d, 11 mo. 1697, P.R.38.]
Lidia, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [Lydia, w. Benjamin Fosdick Sr. (s. Jonathan and Sarah), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. 7th, 12 mo. 1728, P.R.38.]
Lindsey, h. Abigail Phinney, s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), 5th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Lois, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), ——, 1771, P.R.38.
Louisa, w. ——— Young, d. Charles and Catherine Hardwick, ———, P.R.38.
Louisa F., w. Isaac Parker Jr., d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), ——, 1823 [*sic, see mar.*], P.R.38.
Louisa W., d. Christopher F. and Alice Gibson, ———, P.R.38.
Louisa W., w. James M. Beebe (s. John and Patience), d. Alexander H. and Eliza (Worth), ——, 1843, P.R.38.
Love, d. John, Apr. 23, 1676.
Love, d. Ebenezer, 17th, 7 mo. 1705. [w. Elias Coffin (s. John Esq. and Hope), d. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Love, ch. Elias and Love, Oct. 27, 1739. [first w. Jeremiah Prior, d. Elias and Love (Coffin), 27th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Love, w. William Allen, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1758 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.
Love, w. Alfred Alley (s. Reuben and Catharine), d. Robert and Love (Black), 19th, 8 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Love [dup. w. ——— Cogswell], d. Uriah and Sarah Butler, 16th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Love, d. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), 29th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Lucinda, d. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Lucretia, ch. Reuben and Pernal, 27th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Shubael Barnard (s. Shubael and Ruth), d. Reuben of Halifax and Parnal (Gardner), 15th, 7 mo. [dup. 27th, 5 mo.], P.R.38.]
Lucretia, ch. Thomas and Anna, 3d, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [w. James Mott of Philadelphia, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lucretia, w. Ichabod Champion of Cleveland, Ohio, d. Amial and Mary (Coffin), 11th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Lucretia, ch. Zimri and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Andrew B. and John Brooks (sons of William and Ruth), d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 27th, 2 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]
Lucretia F., w. Samuel J. May (philanthropist), d. John and Anna Martin, ———, P.R.38.
Lucy, w. Robert Swain (s. Francis), w. Paul West (s. Charles), d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 23d, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Lucy, w. Newton Holbrook, d. Hezekiah R. and Myra Barlow, ———, P.R.38.
Lucy A., d. George P., laborer, and Azubah of N., Oct. 7, 1847, in N. [Lucy Ann, w. Albert S. Baker of Harwich, d. George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. (Gould), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Lucy P., w. William Drew (s. Gershom and Mary), second w. Frederick Swain (s. Grafton), d. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 6th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Lucy S., w. Maj. Leslie of Leadville, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Hussey), —, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Lucy W., d. Alexander and Eliza (Burdett) (second w.), —, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Lurana, ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, Sept. 1, 1746. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. Lurania, w. Zebdial Coffin (s. Peleg and Hepsibeth), w. William Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll, May 16, 1697. [w. Joseph Chase (s. Lt. Isaac), d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 16th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia (see Lidia).
Lydia, ch. Richard and Ruth, 22d, 7 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [w. James Anthony (s. James of N. C.), d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Thomas Tileston (schoolmaster), d. Charles and Mary Barrett, 26th, 8 mo. 1736, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Nathan and Lydia [(Bunker) P.R.38.], Mar. 20, 1739.
Lydia, w. Samuel Frink, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1746, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Tristram and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Richard Russell (s. Benjamin), d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 24th, 12 mo. 1749, P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Jonathan Downs (s. Nathaniel and Deborah), d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), ——— [? *twin of* Elizabeth, 19th, 2 mo. 1752], P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 4th, 11 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Tristram Pinkham (s. Solomon), d. Peter and Susanna (Bunker), 17th, 7 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 7th, 7 mo. 1755, C.R.4.
Lydia, w. Jedediah Fitch (s. Beriah), third w. Paul Gardner (s. Paul), d. Richard and Abigail (Gardner), 9th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Richard and Mary, 21st, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Barney (s. Benjamin and Jemima), d. Richard and Mary (Starbuck), 21st, 10 mo. 1766, P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Andrew Calder (s. Samuel), d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), 18th, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Henry and Lydia, bp. Dec. 15, 1771, C.R.3.

COFFIN, Lydia, ch. Paul and Susanna, 18th, 5 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. William and Lydia (second w.), 30th, 6 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Mooers (s. Alexander), w. Aaron Folger (s. Daniel and Judith), d. William and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Paul and Ruth, 3d, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Dow (s. Henry), d. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, 10th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.4. P.R.4. [w. John Green (s. Thomas and Mercy), d. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. John Hurley, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. William and Lydia "of the vinyard," 24th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [d. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. ——— Davis, d. Samuel and Mary (Carr), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. George W. Gardner (s. Solomon Jr.), d. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), 25th, 7 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 7th, 4 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Obed Macy (s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner)), d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. William Mooers (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. Miriam (d. Tristram and Jemima), 18th, 10 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Henry and Lydia, bp. July 7, 1782, C.R.3.

Lydia, w. Telemechus Bartlett (s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart), d. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 9th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [w. Henry Clark, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Reuben and Pernal, 15th, 7 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Swain (s. John and Mary), d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia (C[offin]) [w. Charles C.] Morris, Nov. 5, 1792, P.R.33. [Coffin, w. Charles C. Morris (s. John), d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), 3d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Zenas and Abial, 16th, 2 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Crosby (s. Sylvanus and Huldah), d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. David Chadwick Jr. (s. David), d. William Esq. and Sarah [dup. Sally] (Gardner), 31st, 5 mo. 1793 [dup. 31st, 8 mo. 1795], P.R.38.

COFFIN, Lydia, d. Isaac and Margret (Swain), Dec. 1, 1794. [w. Frederick Brown Coleman (s. Barnabas Jr.), d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Bartlet and Eliza[beth], 25th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Edward B. Wyman of Charleston, S. C., d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1796, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), ——, 1798, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. George Gardner (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Henry Perkins, d. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 24th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Lydia B., w. Charles A. Clark (s. Thaddeus), d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. William Wyer (s. Owen and Mary), d. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), 27th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 9th, 4 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
Lydia, ch. Thomas and Anna, 14th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Nathaniel B. [dup. F.] Coffin (s. Absalom and Mary), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 5th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Charles and Miriam, 7th, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Fuller of West Port [dup. of N. H.], d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. David and Phebe (Barnard), 6th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Thadeus [dup. Thaddeus] and Jemima, 17th, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Lydia G., w. Tristram Pinkham (s. Hezekiah), d. Thaddeus and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Christopher Capen of Dorchester, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 5th, 2 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), —, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. William Brock (s. Peter), second w. John C. Macy (s. Alexander and Polly), d. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, 28th, 8 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. William B. Gardner (s. Samuel), d. George and Nancy (Stubbs), 20th, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Holmes and Lydia (Russell), 30th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Elihu and Sarah, 3d, 10 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [w. Valentine O. Holmes (s. Bartlett and Abigail of Barnstable), d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), P.R.38. Lydia A., P.R.53.]
Lydia, d. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1818, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Lydia, w. Clarkson T. Collins, M.D., of N. Y. (s. Job S.), d. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 11th, 11 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Richard Everett (s. Charles of Boston), d. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), 8th, 12 mo. 183[ ], P.R.38.
Lydia A. (see Lydia).
Lydia B. (see Lydia).
Lydia B., d. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia B., w. William S. Russell (s. Daniel and Eliza), d. William R. and Ruth (Coffin) (second w.), 27th, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Lydia B., d. Alexander and Eliza (Burdett) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia B., w. John Cressey of Beverley, d. George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Lydia C., ch. William Barnard and Deborah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 9th, 8 mo. 1822], C.R.4. [w. Christopher Coffin Hussey, Jan. 1, 1825, G.R.3. w. Christopher C. Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), ——, 1825 [dup. ——, 1824], P.R.38.]
Lydia C., d. Benjamin F., merchant, and Mary of N., Mar. 28, 1846, in N.
Lydia D., w. Benjamin F. [dup. Franklin, *omits* Benjamin] Riddell (s. Henry), d. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), 19th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Lydia F., w. Andrew M. Macy (s. John and Eliza), d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), 6th, 5 mo. 1820 [dup. 1821], P.R.38.
Lydia F. [Coffin], w. Reuben Long, Apr. 13, 1827, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. Reuben Long (s. Reuben and Avis), d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 13th, 4 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
Lydia G. [Coffin], w. Charles P. Swain, Mar. 4, 1807, G.R.2. [Coffin, w. Charles P. Swain (s. Uriah and Elizabeth), d. Shubael and Priscilla (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Lydia G. [Coffin, w. ———] Wilber, ——, 1829, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. George S. Wilber (s. Francis Sanford), d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia G., d. Alexander Drew and Judith M. (Baker), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia G., d. Alexander and Mary G. (Edwards), 29th, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Lydia L., w. ——— Browne [of] Anderson Co., S. C., d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), 11th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. Alfred M. Coffin (s. William and Valina), d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Mooers), 12th, 10 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Lydia M., w. Charles H. Clark (s. Lemuel of [Martha's] Vineyard and Jerusha), d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), 15th [dup. 14th], 5 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. Joseph Allen (s. Joseph), w. Burgess P. Allen, d. Eliakim and Mary (Barnard), 5th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. James S. Mitchell (s. Thomas) [*sic*, ? w. Thomas S. Mitchell], d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), 4th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. Peter C. Brooks (s. William and Emeline), w. James S. Coffin (s. Stephen P.), d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), 5th, 1 mo. [dup. 6 mo.] 1832, P.R.38.
Lydia R., w. Thomas R. Fisher (brother of Alvan), d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Lydia R., w. ——— Busby of New York, d. George Drew and Mary F. (Joy), 21st, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Lydia T., d. Gardner, merchant, and Phebe Ann of N., Apr. 4, 1844, in N. [Lydia Tice Coffin, w. William C. Russell, P.R.38.]
Lydia W., w. John Round of R. I., d. Edward H. and Lydia (Law), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Lysander W., h. Elise Fleurot, s. William and Valina, 5th, 12 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Magdalen, d. Hezekiah R. and Myra Barlow, ———, P.R.38.
Magdalen, d. Owen Tristram and Harriet Barlow (second w.), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Margaret, d. Jethro, June 10, 1689. [w. Rev. John Wilson, w. Rev. Samuel Terry of Barrington [? *accuracy*], d. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 10th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Margaret, w. John Davis, w. Daniel Bunker (s. George and Deborah), d. Peter and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Margaret, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 9, 1721. [w. John Whitney, M.D., of Boston, w. Shubael Gardner (s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin)), d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Margaret, ch. Richard and Ruth [(Bunker) P.R.38], 25th, 6 mo. 1738, C.R.4.
Margaret, ch. Robert and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1738. [Peggy, w. Jonathan Coffin (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 26th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Margaret, ch. Barnabas and Abigail, 30th, 1 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
Margaret [Coffin], w. Jethro Hussey, Mar. 12, 1752, P.R.27. [Coffin, first w. Jethro Hussey (s. George and Elizabeth), d. James and Priscilla (Rawson), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Margaret (see Peggy).
Margaret, w. Nicholas Codd (s. Thomas) [*see death of* Margaret], d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), 23d, 7 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Margaret, d. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Peter F. Coffin (s. Henry and Lydia), d. Joshua and Jeanette (Gardner), 1st, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Margaret, d. Peter and Peggy, Sept. 19, 1822, G.R.1.
Margaret Ann, w. Dr. L. Brusie, d. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 9th, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Margaret N., d. Charles Drew and Charlotte (Drew), ———, P.R.38.
Margaret P., second w. William Hill, d. Shubael and Margaret (Pinkham), 2d, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Margaret P., d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 22d, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Margaret P., w. Charles H. Gammons of Nevada Ter., d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 25th, 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Maria, w. David B. Craig of Freehold, N. J., d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
Maria, d. Isaac and Margret (Swain) [Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.], Feb. 16, 1793.
Maria, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly, Feb. 19, 1796. [w. Alexander Russell (s. Charles), d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Maria, d. Alexander Jr. and Mary G. (Edwards), 6th, 9 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Maria R., d. Charles N., mariner, and Eliz[abet]h Ann of N., July 20, 1848. [w. George W. Lewis of Wilmington, N. C., d. Charles N. and Elizabeth Ann (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Marietta, w. Charles O. Porter, d. William Henry and Elmina Howard, 9th, 4 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Mark, ch. Shubael and Mary, 16th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Benjamin Hussey and Phebe), s. Shubael and Mary (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Mark, s. Christopher and Rebecca (Swain), 26th, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Marmaduke, h. Mary Nixon, s. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———, P.R.38.
Martha, w. Capt. Peter Pelham, w. David Wright of New York, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), 26th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Martha, ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, 9th, 8 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. Silas B. Swain (s. Obed B.), d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Martha Ann, d. Stephen, cooper, and Eliza [Eliza S. Fisher, P.R.38.] of N., June 18, 1844, in N.
Martha Ann, d. Henry, cooper, and Phebe of N., July 14, 1846, in N.
Martha C., [twin] d. Henry 2d, mariner, and Phebe of N., Feb. 6, 1848, in N. [[twin] d. Henry S. and Phebe F. (Barnard), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Martha E., second w. John Porter, w. Charles E. Gardner (s. Timothy), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), 22d, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Martha G., d. Edw[ar]d C., mariner, and Olive G. of N., Dec. 3, 1846, in N. [Martha S., d. Edward C. and Olive G. (Eldridge), —, 1 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]
Martha McDonald [———] of Providence, R. I., w. John A. (s. Prince and Eliza), —, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Martha S. (see Martha G.).
Martha W., w. Samuel H. Jenks (s. Samuel and Mary), d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 21st [dup. 28th], 4 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Martha W., w. Reuben B. Spencer (s. Tristram), d. Elijah Jr. and Eunice (Ramsdell), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Martha W., w. Levi Allen Jennings, d. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 3d, 2 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Martha W. (see Emma B.).
Martha W., w. Thomas Edwards of Providence, d. William Gayer and Phebe (Coffin) (Hills) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
Martha Weed, ch. Capt. Uriah and Eliza, bp. May 30, 1820, C.R.I. [w. Jesse M. Bowles of N. Y., d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Hiller), b. 6th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Martin, h. Mary Sherwood, h. Harriet B. (d. William J. Clark), s. Thomas and Sarah, 15th, 6 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Nathaniel Starbuck (s. Edward and Catharine), d. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 20th, 2 mo. 1645 [*see* Haverhill Vital Records], P.R.38.
Mary, w. Richard Pinkham 1st of Portsmouth, Isle of Wight, Eng., fourth w. James Gardner (s. Richard and Sarah (Shattuck)), d. James and Mary (Severance), 18th, 4 mo. 1665, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Stephen Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], 31st, 3 mo. 1705. [d. Stephen and Experience (Look), 31st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, d. James Jr., 29th, 5 mo. 1710. [w. John Bunker (s. George and Deborah), d. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), 29th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Mary, w. Isaac Chase of M[artha's] Vineyard, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 9th, 2 mo. 1720, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Dec. 28, 1724. [w. John Thurston of R. I., d. Paul and Mary (Allen), 28th, 12 mo. 1724, P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Samuel and Miriam, ——, 1724, C.R.4. [w. William Barnard (s. Ebenezar), d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary, twin ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1725. [w. John Gardner 4th, sheriff, [twin] d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 29, 1728, C.R.1. [w. Christopher Hussey (s. Silvanus), d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Prince and Mercy, Feb. 28, 1729–30. [w. Tristram Folger (s. Jethro), d. Prince and Mary [dup. Mercy] (Skiff), 28th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Jonathan Barnard (s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin)), d. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 6th, 10 mo. 1733 [6th, 10 mo. 1738], P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Zepheniah and Abigail (second w.), 27th, 6 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [w. Charles Bunker (s. Samuel), d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), 27th, 7 mo. [dup. 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Robert and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1740. [w. Coggeshall Rathbone, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 18th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Peter and Deborah, June 23, 1741. [first w. George Lawrence of Alexandria, Va., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 28th, 9 mo. 1743. [w. John Cox, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Thomas Brock Jr. (s. Thomas and Patience), w. Benjamin Fosdick Jr., d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), ——, 1746, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Jo[h]n and Lydia, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1750. [first w. Paul Starbuck, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Jonathan Ferguson, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1750 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.
Mary, w. Brown Folger (s. Timothy), w. William Swain (s. John and Lydia), d. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John Magro, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Mary, w. Zephaniah Pinkham Jr. (s. Zephaniah and Sarah), w. Charles Pinkham (s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth), d. James and Jemima (Swain), 9th, 3 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 14th, 4 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. William Abrahms (s. William Jr. and Elizabeth), d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. William Johnson, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), 15th, 2 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. William and Lydia "of the vinyard," 3d, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [d. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Seth and Susanna, 22d, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Judah Starbuck (s. Thomas and Dinah), w. Kimbal Starbuck (s. William and Mary), d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Benjamin Kidder (s. Stephen), d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), —, 1 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Joshua and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Peter Duffey, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 11th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Dr. Peter Easton of R. I., d. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), 14th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 23d, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 19th, 3 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Cromwell Coffin (s. Obed), d. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), 19th, 8 mo. 1784 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 12th, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4. ["Grandmother," May 8, G.R.5. w. Robert Coffin (s. Nathaniel), d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), 8th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Amial Coffin (s. John and Susan), d. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), 15th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Amaziah Washburn, d. Ephraim and Sarah, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [w. Jared Macy (s. Reuben and Ruth), d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), 5th, 8 mo. 1785, P.R.38.]
Mary, w. William Nash, d. John and Mary Wass, 13th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Mary, w. Samuel Luffborough, d. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), 25th, 6 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Stephen and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [w. Isaiah Coffin (s. Zephaniah Jr. and Hepsabeth), d. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Mark and Judith, 10th, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [school teacher, d. Mark and Judith (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Samuel Gelston (s. Dr. Rowland and Love), d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), 24th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Stephen T. Mace of Baltimore, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 23d, 2 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 26th, 12 mo. 1794, C.R.4.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Anna, 20th, 11 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 12th, 12 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [school teacher, d. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Nathaniel Sands, d. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Gideon Stevens, d. Samuel and Mary (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, first w. Ruel Rawson (s. Wilson and Ursula), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 12th, 2 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 15th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Robert Ingraham of New Bedford, d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Isaac and Margret (Swain), Aug. 26, 1798. [Mary F., d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Zenas and Abial, 15th, 2 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [first w. Henry Swift of Boston (s. Henry), d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 3d, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [Mary B., w. Thomas M. Macy (s. Francis Jr. and Hannah), d. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), 3d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Thomas and Anna, 20th, 3 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. Solomon Underhill of Phila[delphia], d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Silvanus Covil (s. Silvanus of N. H.), d. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), ——, 1800, P.R.38.
Mary, w. William Barnard (s. Asa and Hannah), d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Zimri and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 14th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]
Mary [dup. Polly], w. Silvanus Swain (s. Uriah), d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), 25th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Mary, second w. Charles H. Clark (s. Lemuel and Jerusha), d. Barzillai and Rebecca, 11th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Mary, w. ——— Fitch, d. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), 23d, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Alexander J. Coffin (s. Eliab and Mary), d. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Charles B. Hatch of New York, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 22d, 3 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Mary, w. James Nichols (s. Charles and Sally), d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), ——, 1815, P.R.38.

Mary, w. James B. Coffin (s. William Barnard and Deborah), d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), 15th, 10 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Mary, ch. Elihu and Sarah, 5th, 11 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [w. Braddock Childs of Falmouth, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), 5th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]

Mary, first w. Oscar Dorning (brother of William), d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Edward B. Pease of Hudson, d. Alexander Jr. and Mary (Dayton) (Gelston) (second w.), ——, 1817, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Christopher and Rebecca (Swain), 6th, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Thomas G. Sater (an Episcopal minister), d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), 27th, 4 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Kimbal and Amey (Perkins) (Pauls), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, d. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1828, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Timothy Davis of Gloucester, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Hussey), —, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Mary, [twin] d. Benj[ami]n F., laborer, and Elizabeth of N., Aug. 24, 1846, in N.

Mary, d. Charles and Hannah Lyon, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Mary A. [Coffin], w. Capt. William Miller, ——, 1815, G.R.3. [Mary Ann Coffin, w. William Millar (s. John and Avis), d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 1st, 9 mo. P.R.38.]

Mary Abby, ch. John G. and w., bp. July 18, 1830, C.R.1. [w. George R. Simpson (s. William and Sally), d. John Gayer and Rebecca (Joy), b. 3d, 3 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Mary Abby, w. Moses Fisher of Barnstable Co., d. Joseph and Lucy (Grew), ——, 1833, P.R.38.

Mary Abby, w. William A. Mitchell ("a stranger"), w. William J. Hussey (s. Albert and Mary), d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), ——, 1843, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Mary Ann, d. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), 28th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Alfred and Margaret (Chase), ——, 1809, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Whitcomb Rider, d. Waterman and Love (Cleaveland), 15th, 4 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Christopher Whaley, M.D., d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Henry Smith, w. Asa Lowell, d. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), abt. 1814, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. James Mitchell (s. Thomas and Lucy), d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), —, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, second w. Nathan Davis, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. George F. Hammond (s. Edward and Susan), w. Obed J. Swain (s. Benjamin and Mary), d. Abner and Esther Northrop, 31st, 1 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Valentine and Jemima, ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, [twin] d. Charles G. 3d, laborer, and Angeline of N., Mar. 15, 1848, in N. [w. William E. Bates, d. Charles G. and Angeline White, P.R.38.]
Mary Ann Hughes [———], second w. Charles Griffin (s. Albert and Polly), 18th, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Mary Anna, d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Anna, w. Frederick Worth, d. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Crosby), 4th, 2 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Mary B. (see Mary).
Mary B. [Coffin], w. David Thain, Sept. 2, 1803, G.R.2. [Coffin, w. Robert Macy (s. Jonathan Jr.), second w. David Thain, d. Shubael and Priscilla (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary B., w. ——— Pickrell (s. Jessie), d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), 10th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Mary B., d. Jethro and Lydia (Cottle), ———, P.R.38.
Mary B., w. John Gaulk of Norfolk, Va., d. Eliakim and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Mary B. [Coffin, w. ———] Hussey, Feb. 21, 1823, G.R.3. [w. Charles S. Hussey (s. Thomas Jr. and Phebe), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Mary B., second w. Capt. William C. Fuller [*q. v.*], d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 2d, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Mary B., d. Alexander, mariner, and Judith M. of N., Sept. 6, 1843, in N. [d. Alexander Drew and Judith M. (Baker), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Mary Bunker, w. Obed G. Smith (s. Obed and Nancy), d. Edward G. and Phebe (Swain), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
Mary C., d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary C., d. Hezediah, ———, P.R.38.
Mary C., w. James B. Thompson (teacher), d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Coleman, ch. David 2d and Sarah, 2d, 9 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Paul J. Barney (s. Peter and Sarah), d. David and Sarah (Coleman), ——, 1800, P.R.38.]
Mary E., w. James Mackie of Halifax, w. Obed G. Coffin (s. Valentine), d. David and Susan (Swain), 24th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Mary Eliza, d. Charles Gorham and Theodosia Van Orden, ———, P.R.38.
Mary Elizabeth, w. Darwin A. Greene of New York City, d. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 20th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel F., mariner, and Lydia [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 21, 1844, in N.
Mary Emma, d. Henry S. and Harriet King, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Mary F. (see Mary).
Mary F., w. John F. Stanisbury of Ohio, d. Moses and Judith (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
Mary G., d. Obed G., mariner, and Sarah of N., July 12, 1843, in N.
Mary G., d. Geo[rge], laborer, and Azubah of N., Jan. 4, 1845, in N. [Mary Gould Coffin, d. George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. (Gould), P.R.38.]
Mary Green [———], w. John (s. Brown and Deborah), ——, 1797, P.R.38.
Mary J., d. Eliab and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Mary J., d. Gardner and Mary, May 20, 1799. [w. James C. Swain (s. Samuel), d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]
Mary J., w. Barzilla Ray (s. Peleg), d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), 16th, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Mary J., w. John A. Bates of New Bedford, d. George A. and Mary Ann (Morey), 29th, 11 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Mary J., d. Reuben M., cooper, and Rebecca of N., Sept. 23, 1845, in N.
Mary Jane, w. Charles F. Coffin (s. Charles M. and Judith), d. Frederick and Sarah (Comstock), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, d. Peter and Charlotte (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Mary Jane, d. Amial and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, w. Henry Baker (s. Prince and Mary), w. Linus Anderson Hooper, d. William R. and Mary (Robbins) (first w.), 22d, 10 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, d. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, ———, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, w. William A. Folger, d. Capt. George W. and Emmeline, sister of P. A. (w. ——— Hanaford), Oct. 24, 1835, G.R.3. [d. George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Mary Jane [Coffin], w. John L. Paddock, Jan. 1, 1836, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. John Paddock (s. Jonathan and Nancy), d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
Mary Joy, d. George D., mariner, and Mary J. [George Drew and Mary F. (Joy), P.R.38] of N., Mar. 26, 1844, in N.
Mary Louisa, w. Clarence B. Westcott, d. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 21st, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Mary P., d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 14th, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Mary R., d. James Gorham and Phebe (Coffin), 3d [dup. 2d], 3 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Mary Starbuck, ch. Thadeus [dup. Thaddeus] and Jemima, 8th, 9 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Barney (s. William and Sarah), d. Thaddeus and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]
Mary Wass [———], w. John (s. John and Hepsabeth), ——, 1752, P.R.38.
Matilda, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, 4th, 12 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [d. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Matilda, w. Matthew Coffin (s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield)), d. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), 22d, 9 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Matthew, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 7th, 11 mo. 1735, P.R.38.
Matthew, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 20th, 5 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Matilda (d. Joseph Coffin and Judith), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38. Mathew, May 20, P.R.53.]
Matthew, ch. William and Priscilla, Feb. 13, 1754. [h. Hannah Mendenhall, h. Hannah (White) Macy, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 23d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Matthew Jr., h. Anna (d. William Bunker and Mary Pitts), s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), 28th, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, ———, P.R.38.
Matthew B., h. Emily Stewart, s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
Mehitable, w. Armstrong Smith (s. George and Jane), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Coffin, Mehitable, w. Peter Davis (s. Thomas and Hepsabeth), d. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Melrose, ch. Martin and Mary Sherwood, —, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Merab, ch. Elias and Love, Sept. 3, 1737. [w. John Woodbury, d. Elias and Love (Coffin), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Merab, w. William Myrick (s. Isaac), d. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), 13th, 3 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
Merab, w. Paul Mitchell (s. Richard), d. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 25th, 9 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Merab (see Merib).
Merab, ch. Bartlett and Sarah, 14th, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Taber of N[ew] Bedford, d. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Merab, d. Eliab and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Mercy, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, 14th, 9 mo. 1739, P.R.38.
Mercy G., second w. Thomas Coffin (s. Gilbert and Phebe), d. Joseph and Lucy (Grew), 14th, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Merib [w. ———] Alley, d. John and Elizabeth, ——, 1774, C.R.3. [Merab, w. Benjamin Alley (s. Jacob and Eunice), w. Jeremiah Spooner (s. Isaac and Ruth), d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 30th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Micah (see Micha).
Micajah, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 18th, 8 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima), h. Priscilla (Macy) Ray, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Micha, s. Joseph, July 6, 1705. [Micah, h. Dorcas (d. Thomas Coleman and Jane), s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Milton, s. Charles and Hannah Lyon, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Miranda Augusta, w. William L. Coolidge, d. Charles Griffin and Miranda Hastings, 3d, 9 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Miriam, d. Joseph, 2d, 12 mo. 1717. [w. Joseph Chase (s. Isaac Jr. and Mary), d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]
Miriam, ch. Samuel and Miriam, 29th, 7 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [w. Richard Pinkham (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Miriam, ch. Zepheniah and Abigail (second w.), 19th, 2 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [w. Richard Macy (s. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner)), d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Miriam, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Miriam, ch. Tristram and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 7th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.38.]
Miriam, ch. Stephen and Mary, 21st, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Clasby (s. John and Ruth), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Miriam, ch. Seth and Susanna, 6th, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. Robert Hussey (s. Robert and Elizabeth), d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Mirriam, ch. David and Ruth, 29th, 5 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [Miriam, w. Charles Hobbs, d. David and Ruth (Coleman), 29th, 5 mo. 1754, P.R.38.]
Mirriam, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 14th, 9 mo. 1765, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [Miriam, "m. ——— Beal doubtful," d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Moses, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 1st, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Moses, h. Phebe (d. Joseph Leonard and Phebe), s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1790, P.R.38.
Moses, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 13th, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. John Smith and Hepsibeth), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Moses, m., s. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Moses, h. Nancy (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Rachel), h. Caroline Hatch, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), 14th [dup. 15th], 11 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Moses, s. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Samuel Cary (s. Edward), d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), ———, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. George F. Barker, d. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Nancy (see Ann).
Nancy, w. George C. Colesworthy (s. Jonathan W. and Polly), d. Abijah and Priscilla (Brock), ——, 1801, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Ebenezer W. Tallant of Pelham, N. H., d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 16th, 4 mo. 1803 [dup. 1804], P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Elisha Doane of Barnstable, w. George Cobb Esq. (s. William), d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 12th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Nancy, first w. George Creasy (s. Edward and Deborah), d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Ellis), 10th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Nancy, w. John P. Swain (s. Uriah and Judith), d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), 9th, 10 mo. [dup. 10th, 9 mo.] 1809, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Nancy B., d. Moses and Judith (Smith), ———, P.R.38.

Nancy B. [Coffin, w. ———] Hussey, Mar. 9, 1838 [*sic*, *see* Emeline B.], G.R.3. [Coffin, w. Columbus Hussey (s. Joseph and Eliza), d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nancy Butler, [twin] d. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 8th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Nancy M., w. Alfred M. Coffin (s. Valentine), d. Benjamin and Mary (McCleave), 7th, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Nancy W. Bridger [———] of Va., w. Christopher (s. Edward and Parnal), 9th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Nathan, s. James Jr., 13th, 9 mo. 1696. [h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathan Jr., ch. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1734. [h. Eunice (d. William Bunker and Jane), s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Nathan, h. Elizabeth Branson, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Damaris (d. William Gayer and Dorcas (Starbuck)), s. James and Mary (Severance), —, 3 mo. 1671, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, s. Peter, Mar. 26, 1687. [s. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Mary (d. James Sheffield of Newport, R. I.), s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 9th [dup. 19th], 7 mo. 1711, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Elizabeth (d. Henry Barnes Esq.), s. William and Ann (Holmes), father of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, 24th, 7 mo. 1725, P.R.38.

Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 27th, 1 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [h. Abiel (d. Obed Hussey and Margaret), h. Rebecca (d. Barnabas Coleman), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 29th, 9 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Tristram Coffin and Jemima), h. Priscilla (d. Thomas Gardner and Hannah), s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary (Sheffield) [dup. 10th, 10 mo.], P.R.38. Sept. 29 [dup. Oct. 10], P.R.53.]

Nathaniel, ch. Elisha and Mary, 11th, 9 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, h. Lydia (d. Reuben Bunker and Judith), s. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.

Coffin, Nathaniel, m., s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Mooers), ———, p.r.38.
Nathaniel F., h. Lydia (d. Gideon Coffin and Mary), s. Absalom and Mary (Folger), 7th, 4 mo. 1806, p.r.38.
Noah, ch. Stephen and Mary, 25th, 2 mo. 1762, c.r.4. [Capt., h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), p.r.38.]
Obadiah (see Obediah).
Obed, ch. Crom[well] and Ruth, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, c.r.1. [h. Phebe (d. Caleb Gardner (s. Joseph) and Abigail), s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), b. 17th, 10 mo. 1743, p.r.38.]
Obed, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 14th, 9 mo. 1757, in Martha's Vineyard, c.r.4. [h. Deborah (d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia), h. Phebe (Coleman) Joy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), p.r.38.]
Obed, ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 24th, 2 mo. 1793, c.r.4. [h. Ann (d. Benjamin Swift), s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), p.r.38.]
Obed, h. Angeline M. (d. Henry Douglas and Eliza), s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), 6th, 3 mo. 1815, p.r.38.
Obed, m., s. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———, p.r.38.
Obed G., h. Sarah (d. Cromwell Coffin and Mary), h. Mary (wid. James Mackie, d. David Coffin), s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, 10th, 12 mo. 1808, p.r.38.
Obed M., h. Caroline Mareschall of Baltimore, s. George and Nancy (Stubbs), 4th, 4 mo. 1811, p.r.38.
Obed S., h. Lydia Thurstain of Plymouth, s. David and Rebecca, 8th, 9 mo. 1808, p.r.38.
Obediah, ch. David and Ruth, 12th, 9 mo. 1757, c.r.4. [Obadiah, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Obediah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 31st, 10 mo. 1757, c.r.4. [h. Mary Rogers of Cape Cod, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), p.r.38.]
Obediah, ch. Seth and Susanna, 12th, 3 mo. 1781, c.r.4. [h. Lucretia (d. Nathaniel Paddack), s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), p.r.38.]
Olive, d. George and Abigail (Bunker), ———, p.r.38.
Oliver, s. Ebenezer [Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), p.r.38.], 30th, 8 mo. 1701.
Oliver C., Capt., h. Henrietta (Boult) of Osterville, h. Martha A. (Boult) (sister of Henrietta), s. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), 8th, 10 mo. 1812, p.r.38.
Oliver C., h. Mary F. (d. Thomas Brown and Elizabeth), s. Reuben and Hepzibah (Gardner), 2d, 4 mo. 1826, p.r.38.

COFFIN, Oliver Cromwell, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 27th, 9 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [Cromwell, s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Oliver Cromwell, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 14th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Oliver Cromwell, [twin] s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 8th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Oliver Cromwell, h. Sarah Nickerson, s. Barnabas and Mary (Starbuck), 4th, 3 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Orville, s. Henry, merchant, and Eliza of N., Feb. 13, 1849.
Owen, s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), 17th, 2 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Owen, h. Jedidah (d. John Hall and Elizabeth), s. Miriam (d. Tristram and Jemima), 3d, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Owen, s. Abel and Deborah (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Owen, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Owen, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), 24th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Owen C., s. Waterman and Love (Cleaveland), 2d, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Owen C., s. Timothy and Deborah (Pease) [*sic*, ? (Pierce)], ———, P.R.38.
Owen C., s. Edward H. and Lydia (Law), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Owen K. [dup. V.], h. Ellen E. Coe of Middletown, Conn., s. Alexander H. and Jane Vincent, 20th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Owen Tristram, h. Belinda Maison, h. Harriet Barlow, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 17th, 7 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Pardon C., ch. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 28th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Parnal, first w. Silas Rand (s. Caleb), d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Parnall, ch. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), ——— [? in N. H.], P.R.38.
Parnel, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [Parnal, w. Joseph Paddack, second w. John Brock (s. Thomas), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Parnell (see Pernal).
Patience, ch. Robert and Jemima, 4th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Elihu Miller, third w. Nathaniel Starbuck, —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Paul, s. Stephen Sr., Apr. 15, 1695. [h. Mary (d. Edward Allen and Ann), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 15th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Aug. 28, 1728. [h. Jerusha Tuell of Newport, R. I., s. Paul and Mary (Allen), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, ch. Zepheniah and Abigail (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Jonathan Bunker), s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 25th, 11 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [h. Ruth (d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice), h. Mary (Wyer) Coleman, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 21st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Paul and Jerusha Tuell, ———, P.R.38.

Paul, ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 18th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla Gardner, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), 12th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Paul B., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), 18th, 6 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Paul Starbuck, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, 7th, 5 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. George Bunker and Phebe), h. Nancy (wid. Obed Ramsdell, d. Nathaniel Barnard), s. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Paul West, s. Caleb and Anna (West), ———, P.R.38.

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peggy [w. ———] Arey, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1755, C.R.3. [Margaret, w. Jabez Arey [dup. Airey], d. George and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Peggy, w. Richard Cary (s. Edward), d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), 21st, 3 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Peleg [dup. Pelege], s. John, Nov. 16, 1696. [Peleg, s. John and Hope (Gardner), 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Bartlet and Judith, Dec. 5, 1719. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsibeth), s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 5th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Francis and Theodata, Nov. 8, 1728. [h. Elizabeth (d. George Hussey and Elizabeth), s. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), 8th, 11 mo. P.R.38.]

Peleg, ch. Peleg and Elizabeth, 3d, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Josiah Barker and Elizabeth), s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey) [dup. 3d, 11 mo. 1754, *sic*, *see* Jared], P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), ———, P.R.38. [s. Josiah Esq. and Judith, Oct. 9, 1757, P.R.56.]

Peleg, s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Pernal, ch. Samuel and Miriam, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 11th, 4 mo. 1708], C.R.4. [Parnal, w. Robert Coffin (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary (Coffin)), s. Peter (father of Abigail, Peter, Jethro, Tristram, Robert, Edward, Judith, Parnall, Elizabeth, and Eliphalet; s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens)) and Abigail (d. Edward Starbuck and Catharine of Dover, N. H.), 20th, 8 mo. 1660 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.

Peter, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. [h. Christian (Conde), h. Hope (d. Joseph Gardner and Bethia), s. John and Deborah (Austin), 5th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Stephen, Nov. 14, 1673. [m. "in Boston," s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 14th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Paul [dup. *adds* and Mary], 26th, 12 mo. 1717–18. [h. Deborah (d. George Hussey), h. Anna (d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida), s. Paul and Mary (Allen), 26th, 12 mo. 1717, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Peter and Hope, Nov. 3, 1729. [h. Priscilla (d. Elihu Coleman), h. Miriam (d. James Perry), s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), 3d, 7 mo. [dup. 23d, 11 mo. 1727], P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), ———, P.R.38.

Peter, ch. John, sheriff, and Lidia, bp. Sept. 7, 1735, C.R.1. [h. Susanna (d. William Bunker and Jane), h. Judith (wid. Josiah Gardner, d. Peleg Pinkham), s. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. ——, 1724, P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Peter and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Miriam (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Parnell Brock, bp. June 28, 1772, C.R.3. [s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), b. ———, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Peter, s. Abner and Desire (Bunker) (Benthal), ———, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Charlotte (d. Robert Mooers and Mary), s. Edward Jr. and Janet (Clark), 11th, 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Lucretia, s. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.

Peter F. [Coffin, ch. Susan], 15th, 11 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [Coffin, h. Emily Jane (d. Daniel F. Macy and Mary), s. Reuben F. and Susan (Barnard), 4th, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]

Peter F., h. Cornelia M. (d. Isaiah Robinson and Mary), s. Capt. Henry F. and Judith (Gardner), 10th, 11 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Peter Folger, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 7th, 3 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Peter Fosdick, ch. Henry and Lydia, bp. Nov. 7, 1779, C.R.3. [b. Oct. 5, G.R.I. h. Margaret (d. Joshua Coffin and Jeanette), s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), P.R.38.]
Peter Hussey, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly, Aug. 20, 1800 [*sic*, *see* Charles Norris Coffin]. [s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), 20th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
Peter M., s. Peter and Charlotte (Mooers), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Richard and Ruth, 20th, 11 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [first w. Tristram Swain (s. John), d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), 30th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. David and Ruth, 29th, 12 mo. 1743, C.R.4. [first w. David Joy (s. David), d. David and Ruth (Coleman), 29th, 12 mo. 1743 "N. S.," P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Tristram and Jemima, ———, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel Coffin (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary), d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), 26th, 3 mo. 1745, P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. John and Anna, 9th, 6 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Worth, d. John and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Richard and Mary, 9th, 7 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Coffin, d. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 10th, 11 mo. 1760, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [w. ——— Small, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [second w. Jonathan Anthony (s. James of N[ew] G[arden]), d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 4th, 9 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), 1st, 9 mo., P.R.38. Sept. 1, P.R.53.]
Phebe, ch. Seth and Susanna, 18th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Luther Gifford (s. Christopher), d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Stephen and Mary, 23d, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [first w. Isaiah Ray (s. Alexander and Elizabeth), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Reuben and Pernal, 22d, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Collins of N. S., d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Phebe, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Abner and Desire (Bunker) (Benthal), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Phebe, w. Charles Mitchell (s. Christopher and Jemima), d. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), 18th, 10 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Bartlet and Eliza[beth], 19th, 9 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [d. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), 22d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 5th, 8 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [w. John Folger (s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman)), d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 5th, 10 mo. 1789 [dup. 1790], P.R.38.]
Phebe, ch. Zepheniah and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [w. Gilbert Gardner, d. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. Jonathan Hunt (s. John), d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Ellery Corey of Westport, d. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Edward Hills, second w. William Gayer Coffin (s. Paul and Ruth), d. Elial and Ruth (Beard), 11th, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Mark and Judith, 9th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4.
Phebe, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 18th, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Robert Ingraham, d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Phebe, w. Samuel Sandford Jr. (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. Andrew and Deborah (Chadwick), 26th, 5 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. James Gorham Coffin (s. Alexander and Lucinda), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 12th, 5 mo. [dup. 5th, 12 mo.] 1803, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Francis and Lydia (Gardner), 23d, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Phebe, ch. Zimri and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin C. Chase (s. George and Rebecca), d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 28th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
Phebe, d. William and Phebe (Congdon), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Alexander J. and Lydia (Stratton), ———, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, w. David Baker (s. Prince and Mary), d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 22d, 1 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, d. Joseph and Lucy (Grew), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann B., ch. George W. and Phebe Ann, 6th, 5 mo. 1829, C.R.4. [Rev., w. Dr. Joseph H. Hanaford of Newton, d. George W. and Phebe Ann (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Phebe Barnard, d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), —, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Phebe C., w. Ainsworth Dexter of New Bedford, d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

Coffin, Phebe F., w. Julias A. Pratt (s. C. T. Hinckley), d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), 2d, 3 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Phebe G., w. William Dorning, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe M., d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), 12th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Philander, h. Mary (d. Elias Ceely and Dinah), s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), 13th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Philander Jr., s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), ———, P.R.38.

Philip, h. Hannah (d. Lindsey Wharton), h. Catharine (d. Richard Thompson and Esther), s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), 19th, 10 mo. 1764, P.R.38.

Philip Cook, [twin] s. Abner and Esther Northrop, 5th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Philip M., s. Frederick W. and Mary Jane (Alley), 20th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Philip S., [twin] s. Charles H., laborer, and Lydia H. of N., Nov. 22, 1848, in N.

Polly, w. Jonathan W. Colesworthy Jr. (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 19th, 9 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Polly [Coffin], w. Joseph Chase Jr., Nov. 24, 1779, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. Joseph Chase (s. Joseph), d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), P.R.38.]

Polly, ch. Jos[eph] and Betsey, bp. Mar. 26, 1786, C.R.3. [b. Mar. 16, P.R.10. [dup. Mary] w. Theodore Fish, d. Joseph and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey (Palmer) (second w.)], b. 16th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Polly, w. Alexander Macy (s. Peter and Sarah (Folger)), d. John and Hepzibah, 30th, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Polly (see Mary).

Precilla, d. Jethro, Dec. 26, 1691. [Priscilla, w. John Gardner 3d (s. John and Susanna), d. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 26th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Presbury, h. Sally (d. Seth Hussey and Naomi), s. Uriah and Sarah Butler, 6th, 8 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Prince, s. Ebenezer, 19th, 6 mo. 1703. [h. Mary (d. Nathan Skiffe), s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Prince, h. Mary (d. Thomas Arthur and Mary), s. Elias and Love (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Prince, ch. Thomas and Abigail, 25th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Prince, h. Eliza (d. Benjamin Austin Jr. and Lydia), s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), 9th, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Prince, h. Judith (d. Peleg Hussey and Temperance (Swain)), s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), 15th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Priscilla (see Precilla and Prissilla).

Priscilla, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1723. [w. Jonathan Coffin Jr. (s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth), d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Priscilla, d. George, May 24, 1724. [w. Jonathan Ramsdell (s. Jonathan), d. George and Ruth (Swain), 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Priscilla, ch. Samuel and Miriam, 21st, 12 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Coleman, d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), 21st [dup. 26th], 12 mo. 1729, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, ch. William and Priscilla, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 22d, 5 mo. 1760], C.R.4. [w. Asa Hunt of N. C., d. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 21st, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, ch. James and Janet, Aug. 1, 1771. [ch. James and Jennet, C.R.3. d. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Sally (Fosdick), 8th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. Prince Gorham Hayden (s. Prince and Rebecca), d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), 5th, 1 mo. 1783, P.R 38.

Priscilla, d. Peter and Miriam (Perry) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. Jabez Hunt, w. Joseph Cadwallader, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, 10th, 7 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Priscilla, d. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), 16th, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Priscilla, w. Imelius Mendenhall (s. James and Miriam), d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.

Priscilla M. [dup. R.], w. David Cottle (s. Laban and Eunice), d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), 29th, 6 mo. 1829, P.R.38.

Prissilla, d. James Jr., 3d, 4 mo. 1708. [Priscilla, w. Abel Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. James and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rachael J., d. Asa 2d, cooper, and Hannah of N., Jan. 5, 1848, in N. [Rachel G., w. William H. Bliss of New Bedford, d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Elisha and Mary, 9th, 6 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Edmund Clark (s. Jonathan), d. Elisha and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rachel, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Rachel, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 9th, 4 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. David Palmer, w. Sanford Moon, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Rachel, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Rachel, first w. William Hart, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 16th, 3 mo. 1792 [dup. 1791], P.R.38.
Rachel, w. Stephen Hussey, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Rachel, d. Moses and Nancy (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Ralph, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, 17th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Thomas Chase of Boston or Newport, R. I.), s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman) [dup. ——, 1760], P.R.38.]
Rebecca, d. Bartlet and Judith, Dec. 7, 1721. [Rebekah, w. Benjamin Coffin, Dec. 9, P.R.16. Rebecca, w. Benjamin Coffin (s. James and Ruth), d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 7th [dup. 9th], 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, d. William and Ann (Holmes), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Samuel Conant of Charlestown, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. ——— Dexter, d. William and Ann (Holmes), 22d, 11 mo. 1739, P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. William and Jedida (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Barnabas and Abigail, 22d, 4 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. George Chase (s. Shubael and Sarah), d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 29th, 5 mo. 1770, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [w. Charles Jacobs, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. William Jernegan, d. John and Mary Wass, 4th, 6 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 16th, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. Jethro Bunker (s. Richard and Eunice), d. Abel and Deborah (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Barzillai Coffin (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 22d, 7 mo. [dup. 1st, 2 mo.] 1782, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Henry Clapp, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 10th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Daniel and Huldah, 5th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4.
Rebecca, ch. Paul and Ruth, 29th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4.

COFFIN, Rebecca, w. George H. Chase (s. Joseph), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 3d, 1 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. Holmes and Lydia (Russell), 17th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. William S. French of Vt. (s. Roger), d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), 14th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Zimri and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. William S. Hussey (s. Albert and Elizabeth), d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), 11th, 1 mo. 1812 [dup. 1813], P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. James Codd (s. Nicholas), d. Abel and Eunice (Alley), —, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca C., w. Franklin B. Coffin (s. Asa and Hannah), d. William R. and Ruth (Coffin) (second w.), 2d, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Rebecca C., d. Obed G., mariner, and Sarah of N., Dec. 28, 1845, in N.
Rebecca M., second w. Joseph B. Macy (s. George), d. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), 26th [dup. 2d], 5 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Rebecca M., w. George D. Smith, d. Alfred and Lilian (Marcus), 30th, 4 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Rebekah, ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, Feb. 21, 1741. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. Rebecca, w. George Gardner (s. Grafton and Abigail), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 21st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Reuben, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 21st, 1 mo. 1726–7, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. David Joy and Mary), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 21st, 1 mo. 1727, P.R.38.]
Reuben, ch. Tristram and Eliza[beth] (second w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Parnal (d. Daniel Gardner), s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Reuben, s. Josiah Esq. and Judith, Mar. 19, 1760, P.R.56.
Reuben, h. Hepzibah (d. Ebenezer Gardner and Susanna), s. John and Susanna (Clark), 22d, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Elizabeth (d. Hezekiah Bunker), s. Robert Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), 26th, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Jacob and Eliza Norton, ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 2d, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Mary [dup. Polly] (d. Jonathan Swain and Hepsabeth), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Phebe Todd, s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben C., s. Reuben and Hepzibah (Gardner), 7th, 12 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Coffin, Reuben F., h. Susan (d. William Barnard and Elizabeth), s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 18th, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Reuben F. [*sic*], h. James [*sic*] H. Smith of Ohio, ch. Reuben and Mary (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Reuben M., h. Rebecca (d. Prince G. Hayden), s. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), 25th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Reuben Swain, s. Christopher and Rebecca (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Rhoda Champion [———] of Conn., w. Edward (s. John and Susanna (Clark)), 3d, 8 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Richard, s. John, 12th, 6 mo. 1694. [h. Ruth (d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth), s. John and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Richard, h. Mary Cooke, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 20th, 10 mo. 1729, P.R.38.

Richard, ch. John and Lydia, bp. July 22, 1739, C.R.I. [h. Abigail (d. Andrew Gardner), s. John and Lydia (Gardner), b. ———, P.R.38.]

Richard, ch. Richard and Ruth, 31st, 5 mo. 1751 [*sic*, dup. 1731], C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), 31st, 5 mo. 1731 "O. S," P.R.38.]

Richard, ch. Silvanus and Elizabeth, 1st, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Richard, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, 16th, 3 mo. 1788, C.R.4.

Richard, h. Anna Westlake, s. Uriah and Mary, ———, P.R.38.

Richard, s. Francis and Lydia (Gardner), 5th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Richmond, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Robert, h. Joanna (wid. Henry Dyer, d. Hon. John Gilman), s. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), ——, 1667 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.

Robert, s. Jethro, 21st, 2 mo. 1704. [h. Parnal (d. Samuel Coffin), h. Susannah (d. Jonathan Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), 11th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Jemima (d. Samuel Gardner and Patience), s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), ——, 1720, P.R.38.

Robert, ch. Robert and Susanna [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Dec. 4, 1755.

Robert, ch. Robert and Jemima, 23d, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Reuben Coleman), P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Love and Anna (daughters of Daniel Black and Elizabeth (Coffin)), h. Ruth (d. Ebenezar Gardner), h. Sally (Long) (Buckley) Ellis, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), 28th, 1 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Robert, h. Mary, s. Ephraim and Sarah, 15th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Robert, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 25th, 4 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [Robert 2d, "Grandfather," Feb. 28, 1776, G.R.5. h. Mary (d. Jonathan Coffin and Abigail), s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), 28th, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.38. Feb. 28, 1776, P.R.53.]
Robert, h. Magdalen (d. Taber Bentley and Elizabeth), s. Abishai and Sarah (Long), 2d, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fosdick), ———, P.R.38.
Robert, s. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), 7th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Robert, s. William and Martha (Allen), ——, 1799, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Lydia (d. Timothy W. Bunker and Eunice), s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
Robert, m., s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.
Robert, s. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, ———, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Helen (d. John Prescott of Troy, N. Y.), h. Amy I. Lottridge, s. Hezekiah R. and Myra Barlow, ———, P.R.38.
Robert B., h. Adeline (d. Alfred Folger and Lydia), s. George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), 1st, 1 mo. [dup. —, 11 mo.] 1831, P.R.38.
Robert B., s. William Henry and Mary Ann (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Robert Emmett, s. William Henry and Elmina Howard, 10th, 4 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Robert G., h. Ann H. (d. Nathan Meader), s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), 17th, 3 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Robert G., h. Eliza Sackett, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Robert I., s. Absalom and Mary (Folger), 11th, 11 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Robert I., s. Job B. and Deborah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Robert I., h. Calista A. Harris of Unionville, Ohio, s. Nathaniel F. and Lydia (Coffin), 26th, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Roland, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Roland, ch. Alfred and Peggy, Feb. 9, 1806, G.R.3. [Rowland, s. Alfred and Margaret (Chase), 19th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Roland [dup. Rowland] G., h. Emily M. Matchett, s. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), 16th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Roland A., s. George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), ———, P.R.38.
Roland F., h. Elizabeth R. (d. Obed Starbuck and Eunice), s. Hezediah, ——, 1826, P.R.38.

Coffin, Rowland, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 3d, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Rowland M., s. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), 2d, 4 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Rufus, s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 5th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Rufus, Mar. 20, 1819, G.R.3. [h. Winifred (d. Daniel Chase and Anna), s. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Joseph Gardner (s. Richard 3d and Mary (Austin)), d. James and Mary (Severance), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth, June 17, 1716. [w. Cromwell Coffin (s. Ebenezar and Eleanor), d. James and Ruth (Gardner), 17th, 6 mo. [dup. 17th, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]
Ruth, twin ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1725. [w. Samuel Calder ("a Scotchman"), [twin] d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruth, ch. Richard and Ruth, 9th, 2 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [w. William Folger [*q. v.*], d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), Oct. 15, 1755, P.R.16. [w. Elijah Coffin (s. David of Martha's Vineyard), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 5th [dup. 15th], 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Ruth, ch. David and Ruth, 19th, 5 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [d. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Ruth, third w. Jonathan Anthony (s. James of N[ew]·G[arden]), d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Phebe, 14th, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.4. P.R.4. [second w. Reuben Starbuck (s. Matthew and Rose), d. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Jonathan Parker (s. Nathan), d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), 9th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Ruth, w. ———, d. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth, w. William R. Coffin (s. Elial and Ruth), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 19th, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Sally (see Sarah).
Sally, w. Henry Riddell, Feb. 26, 1766, P.R.17. [first w. Henry Riddell (s. Samuel), d. Joshua and Catharine (Coffin) [dup. 26th, 2 mo. 1769], P.R.38.]
Sally, w. Samuel Barrett Jr. (s. Samuel of Boston), w. Jonathan C. Briggs (s. Abner), d. Simeon Jr. and Jedidah (Coffin), 25th, 5 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Sally, d. Elias and Abigail, ——, 1772, C.R.3. [w. Nathaniel Carnah, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Sally, ch. Silvanus and Elizabeth, 1st, 2 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Jones (s. Silas Jr.), d. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Sally [dup. Sarah], second w. Francis Coffin (s. Thomas and Abigail), d. James and Rhoda (Gardner), 3d, 10 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Sally, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly, Aug. 14, 1791. [w. Timothy Wyer (s. John), second w. William Calder (s. Robert and Lydia), d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
Sally, d. Jacob and Eliza Norton, ———, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Ralph Barber, d. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Sally, ch. Charles and Miriam, 18th, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Sally G., w. Oliver Chadwick (s. Micajah and Sarah of Falmouth), w. Benjamin Swain (s. Franklin), d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), 19th [dup. 18th], 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Sally, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, 13th, 8 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. Capt. Benjamin Gardner (s. Gideon), d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), P.R.38.]
Sally [dup. Sarah B.], w. Thomas Hillar [dup. Hiller] (s. Thomas and Elizabeth), d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, 15th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Asher Taylor of New York, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ——, 1799, P.R.38.
Sally, ch. Laban and Abigail (second w.), 6th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [Sarah, w. ——— Aikins, d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman), P.R.38.]
Sally, d. William and Electa, ———, P.R.38.
Sally Calif [Coffin], w. John Morris, Oct. 27, 1761, G.R.I. [Coffin, w. John Morris (s. Jacob and Judith), d. Edward and Parnal (Calef), P.R.38.]
Sally G. (see Sally).
Salmon (see Solomon).
Salome, ch. Caleb and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1768. [Saloma, w. Peter ———, d. Caleb and Deborah Alden, 15th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Miriam (d. Richard Gardner Jr. and Mary (Austin)), s. John and Deborah (Austin), 12th, 12 mo. 1680, P.R.38.
Samuel (see Lamuell).
Samuel, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Gardner and Patience), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 7th, 8 mo. 1720, P.R.38.
Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 25th, 2 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Peter Folger and Christian), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38. Feb. 25, 1745–6, P.R.53.]

COFFIN, Samuel, ch. William and Priscilla, Dec. 8, 1749. [h. Mary (d. Thomas Carr and Mary), h. Mary (d. Jethro Macy and Hepzibah), s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), 8th, 12 mo. [dup. 8th, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 7th, 9 mo. 1752, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Samuel, ch. Obed and Deborah, 3d, 9 mo. 1782, C.R.4.

Samuel, h. ——— Warren, s. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), 24th, 5 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Mary (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Samuel, [twin] s. Abner and Esther Northrop, 5th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Samuel B., s. Owen Tristram and Harriet Barlow (second w.), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Samuel C., h. Sarah B. (d. George Warren Nye), s. George and Sarah (Calder) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Samuel F., h. Rebecca (d. John Pinkham and Merab), h. Harriet (wid. Aaron Coffin), s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), 15th, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Samuel G., s. Mary Ann, ———, P.R.38.

Samuel Whippy, ch. Simeon Jr. and Polly [Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.], Apr. 8, 1786.

Sandford, h. Catherine Wing, s. Thomas and Sarah, 28th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Sarah, d. James Jr., 9th, 1 mo. 1695. [w. Judge Jeremiah Gardner (s. John and Susanna), d. James and Ruth (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Miriam, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 25th, 8 mo. 1718], C.R.4. [w. Samuel Stanton, w. James Pinkham (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. John Leach, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, ——, 1733, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Capt. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1738. [Sally, w. Robert Calef (s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth), d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), 1st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Obed Folger (s. John and Love), d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Richard and Mary, 25th, 11 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Bartlett Coffin (s. Benjamin and Rebecca), d. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Sarah, ch. William and Hepzibah, 23d, 4 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. James Barker (s. Robert), d. William and Hepzibah (Barney), 25th, 4 mo. [dup. 23d, 3 mo.], P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Thomas Jones, d. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1762 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Joshua and Hepsibeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1768, C.R.3. [w. Jonathan Pinkham (s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima), d. Joshua and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1768, C.R.3. [w. Peleg Long (s. Robert), d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), b. 2d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Daniel Whitney of Boston, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), 31st, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Peter and Priscilla, ———, C.R.4. [d. Peter and Miriam (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Peter Kipp, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), 13th, 11 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, w. David Hall (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Charles, 25th, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Anna, 27th, 10 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Edward Chapman of Conn., d. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 3d, 12 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 2d, 2 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, d. Albert and Elizabeth (Fosdick) (Coleman), 24th, 1 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. George Coffin (s. Obadiah and Lucretia), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), 7th, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Russell Bodfish, d. Silvanus Jr. and Judith (Macy), 15th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Henry M. Swift, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 12th, 3 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Benj[ami]n Franklin and Hep[hziba]h, 15th, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.4.
Sarah, d. Christopher and Rebecca (Swain), 4th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Samuel B. Coleman (s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe), d. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), 20th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Sarah, w. Obed G. Coffin (s. Valentine and Diana Marchant), d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), 22d [dup. 18th], 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Sarah, d. William and Phebe (Congdon), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Frank Reed, d. William H. and Jane Mabbitt, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Sarah Abby, w. Freeman Lewis (s. Freeman and Betsey), d. David and Maria (Hussey), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Sarah Ann, w. Nathan Sanborn, d. Presbury and Sarah (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah B. (see Sally).
Sarah B., second w. Obed Chase (s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner)), d. David and Phebe (Barnard), 20th, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Sarah B., ch. Solomon Jr. and Sarah, 4th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [d. Solomon and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Sarah B., ch. Reuben and Susan, ———, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Arthur (s. Frederick and Mary), w. William Wood, d. Reuben F. and Susan (Barnard), 18th, 9 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]
Sarah Barker, w. William S. Knapp, w. Hiram B. Andrews (s. David), d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), 11th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Sarah Butler [———], w. Uriah (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton) of Martha's Vineyard), 2d, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Sarah C., w. George Rand (s. William), w. John H. Pease (s. John H. and Mary), d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), 30th, 11 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Sarah E., [? twin] d. Alexander and Caroline C. (Turner), ——, 1846 [*see* Henry P.], P.R.38.
Sarah Elizabeth, inf. Jethro and w., bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1. [d. Jethro and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 28th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Sarah Emily, w. Alexander S. Easton (s. Charles and Rachel S.), d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 16th, 5 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Sarah F., w. John Baxter of Vt., d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Sarah F., d. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah Frances, inf. Valentine and w., bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1. [w. Lemuel Bassett, d. Valentine and Jemima, b. —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah G., w. Joseph Frazier of S. Boston, d. George W. and Emeline (Barnard) (Cartwright), ——, 1843, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Sarah J. [Coffin], "Mother," w. ——— Folger, ——, 1825, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. Alfred Folger Jr. (s. Alfred and Lydia), d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), 27th, 12 mo. [dup. ——, 1826], P.R.38.]

Sarah L., w. Benjamin L'Hommedieu (s. Benjamin and Amelia), w. Edward P. Coffin (s. Obedhiah), d. William M. and Mary (Burdett), 3d, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

Sarah P., d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 5th, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

Sarah Rathbon, d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), —, 10 mo. 1823 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Sarah S., w. Charles W. Macy (s. Peleg), d. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), —, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38. [Sarah Smith Coffin, w. Charles Wendell Macy, Sept. 3, P.R.59.]

Sarah S., [twin] d. Charles H., laborer, and Lydia H. of N., Nov. 22, 1848, in N. [w. Richard F. Clark, d. Charles H. and Lydia (Joy), P.R.38.]

Sarah W., w. Freeman Robbins of Norwich, Conn., d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), 17th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Seth, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 31st, 5 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. William Barnard), s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. David and Ruth, 17th, 7 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [h. Susanna (d. Timothy Barnard and Mary), s. David and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, June 25, 1753. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Myrick), s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (second w.), 11th, 6 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Seth Jr., Capt., h. Lydia (d. Gardner Coleman), s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), 29th [*sic*], 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Seth, [twin] s. Elihu and Deborah (Peckham) (Myrick), 8th, 8 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Seth, h. Elizabeth, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1794, P.R.38.

Seth, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Seth, m., s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Mooers), ———, P.R.38.

Seth, s. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, ———, P.R.38.

Seth B., h. Hepsabeth [dup. Hepzibah F.] (d. William Mooers and Lydia), s. David and Phebe (Barnard), 15th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Seth G., s. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), 9th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Seth M., s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), 3d, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Seth M., h. Priscilla F. (d. Edwin Barnard and Emma), s. Benjamin F. and Rachel (Ceely), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Sheffield, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 24th, 2 mo. 1741, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Matthew Barnard), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38. Feb. 24, 1741–2, P.R.52.]
Shubael, ch. Zepheniah and Miriam, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 30th, 1 mo. 1730–1], C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Eliphalet Paddack and Naomi), h. Mary (d. Caleb Swain), s. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38.]
Shubael, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 29th, 3 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Richard Mitchell and Mary), h. Sarah Olney of Providence, R. I., s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Shubael, h. Margaret (d. Paul Pinkham and Jemima), h. Priscilla (d. William Bunker), s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), 13th, 2 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Mary, 29th, 5 mo. 1764, C.R.4.
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [Shubael Jr., s. Shubael and Mary (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Sarah (second w.), 21st, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [s. Shubael and Sarah Olney, P.R.38.]
Shubael, h. Lucretia Struse, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Elizabeth James, s. Jethro and Lydia (Cottle), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, s. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, ———, P.R.38.
Shubal, s. Stephen Jr., 2d, 12 mo. 1694. [Shubael, h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Starbuck Jr.), s. Stephen and Experience (Look), P.R.38.]
Sidney, h. Catherine Barbour, s. Thomas and Sarah, 31st, 12 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Silas, h. Anna Paine, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Silvanus, ch. Richard and Ruth, 21st, 1 mo. 1745, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. William Hussey and Abigail), s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Silvanus, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1768. [h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Long), P.R.38.]
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Elizabeth, 9th, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [Silvanus Jr., h. Judith (d. Barzilla Macy and Elizabeth), s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Coffin, Silvanus, ch. Sheffield and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [s. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Silvester, s. Shubael and Lucretia Struse, ———, P.R.38.
Silvia, w. William Alley (s. Jacob), d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), 11th, 10 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Simeon, ch. Nathan and Lydia, July 11, 1730. [h. Jedida (Folger) Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), 24th, 7 mo. [dup. 26th, 7 mo. 1732], P.R.38.]
Simeon, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 5th, 4 mo. 1750, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Benjamin Coffin and Elizabeth of Martha's Vineyard), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Simeon, h. Mary (d. Samuel Whippey and Parnal), h. Anna (wid. ——— Fish, d. James Coleman of Cotuit [dup. Barnstable], Cape Cod), s. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), 3d, 4 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
Simeon, ch. Obed and Deborah, 17th, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.4.
Simeon R., s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, 16th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Simeon R., h. Henrietta Fisher of Falmouth, s. Stephen P. and Eliza S. Fisher, 23d, 8 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Solomon, ch. Zepheniah and Abigail (second w.), —, 1 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Nathaniel Macy), h. Phebe (Clark) Gardner, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1750, P.R.38.]
Solomon, ch. Shubael and Mary (second w)., —, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [Salmon, h. Ann (d. William Mitchell and Hannah), s. Shubael and Mary (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Solomon, ch. Solomon and Eunice, 25th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Thomas Barnard and Ruth), s. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), 26th, 10 mo. [dup. 26th, 10 mo. 1773], P.R.38.]
Solomon, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Sophia W., w. Lewis Jefferson Pringle, d. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 29th, 12 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Sophia Whitefield [———], w. Jethro, 22d, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Sophia Whitfield, ch. Jethro and w., bp. Oct. 31, 1830, C.R.1. [d. Jethro and Mary (Cobb), b. 22d, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]
Sophronia B., w. Elliot Walker Esq., d. Capt. Edwin and Sarah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Sophronia C., w. Simeon Balch of Vt., d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), 3d, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Stephen, h. Mary (d. George Bunker and Jane), s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), 11th, 5 mo. 1652 [*see* Newbury Vital Records], P.R.38.
Stephen, s. Stephen, Feb. 20, 1675. [h. Experience (d. Thomas Look), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 20th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Zepheniah and Miriam, 30th, 1 mo. 1730–1, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Samuel Bunker and Priscilla), s. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), 30th, 1 mo. 1730, P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Mary, 22d, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Coffin and Eunice), s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Stephen, h. Sarah (d. Richard Macy), s. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Stephen, h. Rachel (d. John Hunt), s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
Stephen G., s. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
Stephen P., h. Mary Eliza Fish [dup. Eliza S. Fisher], s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, 13th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Susan (see Susanna).
Susan [dup. Susanna], third w. Joseph Earl [dup. Earle], d. Peter of Tuckernuck and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), 6th, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Susan [Coffin, w. ———] Poole, ——, 1777, G.R.3. [Coffin, w. John Silvea Sr., w. Charles Darling, w. Benjamin Coffin of Martha's Vineyard, d. Ephraim and Sarah, 20th [dup. 22d, second dup. 26th], 1 mo., [*a third entry reads* Susan Berry, w. Samuel Emery, *see mar. records*, 20th, 1 mo. 1779] P.R.38.]
Susan, second w. Reuben Alley (s. Jacob), d. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 30th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Edward Wood ("an Englishman"), d. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 11th, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Joseph P. Melcher, d. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 20th, 8 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Susan, ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, 25th, 12 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. Capt. John B. Coleman (s. John B.), d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Susan, w. James Gwinn (s. James Jr.), fourth w. Owen Chase (s. Judah), d. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), 25th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Susan, ch. Zebulun and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. Reuben P. Folger (s. Isaac and Love), d. Zebulon and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Barnard) (second w.), 20th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Susan, w. Amos Eldredge (s. James T.), d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Ellis), 10th, 4 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Rufus P. Moses of Montpelier, Vt., d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), 7th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Nancy (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Susan, w. David Brayton Jr., d. Jethro and Mary (Cobb), 6th, 1 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Susan, d. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Susan C., w. Nathan P. Cartland of Maine, d. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 3d, 6 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Susan E., d. Alexander and Mary G. (Edwards), 12th, 1 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Susan E., w. James A. Holmes (s. Frederick and Mary), d. Obed and Angeline M. (Douglas), ——, 1847, P.R.38.
Susan E., d. Henry S. and Harriet King, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Susan Plasket, ch. Edward and Mary, bp. Mar. 23 [1834], C.R.1. [w. Francis M. Barrett (s. John W.), d. Edward W. and Mary (Plasket), b. —, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]
Susan S., d. Charles H., mariner, and Lydia of N., Feb. 10, 1846, in N.
Susan Starbuck, d. Henry and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1839, G.R.3. [d. Henry and Eliza (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Susanna (see Susan).
Susanna, w. Peleg Bunker (s. William and Mary), d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Priscilla, Aug. 1, 1721. [d. Joshua and Priscilla (Bunker), 1st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Robert and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1731. [Susannah, w. James Whippey Jr., d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), 7th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, d. Cromwel and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1733. [d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), 11th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, d. James and Priscilla, Dec. 14, 1740. [Susan, first w. John Pinkham (s. Solomon and Eunice), d. James and Priscilla (Rawson), 14th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, Aug. 25, 1748. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah (Coffin), P.R.16. w. Jethro Pinkham (s. Theophilas and Deborah), d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), 25th, 8 mo. [dup. 6th, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Susanna, w. Simeon Swain (s. Daniel), d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), 28th, 8 mo. 1749, P.R.38.
Susanna, ch. Joseph and Eunice, 11th, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [second w. Abishai Swain, d. Joseph and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Susanna, w. Obed Folger (s. John and Love), d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Susanna, ch. James and Janet, Nov. 2, 1781. [d. James and Jennet, C.R.3. d. James and Jeanette (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Charles and Miriam, 1st, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Henry Swain, ——, 1809, G.R.3. Susan, w. Henry Swain (s. Franklin), d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), 1st, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
Susannah, d. Jonathan, 30th, 10 mo. 1712. [Susanna, second w. Robert Coffin (s. Jethro and Mary), d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), 30th [*sic*], 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Sylvester (see Silvester).
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Tabitha, w. Dr. Tobey, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.
Tamar, w. Jedidiah Russell (s. Seth), d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 13th, 2 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Telemachus B., h. Bridget Kierman, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 7th, 12 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Thaddeus [h. Ann], Oct. 12, 1755, P.R.18. [h. Ann (d. ——— Parker of London), s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]
Thaddeus, ch. Tristram Jr. and Mary, 1st, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Jemima (d. Barzillai Folger and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.)), s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), 1st, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
Thaddeus, h. Eliza (d. John Cartwright and Mary), s. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), 15th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Eliza (Cartwright), 26th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, h. Caroline Carter, s. Frederick W. and Mary (Waters), 2d, 3 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Theodate, w. Charles Wheeler, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 7th, 8 mo. 1714, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Abigail (d. John Russell), s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 7th, 11 mo. 1747, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Enoch Coffin Jr. and Jane Claghorn), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary (Harlock) (first w.), ——, 1754 [? in Edgartown], P.R.38.

COFFIN, Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Deborah (second w.), 5th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. William Folger and Ruth), s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Sally Pettis, s. Albert and Polly (Fay) [*sic*], 3d, 1 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 19th, 7 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [h. Margaret (d. Nathaniel Paddack), h. Mercy G. (d. Joseph Coffin and Lucy), P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Miriam (d. Zeno Worth and Abigail), s. Samuel and Mary (Macy) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. Bartlet and Eliza[beth], 23d, 2 mo. 1803, C.R.4. [s. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Velina [dup. Valina] (d. Owen Swain and Abigail), h. Lydia (wid. Timothy Coffin, d. Elias Ceely and Dinah), s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), 13th, 2 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas A., s. Tho[ma]s 2d, mariner, and Valina of N., Jan. 20, 1845, in N. [Thomas Augustus, h. Rebecca Ann (Snow), s. Thomas and Valina (Swain), P.R.38.]
Thomas B., s. Uriah and Sarah Butler, 20th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Thomas B., s. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), 1st, 8 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Thomas E., h. Laura A. Aldrich of Adrian, Mich., s. Alexander H. and Eliza (Worth), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
Thomas F., s. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), 4th, 3 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Thomas H., ch. W[illia]m Barnard and Deborah, 29th, 1 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Thomas Jefferson, ch. Gardner and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.1. [h. Lurana M. Fisher, h. Deborah (Coleman), [twin] s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), b. 15th, 8 mo. 1810, P.R.38.]
Tho[ma]s Maverick, ch. Jos[eph] and Eliz[a]b[e]th, bp. Jan. 20, 1771, C.R.3. [s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), b. 15th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas Mayhew, ch. Thomas and Anna, 19th, 6 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Thomas R., h. Maria M. (d. Gershom Phinney and Martha), s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 21st, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Eunice (d. Tristram Gardner and Deborah), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 29th [dup. 26th], 8 mo. 1731, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Timothy, s. Abner and Phebe, May 14, 1734. [h. Priscilla (d. William Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Timothy, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy, ch. Hezekiah and Abigail, 19th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Timothy, ch. Obed and Deborah, 22d, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [s. Obed and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Timothy, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Deborah (d. Henry Pierce of Cape Cod), s. Miriam, 6th, 2 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Timothy G., h. Betsey (d. John Avery Parker of N. B.), s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 1st, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38. [s. William, cooper, and w., P.R.64.]
Timothy R., Capt., h. Lydia (d. Elias Ceeley and Dinah), s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), 27th, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Timothy W., s. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Dionis (d. Robert Stevens of Brixton), s. Peter [*q. v.*] of Brixton, co. Devon, Eng., and Joan Thumber [*sic*], father of Peter, Tristram, Elizabeth, James, John, Deborah, Mary, John, and Stephen, ——, 1605 [*sic*], in England, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Deborah Colcord, s. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), Mar. 8, 1665 [? in N. H.], P.R.38.
Tristram, s. Peter Jr., Apr. 26, 1685. [h. Hannah (d. John Brown and Rachel), s. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 26th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Tristram, h. Mary (d. William Bunker and Mary), s. John and Deborah (Austin), ——, 1685, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Jemima (d. Ebenezar Barnard and Mary), s. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Tristram Jr., h. Hepsibeth (d. Zephaniah Coffin), h. Elizabeth (d. Paul Starbuck and Ann), s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), 4th, 12 mo. 1722, P.R.38.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Hepzibah, Aug. 18, 1746. [h. Mary (d. Richard Pinkham), s. Tristram Jr. and Hepzibah (Coffin), 18th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Tristram, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, 5th, 4 mo. 1755, in Martha's Vineyard, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Benjamin Coffin and Elizabeth of Martha's Vineyard), s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Tristram, Dec. 15, 1763, P.R.53.

COFFIN, Tristram, Oct. 10, 1774, P.R.53.
Tristram, h. Jane Ann Tallman, s. Abishai and Sarah (Long), ——, 1774, P.R.38.
Tristram, ch. Tristram Jr. and Mary, 6th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [Tristram 4th, h. Eunice (d. Paul Mitchell), s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Tristram, h. Deborah (d. George Swain and Deborah), s. Tristram and Abigail of Martha's Vineyard, 8th, 9 mo. 1808 [*sic, see death*], P.R.38.
Tristram, s. David and Maria (Hussey) (third w.), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Tristram M., h. Mary F. (d. William Mooers), s. Tristram and Eunice (Mitchell), 30th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Tristriam, s. Alexander H. and Jane Vincent, 17th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Uriah, ch. Bartlet and Judith, Jan. 2, 1739. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Uriah Bunker and Zaruiah), s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 2d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Uriah, ch. Hezekiah and Lydia, 3d, 8 mo. 1751. [8th, 8 mo., C.R.4. h. Mary of N. Y., s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), 3d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Uriah, Capt., h. Mary (d. Peter Jenkins and Abigail), s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), ——, 1752, P.R.38.
Uriah, ch. Paul and Susanna, 18th, 8 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Mary (Pinkham), s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Uriah, h. Sarah Butler, h. Hannah Vincent, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton) of Martha's Vineyard, 18th, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Uriah, May 14, 1777, G.R.2. [h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Hiller and Elizabeth), s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Uriah, h. Susan Nye, h. Abigail Cook, s. John and Mary Wass, 8th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Uriah, m., s. Abihu and Elizabeth (Folger) (Wharton), 9th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Uriah Jr., h. Lydia (d. Elihu Coffin and Jemima), s. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Uriah H., h. Pluma Hough, h. Hepsy (wid. George Sprague, d. Seth Clisby), s. Presbury and Sarah (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Uriel, s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Ursula, w. Clark James Wells, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———, P.R.38.
Valentine, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 21, 1716. [s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), 21st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

COFFIN, Valentine, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, 27th, 3 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Valentine, h. Diana Marchant, h. Judith (d. Ebenezar Coffin and Mary), s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), 23d, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Valentine, h. Sarah (d. Samuel Nye and Polly), s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 25th, 1 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Valentine, h. Anna (d. "William or John" Wilson), h. Jemima Archibald of Orange Co., N. Y., s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), 13th, 5 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Vestal, h. Aletha Fluke, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w., of N. C.), ———, P.R.38.
Walter, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 20th, 10 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Polly Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38. Oct. 20, P.R.53.]
Walter, ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 9th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Waterman, h. Love (d. Seth Cleaveland and Mary), s. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard), 25th, 12 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
William, s. Nath[anie]ll, Dec. 1, 1699. [h. Ann (d. Ebenezar Holmes of Boston), s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 1st, 12 mo. [dup. 21st, 12 mo. 1690], P.R.38.]
William, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 17th, 9 mo. 1718], P.R.38.
William, ch. Samuel and Miriam, ——, 1720, C.R.4. [h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]
William, Sheriff of Kingston, Ont., Can., h. Mary (d. Thomas Ashton), s. William and Ann (Holmes), 11th, 4 mo. 1723, P.R.38.
William, s. Francis dec'd and Theodata, Aug. 5, 1730. [h. Jedidah (d. John Folger and Rebecca), s. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), 5th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
William, ch. Benjamin and Jedidah, 13th, 11 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [h. Hepsibeth (d. Benjamin Barney), h. Lydia (d. Zaccheus Gardner and Jemima), h. Elizabeth (Macy) Moores, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), 13th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
William, h. Lydia (d. Jethro Coleman and Lydia), s. David and Mary Lumbert, 20th, 7 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
William, ch. William and Priscilla, Sept. 25, 1747. [h. Esther Hunt, h. Elizabeth Vestal of N. C., s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Jonathan and Eunice, ——, 1752, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]

COFFIN, William, ch. William and Jedidah, 16th, 12 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [h. Deborah, G.R.3. h. Deborah (d. Jonathan Pinkham), s. William and Jedida (Folger), P.R.38.]
William, ch. William and Ann (Holmes), ——, 1758, P.R.38. [? *accuracy of this entry.*]
William, h. Sarah (d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna), s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), 11th, 1 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
William, s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
William, h. Eunice (wid. Roy Alford, d. Zeno Worth and Abigail), s. Samuel and Mary (Carr), ———, P.R.38.
William, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 13, 1779, C.R.3. [William M., h. Mary (d. Edward Burdett and Parnell), s. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), b. 11th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
William, s. Matthew and Matilda, Nov. 26, 1779.
William, h. Hepzibah (d. Gersham Cathcart), s. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), 16th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
William, h. ——— Clark, s. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
William, ch. William and Lydia " of the vineyard," 25th, 2 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Caleb Congdon of N[ew] Bedford), s. William and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
William, h. Hannah (d. George Idins and Alice), s. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———, P.R.38.
William, h. Valina (d. Jabez Wheldon Jr.), s. Albert and Polly (Fay) [*sic*], 23d, 1 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
William, h. Anna (d. Joseph Swain and Jedida), s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ——, 1788, P.R.38.
William, May 4, 1798, G.R.3. [William Jr., h. Elizabeth C. (d. Peter Hussey and Mary), s. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
William, h. Electa, s. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Timothy Bunker and Judith), s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———, P.R.38.
William, m., s. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Alexander J. and Lydia (Stratton), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. William Jr. and Elizabeth C. (Hussey), —, 6 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
William, [twin] s. Alfred and Lilian (Marcus), 15th, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

COFFIN, William, s. William H. and Jane Mabbitt, ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
William A., s. George B. and Abigail (Allen), 4th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
William B., ch. Gilbert and Phebe, 21st, 8 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [William Barnard Coffin, h. Deborah (d. John Swain), h. Lydia Chadwick (wid.), h. Lucy Macy (wid.), h. Mary (d. Richard Worth and Phebe), s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
William B., h. Merab (d. Barzillai Bunker and Lydia), s. Stephen Jr. and Eunice (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
William B., h. Mary Reynolds, s. Matthew Jr. and Anna (Bunker), 19th, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
William B., h. Martha Ann Ferguson, s. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), —, 3 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
William B., s. James B. and Mary (Coffin), 23d, 1 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
William C., h. Sarah C. (d. Paul Barney and Mary C.), s. William and Phebe (Congdon), ——, 1816, P.R.38.
William C., s. Gardner and Phebe Ann (Chase), —, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
William F., s. Stephen, cooper, and Eliza [Stephen P. and Eliza S. Fisher, P.R.38.] of N., May 11, 1847, in N.
William F., s. Obed and Angeline M. (Douglas), ——, 1849, P.R.38.
William G., s. Francis and Lydia (Gardner), 29th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
William G., h. Caroline of Baltimore, s. George G. and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
William G., s. Moses and Judith (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
William Gardner, s. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), 24th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
William Geyer, ch. Paul and Ruth, 20th, 6 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [William Gayer Coffin, h. Anna (d. Thomas Bunker Jr.), h. Lucretia (d. William Hosier), h. Phebe (Coffin) Hills, h. Betsey (d. Franklin Swain), h. Lydia H. [dup. Harriet, *omits* Lydia] (d. Edward Cary), s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
William Goodwin, ch. Gardner and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1821, C.R.I. [s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), b. —, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]
William H., h. Betsey Currier of Maine, s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), ——, 1804, P.R.38.

COFFIN, William H., h. Nancy B. (d. Isaiah Eldridge [dup. Eldredge] and Jane of Cape Cod), s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), 12th, 10 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
William H., h. Jane Mabbitt, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
William H., h. Mary A. Cornell of N. Bedford, s. Joseph and Lucy (Grew), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
William H., h. Margaret Montgomery, s. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), 5th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
William H., h. Emeline C. (d. Edward S. Ray and Lydia B.), s. Capt. Timothy R. and Lydia (Ceely), 5th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
William H., s. W[illia]m H., mariner, and Nancy P. of N., Sept. 28, 1845, in N. [William H. Jr., s. William H. and Nancy B. (Eldridge), P.R.38.]
William Henry, h. Martha (d. Ebenezer Allen and Mary of Hudson, N. Y.), s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), 9th, 11 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
William Henry, Capt., h. Lydia (d. David Coleman), h. Lurania (d. Grafton Gardner and Abigail), s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), 26th, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), 31st, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
William Henry, h. Mary Ann (d. Gayer Gardner of Hudson), s. William and Martha (Allen), ——, 1804, P.R.38.
William Henry, h. Elmina Howard, s. William and Valina, 22d, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
William Henry, h. Emeline (d. Barzillai Burdett and Eunice), h. Maria L. (wid. Joseph Chase, d. Reuben Jenkins and Lydia), s. William M. and Mary (Burdett), 18th, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), ———, P.R.38.
William Henry Jr., twin s. William Henry and Elmina Howard, 8th, 6 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
William Hughes, s. Charles Griffin and Mary Ann Hughes (second w.), 13th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
William J., s. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), ———, P.R.38.
William L., h. Ann Amelia (d. Isaac Gardner), s. George and Sarah (Calder) (second w.), 28th, 2 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
William M. (see William).
William N., s. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), 20th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

COFFIN, William P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), 18th, 11 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
William R., h. Mary (d. John Robbins and Elizabeth), h. Ruth (d. Gideon Coffin and Mary), h. Eliza M. (wid. David Swain, d. Shubael Russell and Betsey [*sic*, d. Abel Bunker and Elizabeth]), s. Elial and Ruth (Beard), 28th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
William R., h. Cornelia F. (d. Frederick Gardner and Mary), s. Elijah Jr. and Eunice (Ramsdell), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
William Seabury, s. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Crosby), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
Wilmot, s. John and Mary Wass, 27th, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Winifred, second w. Elisha Starbuck (s. William), d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), 12th, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Winifred, w. Jethro B. Brooks (s. William), d. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 4th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Winifred, w. Henry L. Day of Ohio, d. Josiah P. and Mary (Gelston), ———, P.R.38.
Winifred, w. Frederick Lawrence (organist), d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Winifred B. [? m.], Nov. 17, 1819, [*on stone beside that of* Rufus] G.R.3.
Winifred B., w. Charles A. Worth (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Henry S. and Phebe F. (Barnard), 9th, 11 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Zabdiel, ch. Peleg and Hephzibah, Aug. 17, 1745. [Zebdial, h. Lurania (d. Benjamin Coffin), s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), 17th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Zabdiel (see Zebdial).
Zaccheus (see Zacheus).
Zaccheus, ch. Zaccheus and Mary, 19th, 3 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Thankful (Joy), s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus Jr. and Thankful (Joy), 8th, 5 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Zacheriah, h. Deborah (d. John Beard and Deborah), s. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo. 1742, P.R.38.
Zacheus, s. Joseph, 11th, 1 mo. 1710. [Zaccheus, h. Mary (d. Shubael Pinkham and Abigail), s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]
Zebdial, h. Hepsibeth (d. Timothy Swain and Mary (Coleman)), s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), 29th, 8 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Zebulon, h. Eunice (d. Isaac Chase and Eunice), h. Eliza (d. Matthew Barnard and Deborah), s. John and Susanna (Clark), 28th, 11 mo. 1779, P.R.38.

COFFIN, Zebulon Butler, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 19th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Zebulon Butler, h. Catherine Elizabeth (d. Jesse Justice and Susan), s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), 17th, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Zenas, s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 13th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Zenas, h. Eliza Jane (d. Edward Field and Eliza Jepson), s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), 3d, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Zenos, ch. Micajah and Abigail, 3d, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Zenas, h. Abial (d. Daniel Gardner and Provided), s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Zephaniah, s. Stephen Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], 28th, 8 mo. 1699. [h. Miriam (d. John Macy Jr. and Judith), h. Abigail (d. Solomon Coleman and Mary), s. Stephen Jr. and Experience (Look), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Zepheniah, ch. Zepheniah and Abigail (second w.), —, 1 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [Zephaniah Jr., h. Hepzibah (d. Jonathan Bunker and Judith), s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Zepheniah, ch. Zepheniah and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [Zephaniah, h. Deborah (d. John Macy and Bethiah), h. Sally Hatch, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), 14th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
Zimri, ch. Seth and Susanna, 14th, 2 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Eliphalet Paddack), s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
———, d. Stephen Jr. and w., Aug. 27, 1775, P.R.64.
———, s. Walter and w., Oct. 3, 1775, P.R.64.
———, ch. Mary, Aug. 5, 1780, P.R.64.
———, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), ———, P.R.38.
——— [*see* Maria], d. Lydia, Nov. 29, 1791, P.R.64.
———, twin d. Philip and Hannah, Mar. 11 [*sic*], 1794, P.R.64.
———, ch. Isaiah and Sarah, 4th, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [ch. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Mark and Judith, —, 7 mo. 1799, C.R.4.
———, s. Daniel and w., [Jan. —] 1803, P.R.64.
———, ch. Mahala (d. Paul Coggeshall), May 16, 1809, P.R.64.
———, ch. Aaron [and] Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1838, P.R.62.
———, d. Charles D., mariner, and Charlotte D. of N., Aug. 2, 1848.

COGGESHALL, Amey, d. Gideon and Mary, 17th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Coggeshall, Ann Eliza, d. William B. and Ann M. (Jenkins), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Peleg and Sarah (second w.), 2d, 7 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. David Ray 2d (s. William and Mary), d. Peleg and Sarah (Fish) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 9th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. George F. Joy, P.R.5. w. George Joy (s. William and Jedida), d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Peleg and Anna, 17th, 11 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Sarah "of the Vine-yard" (d. Judah Norton), s. Peleg and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Norton), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 4th, 2 mo. 1801, C.R.4. P.R.5. [s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 15th, 2 mo. 1803, C.R.4. P.R.5. [h. Eunice (d. Benjamin Gardner and Judith), s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Benjamin G., s. Benjamin and Eunice (Gardner), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Boylston, m., s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———, P.R.38.
Caleb, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, 28th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth Hosier, s. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Caleb, h. Mercy Mitchell, [? s. Job and Deborah] ———, P.R.38.
Caroline J., w. Thomas M. Lyme of Philadelphia, d. William B. and Ann M. (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Charles G., ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 11th, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4. P.R.5. [h. Phebe M. (d. Alexander Swain and Eunice), s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Cornelius, h. Mahitabel, s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———, P.R.38.
Cynthia, d. Gideon and Mary, 3d, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Deborah, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, 7th, 6 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [second w. Paul Macy (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Edward, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 26th, 9 mo. 1808, C.R.4. P.R.5. [s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Eliza, w. Richard C. Lovell of Cape Cod, w. J. B. Prince of Boston, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), 14th, 6 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Cornelius and Meheteble, 27th, 3 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. Cornelius and Mehitable, P.R.38.]

Coggeshall, Elizabeth, w. David Albro, d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 7th, 10 mo. 1815, C.R.4. P.R.5. [w. Henry D. Gardner of Maine (s. John and Phebe), d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), 7th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth G., d. George F. and Anna F. (Gardner), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Frederic, m. "in Boston," s. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Frederick C., s. W[illia]m B., sail maker, and Ann of N., Mar. 15, 1845, in N.
Freeborn, h. Abigail (d. John Gwynn and Eunice), s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———, P.R.38.
George, s. Gideon and Mary, 18th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Geo[rge] Folger, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 7th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.4. P.R.5. [h. Anna F. (d. Henry Gardner and Hannah), s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Gideon, h. Mary, 28th, 8 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Giles, h. Elizabeth (sister of David Mitchell), s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Hosier), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Henry Hadley of R. I., d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———, P.R.38.
Henry Gardner, s. George F., mariner, and Ann of N., July 29, 1843, in N. [s. George F. and Anna F. (Gardner), ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
James, s. Gideon and Mary, 1st, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Jane, twin d. Gideon and Mary, 21st, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Job, h. Deborah (d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah), h. Miriam (wid. Tristram Macy, d. William Barnard), s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, ———, P.R.38.
Job, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, 5th, 7 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [s. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
John of R. I., h. Mary Slocum, ———, P.R.38.
John Jr. of R. I., h. Elizabeth (d. Gideon Freeborn), s. John and Mary (Slocum), ———, P.R.38.
John E., s. Gideon and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
John H., s. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph Calef, ch. Paul and Margaret, bp. July 14, 1776, C.R.3. [Josiah Calif Coggeshall, h. Nancy (Fitz Gerald), s. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), b. 11th, 7 mo., P.R.38. b. July 10, P.R.64.]
Lucius D., s. Amasa, musician, and Caroline of N., Aug. 28, 1844, in N.

Coggeshall, Lydia, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 20th, 5 mo. 1813, C.R.4. P.R.5. [w. Farnham Spofford, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia B., d. W[illia]m B., sail maker, and Ann [Ann M. (Jenkins), P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 7, 1848.
Mahala, w. David Coffin (s. Jonathan), d. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), ———, P.R.38.
Marcellus, s. George F., laborer, and Anna of N., July 29, 1847, in N. [Marcellas, s. George F. and Anna F. (Gardner), ——, 1848, P.R.38.]
Margaret [dup. Peggy], w. George W. Ewer (s. Alvin of Barnstable), d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), 18th, 10 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Lyman Frink of Buffalo, d. William B. and Ann M. (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Martha, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 28th, 1 mo. 1818, C.R.4. P.R.5. [d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Martha S., d. Benjamin and Eunice (Gardner), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ——, 1752, P.R.38.
Mary [———], w. Gideon, 2d, 5 mo. 1769, P.R.38.
Mary, twin d. Gideon and Mary, 21st, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Dr. Knox, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. Josiah Calif and Nancy (Fitz Gerald), 15th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Nathaniel, h. Eliza (d. Jonathan Pitts and Lucy), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Obed, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Norton), ———, P.R.38.
Paul, h. Margaret (wid. Joseph [dup. Hugh] Cook, d. Ebenezer Calif and Elizabeth), s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), 15th, 3 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
Peggy (see Margaret).
Peleg, h. Anna (d. Timothy Folger and Anna), h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Fish), s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, ———, P.R.38.
Peleg, ch. Peleg and Anna, 8th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Peleg and Anna (Folger), 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Peleg, ch. Peleg and Sarah (second w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (Folger), P.R.5. h. Deborah (d. Tristram Folger and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.)), s. Peleg and Sarah (Fish) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Peter, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, 27th, 11 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Pamela (d. Gayer Starbuck and Rachel), s. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Coggeshall, Rhoda, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 25th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Turner (s. Baker and Susan), d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Robert, h. Betsey (d. Elijah Coffin and Ruth), s. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), ——, 1782, P.R.38.
Rosamond, d. William B. and Ann M. (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth, w. Stephen Fish (s. Benjamin and Priscilla), d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), sister of Paul, 28th, 12 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, 22d, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Gardner, d. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Gideon and Mary, 5th, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Peleg Jr. and Deborah, 25th, 10 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [w. Edward W. Gardner, G.R.3. first w. Edward W. Gardner (s. Tristram and Kezia), d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), 1st, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Sarah G., w. Charles H. Rule (s. George and Rebecca), d. Benjamin and Eunice (Gardner), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Gideon and Mary, 19th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Susan, w. George G. Bailey of Boston, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas D., s. Gideon and Mary, 22d, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Tristram, ch. Job and Deb[ora]h, 2d, 3 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
William B., h. Ann (d. Peter Jenkins and Rose), s. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
William J., s. William B. and Ann M. (Jenkins), ———, P.R.38.
———, d. Mrs. Coggeshall, Sept. 24, 1779, P.R.64.
———, Nov. 26, 1787, P.R.64.

COKER, May, w. Burton Hathaway, d. John, 31st, 7 mo. 1737 [? in N.], P.R.38.

COLBURN, Amelia, w. George W. Defrieze (s. Henry I. and Betsey), d. Francis and Mary B. (Baxter), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Francis, "Father," h. Mary B., Sept. —, 1806, G.R.3. [h. Mary B. (d. Reuben Baxter and Love), ——, 1807, P.R.38.]
George, s. Francis and Mary B. (Baxter), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Mary F., d. Francis, merchant, and Mary of N., July 16, 1844, in N.
Reuben B., s. Francis and Mary B. (Baxter), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Margaret (d. William Riddell and Betsey), ———, P.R.38.

COLBURN, Sarah, w. Josiah C. Swain (s. Frederic and Lucy P.), d. Samuel and Margaret [dup. Peggy] (Riddell), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.

COLEMAN (Colman), Aaron, [twin] ch. Francis and Abigail, 12th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Abby, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
Abby B., w. Horace O. Browne (s. John J. and Mary), d. George S. and Susan (Bunker), 24th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Abial, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 16th, 9 mo. 1736, C.R.4. [w. Timothy Folger (s. Abishai and Sarah), d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Abial, ch. Enoch and Mary, 4th, 9 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Abial, ch. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Abial, w. Charles Myrick (s. Peter and Merab), d. Gardner and Hepsabeth (Ray), 27th, 7 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. James Tisdale of Dighton, Bristol Co., [? twin] d. John and Joanna (Folger), 17th, 1 mo. 1676–7 [*see* Benjamin], P.R.38.
Abigail, second w. Zepheniah Coffin, ch. Solomon and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [w. Zephaniah Coffin (s. Stephen Jr. and Experience), d. Solomon and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1731–2. [w. William Wyer (s. Robert and Catharine), d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 15th, 2 mo. 1732, P.R.38.]
Abigail, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 21st, 9 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [w. Micajah Coffin, P.R.38.]
Abigail, w. Hezekiah Coffin (s. Zaccheus and Mary), second w. Sylvanus Russell (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 10th, 8 mo. [dup. 3 mo.] 1743, P.R.38.
Abigail, w. John Wilson of England, w. William Wilson of England, d. Jeremiah and Anna (Russell), 2d, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
Abigail, ch. Enoch and Mary, 3d, 9 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Coffin (s. Richard Jr. and Mary), second w. Uriah Pinkham (s. Peleg and Jemima), d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), 29th, 8 mo. [dup. 28th, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
Abigail, d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), 29th, 6 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail [(Barnard) P.R.38.], Aug. 23, 1774.

Coleman, Abishai, ch. Francis and Abigail, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* 9th, 11 mo. 1760 *and ch. b.* 11th, 10 mo. 1764], C.R.4. [s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abraham, ch. Nathaniel and Hepsibah, 22d, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Stephen Macy and Mercy), h. Abigail (d. Matthew Barnard and Deborah), s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Abraham B., h. Mary Elma Wood, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 12th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Albert, ch. Nathaniel and Hepsibah, 8th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Robert Gardner and Miriam), s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Albert Coffin, ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], 7th, 7 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Albertina, second w. John Coe, d. George W. and Sarah (Hussey), ——, 1843, P.R.38.

Alexander, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, 15th, 1 mo. 1783. [s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Mary (d. Freeman Gardner and Anna), s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 11th, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Alexander, ch. Seth and Deborah, 13th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Jane (wid. Stephen Elliott, d. Stephen Collins (grand s. Thomas Green)), s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), 23d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Alexander, h. Mary Case, s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ———, P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 8th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Alfred, h. Mary Jane (d. Benjamin Winslow Jr.), h. Mary M., s. George S. and Susan (Bunker), 4th, 6 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

Alvin, h. Lydia Robbins [dup. Robins] (sister of ——— (w. Capt. Lot Phinney)), s. John and Love Fish, ———, P.R.38.

Amelia (see Pamelia).

Amelia F., d. Edward, carpenter, and Emily of N., July 16, 1847, in N. [Amelia French Coleman, w. Francis H. Brown, d. Edward and Emily C. (Powell), P.R.38.]

Amey, w. Amos Baker of Cape Cod, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.

Andrew, [twin] ch. Enoch and Mary, 30th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Folger and Lydia), [twin] s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Andrew, ——, 1835, G.R.2. [h. Mary Ann [dup. Agnes] Jones of Mattapoisett, s. Job and Lydia (Russell), 20th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Andrew B., s. Josiah and Mary (Bunker), 28th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Andrew J., h. Fanny G., ——, 1810, G.R.3. [h. Fanny (d. Jabez Cushman), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 5th, 2 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]
Andrew J., h. Susan (wid. Charles Sisson, d. Perry Russell), s. John and Phebe (Swain), 10th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Ann, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 12th, 12 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Elliot (s. Jonathan and Amey), d. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Ann, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 30th, 1 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Joseph Abbott of "N. B.," d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Ann Eliza, w. Henry F. Hall of Maine, d. Zenas and Luna Sears [*sic*, ? Phebe (Swain)], 26th, 5 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Ann M., ——, 1837, G.R.2. [Ann Maria, d. Job and Lydia (Russell), 12th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Ann Maria, d. Charles and Mary, Mar. 1, 1825, P.R.29.
Ann Maria, d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 28, 1829, P.R.29. [w. James H. Bunker, d. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), 21st, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 24th, 12 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [w. John Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary), w. Jonathan Gardner (s. Barnabas and Mary), d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Peleg and Mary, 20th, 6 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [d. Peleg and Mary (Folger) (Worth), P.R.38.]
Anna, ch. Jethro and Lydia (second w.), 12th, 4 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Latham Bunker (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Joseph Clapp, d. John and Anna (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. William and Eunice, 3d, 6 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
Anna, w. Abraham Swain (s. Simeon and Susan), d. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 30th, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Anna, w. ——— Fish, second w. Simeon Coffin Jr. (s. Simeon), d. James of Barnstable, ———, P.R.38.
Anna, d. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), 13th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Anna, w. Obed Swain (s. Pelatiah and Lucinda), d. David and Margaret (Swain) (Morselander), 4th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Benjamin B. Raymond (s. Samuel and Mary), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), 4th, 8 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Anna, d. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.

Anne, d. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1675. [Ann, w. Edward Allen 1st "from Piscataqua," d. Joseph and Ann (Bunker), 10th, 11 mo. 1675, P.R.38.]

Arthur, s. George, carpenter, and Susan of N., Dec. 26, 1844, in N. [h. Etta Nash, s. George S. and Susan (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Asenath, w. Reuben Gardner (s. Christopher and Anna), d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ———, P.R.38.

Avis, ch. Seth and Deborah, 5th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. Horatio G. Allen of Kennebec, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Avis, w. Shubael Brown (s. George), d. Shubael [*sic*, dup. d. Lydia (d. Shubael Coleman, later w. David Swain)], 12th, 1 mo. 1786, P.R.38.

Avis, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 6th, 1 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]

Avis, w. ——— Wooding ("at the West"), d. Frederick W. and Amelia (Worth), 6th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Avis, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), 2d, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Barnabas (Colman), s. John, Apr. 24, 1704. [Barnebas Coleman, ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. Barnabas Coleman, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), 24th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Barnabas, s. John and Prissilla, 14th, 9 mo. 1708. [Barnebas, ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. Barnabas, h. Elizabeth (Barnard), h. Rachael (Hussey), s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Barnabas, h. Rachael (d. Abraham Macy and Priscilla), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), 10th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Barnebas, ch. Jethro and Lydia, ———, C.R.4. [Barnabas, P.R.38.]

Barnebas, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 23d, 4 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [Barnabas Jr., h. Abial (Clark), h. Sally (Myrick) Morse, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Barzillai, h. Abigail (d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 13th, 1 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 3d, 6 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Benjamin, s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), 2d [2 *written above* 1], 5 mo. 1640, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. John, Jan. 17, 1676. [[? twin] s. John and Joanna (Folger), 17th, 1 mo. 1676–7 [*see* Abigail], P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Huldah (d. Moses Swett and Mary), s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, ——, 1703, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Judith (wid. John Arthur, d. Ebenezer Gardner), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 19th, 1 mo. 1730, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 8th, 1 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Harrox [dup. Harris] and Anna), s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 8th, 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. John and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Merab (d. Solomon Gardner and Jemima), s. John and Anna (Davis), P.R.38.]
Benjamin, s. Prince and Sarah (Norton) (Coggeshall), 27th, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Sarah Deane, s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), 8th, 12 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin Allen, ch. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1797. [h. Eliza (d. Stephen Parr and Betsey), s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), P.R.38.]
Benjamin Allen, s. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), 23d, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Benj[ami]n B., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 21st, 3 mo. 1821, C.R.4.
Benjamin B., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 15th, 3 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Benjamin Franklin, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 14th, 10 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Abigail B. Handy of R. I., s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]
Benjamin M., h. Anna (d. Obed Macy 2d and Lydia), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 21st, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Bethuel, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 29th, 4 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [" father to Bethuel who m'd. Mary Lamb," s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Bethuel, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 8th, 11 mo. 1773, C.R.4. P.R.26. [s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Bethuel, h. Mary (d. Abia Lamb and Deborah), s. Bethuel and Elizabeth (Skinner) (later w. Joel Watson) [*sic, ? accuracy*], ——, 1793 [dup. 9th, 1 mo. 1791], P.R.38.

Betsey, w. Joseph Earle Jr. (s. Joseph and Hannah), d. Eber and Eunice (Clark), 18th, 6 mo. [2 *written above* 6] 1788, P.R.38.

Betsey, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), 16th, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Braddock, h. Martha (d. Solomon Bearce and Hannah), s. Hezekiah and Dorothy Fish, 11th, 3 mo. ——, P.R.38.

Caroline, m. "in California," d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Caroline, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 25, 1843, P.R.29. [w. Obed G. Smith, d. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Jethro and Lydia (second w.), 16th, 10 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [h. Catharine (d. William Hussey), h. Matilda Allen, s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. David and Elizabeth, 19th, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Dr. Roland Gelston and Love), h. Sarah (d. Wyer Swain and Rebecca), s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 1st, 8 mo. 1787, C.R.4. P.R.26. [Charles H., h. Mary (wid. Joseph Toon, d. Henry Clark Jr.), s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]

Charles, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 29th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [h. ——— Greene, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charles, h. Sophia Yellott, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———, P.R.38.

Charles B., [twin] s. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Charles Edward, s. Charles, carpenter, and Ann [Charles F. and Ann E. (Easton), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 20, 1846, in N.

Charles F., h. Ann (d. James Easton and Sarah), s. Alexander and Mary (Gardner), 22d, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Charles H. (see Charles).

Charles H., h. Mary (A[ustin]), s. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 5, 1799, P.R.29. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Austin and Lydia), s. Simeon and Mary (Arthur), P.R.38.]

Charles H., h. Lydia (d. William Bennett and Phebe), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), 2d, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Reuben, mariner, and Catharine of N., Oct. 15, 1846, in N.

Coleman, Charles Howland, ch. Seth and Deborah, 13th, 11 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. Francis Swain and Lydia), 6th, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.38.]
Charles M., ch. James B. and Lydia W., 8th, 11 mo. 1836, C.R.4. [s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]
Charles W., ch. Richard L. [Lake, P.R.38.] and Sally (d. Christopher Hussey and Lydia), May 24, 1799.
Charles William, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 6, 1827, P.R.29. [s. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), P.R.38.]
Charlotte A., w. George H. Brock (s. George and Susan), d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), 12th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Christopher, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Aug. 30, 1723. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. h. Priscilla (d. Samuel Coffin and Miriam), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.) [dup. 3d, 8 mo. 1722 [*sic*, *see* Elizabeth]], P.R.38.]
Christopher, ch. Joseph and Rachel [Rachael (Norton), P.R.38], Apr. 2, 1748.
Christopher, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 11th, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [m. "in London," s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Christopher, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Clarissa, w. Joseph H. Toon (s. Joseph and Mary), d. John and Love Fish, ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Clarissa, w. Robert M. Folger (s. Robert C. and Susan), d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Cordelia, w. William H. Hall (s. David and Sarah), d. John and Love Fish, ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Cynthia B., d. David B. and Mary F. (Crocker), 21st, 4 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Daniel, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Sept. 12, 1719. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
David, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 22d, 5 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Russell and Ruth), s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 22d, 4 mo. [dup. 22d, 4 mo. 1757], P.R.38.]
David, h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Jones and Delight), h. Peggy (wid. Zenas Morselander, d. William Swain), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 2d, 12 mo. 1760, P.R.38.
David, h. Avis (d. Timothy Bunker and Dinah), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), ———, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, David, h. Ruth (d. Rufus Butler and Jane) of Falmouth, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 7th, 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

David B., h. Mary F. (d. Zeno Crooker [dup. Crocker of Barnstable]), h. Caroline E. Phinney of N[ew] Bedford, s. David B. and Ruth (Butler), 19th, 7 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

David R., h. Ann A. (d. Alfred Folger and Lydia), s. Job and Lydia (Russell), 4th, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Davis, h. Elizabeth (d. John Way Jr. and Elizabeth), s. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), ———, P.R.38.

Deborah, d. Tobias, May 25, 1676.

Deborah, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Nov. 23, 1736. [w. Isaac Myrick (s. Andrew and Jedida), d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Jethro and Lydia (second w.), 6th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Obed Coffin (s. Samuel and Elizabeth), d. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 13th, 9 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Brown Coffin (s. Jethro and Hannah), d. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. John Shaw, d. Reuben and Deborah (wid. Peter Gardner), 25th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Deborah, ch. Seth and Deborah, 21st, 11 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Paddack, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), 12th, 11 mo. 1784, P.R.38.]

Deborah, d. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 23d, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Deborah C., w. Thomas J. Coffin (s. Gardner and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Aurelia C. Winslow, 3d, 10 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Deborah P., w. Alexander Chadwick (s. William and Betsey), d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 4th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Delia Maria, w. George C. Gardner (s. Benjamin and Sarah), d. John and Phebe (Swain), 1st, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Delia Maria, w. Frederick C. Chase (s. Franklin and Nancy), d. Zenas and Luna Sears, 18th, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

Dinah, w. Charles Coffin (s. Nathan and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ———, P.R.38.

Dinah, w. Alfred Taylor, w. James Stoop [dup. Strop], d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Dorcas, w. Micah Coffin (s. Joseph and Bethiah), d. Thomas and Jane Challenge, ———, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Sarah Smith, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, ———, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 20, 1734. [h. Mary (d. Andrew Gardner and Mary), h. Lydia (Pinkham) Long, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]
Ebenezer, Capt., h. Lydia (d. George Ray and Deborah), s. Henry and Susan (Harris), 2d, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, h. Aurelia C. Winslow, s. James (s. Edward of Barnstable (s. James) and Anna), 25th, 8 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Ebenezer T., s. Ebenezer and Aurelia C. Winslow, 10th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Eber, ch. John and Anna, ———, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (Clark), s. John and Anna (Davis), P.R.38.]
Edmund, ch. Abraham and Hep[hziba]h, 11th, 11 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Edmund, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 7th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Edmond, h. Elizabeth Walker of Halifax, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Edward of Barnstable, h. Anna (d. Lemuel [dup. Samuel] Fish), s. James of Barnstable, 28th, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Edward, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 4th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [h. Emily C. (Powell), s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), 4th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward, s. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Edward, s. George W. and Sarah (Hussey), —, 2 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Edward B., h. Lucretia Marshall, h. Ellen M. Voorhees, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 6th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Edward G., s. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Edwin, s. Frederick W. and Amelia (Worth), 20th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Edwin M., s. John W. and Eliza (Monroe), —, 6 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Elihu [dup. Colman], s. John Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], Feb. 12, 1699. [Coleman, ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. Coleman, h. Jemima (Barnard), s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), 12th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. Jethro and Lydia, ———, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Macy and Lois), s. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), ——, 1737, P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. William and Eunice, 26th, 9 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [s. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
Elisabeth, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 4th, 12 mo. 1763], C.R.4.

COLEMAN, Elishai P., h. Sarah A. Bass of Vt., s. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), —, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Christopher Barnard (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), d. Reuben and Deborah (wid. Peter Gardner), 28th, 9 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza, w. Reuben Pinkham of Maine (s. Reuben and Susan), d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza, ch. Samuel and Phebe, 26th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [w. William Collins of R. I. (s. Dr. Isaac of R. I.), d. Samuel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
Eliza, w. Thomas Carnes (s. Thomas and Eliza), d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), 28th, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Eliza, m., d. John and Love Fish, ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Alden Bump, d. Bethuel and Mary (Lamb), 4th, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. Gustavus Gifford (s. Jesse and Abigail), d. Frederic B. and Lydia (Coffin), 5th, 7 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Eliza B., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 7th, 3 mo. 1823, C.R.4. [Eliza Barker Coleman, d. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Eliza Parker, w. ——— Demoransville, w. ——— Malcom, w. George Clark of Halifax, [twin] d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, July 3, 1722. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. w. Jonathan Gwinn (s. David and Alice of Salem), d. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 30th, 6 mo. 1730, C.R.4. [first w. Samuel Ray Jr., d. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 29th, 3 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [w. Abishai Folger Jr. (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Enoch and Mary, 30th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Latham Coffin (s. Elishai and Eunice), [twin] d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), 30th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, ch. Francis and Abigail, 3d, 10 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [second w. John Gurrell, d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), 29th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 24th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. P.R.26. [d. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]

Coleman, Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Deborah, 5th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. William Paddack, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 19, 1773, C.R.3.
Elizabeth, w. William Long, second w. Ebenezer Raymond (s. Ebenezer), d. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 13th, 11 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Elizabeth [dup. w. Benjamin Barker], ch. Obed and Elizabeth, 24th, 4 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Benjamin Barker (s. James and Sarah), second w. Paul Barney (s. Peter and Sarah), d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. James Staples, d. David and Margaret (Swain) (Morselander), 1st, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 21st, 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Eliza, w. John Blacklock, d. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Andrew and Lydia, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 30th, 10 mo. 1796], C.R.4. [Eliza, w. Coffin Brown (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), 21st, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 3d, 3 mo. 1820, C.R.4. [d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. P. Deane Carrique, d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ——— P.R.38.
Elizabeth F., ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 27th, 10 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [second w. Daniel R. Remson, d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth M., w. Charles C. Myrick Jr. (s. Charles C. and Nancy), d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), 29th, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Emeline, d. Alvin and Lydia Robbins, ——— P.R.38.
Emeline, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
Emily [———], "Mother," w. ———, June 3, 1808, G.R.3.
Emily F., w. George P. Coleman (s. Job and Lydia), d. Obed and Ruth (Butler) (Coleman), 26th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Emma, d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), 9th, 7 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Enoch, ch. Jerimiah and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1724–5. [h. Mary (d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida), s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 24th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Esther [———] of Cape Cod, w. Rowland G. (s. Alexander and Mary), 27th, 3 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Eunice, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 18th, 10 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [w. John Macy, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Jethro and Lydia (second w.), —, 5 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Gardner, d. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Enoch and Mary, 20th, 9 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Whippey (s. James and Patience), d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), 19th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. George and Eunice, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 28th, 10 mo. 1755], C.R.4.
Eunice, ch. George and Eunice, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 8th, 3 mo. 1769], C.R.4. [d. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, 21st, 5 mo. 1776. [w. Abishai Gardner, d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 24th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. P.R.26. [d. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Obed and Eliza[beth], 22d, 8 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [w. George Whippey (s. Benjamin), w. William Whippey (s. Benjamin), d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. John Ellis (s. Parnal (d. Freeman)), d. George and Mary (Ramsdell), 29th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Jeremiah Lester, d. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 22d, 12 mo. 1784 [dup. 1786], P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), 5th, 1 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, Feb. 1, 1806, G.R.3. [d. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
Eunice G., w. Edward Pinkham (s. John C. and Avis), w. John Prairo of Rio, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 5th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Euretta G., w. William Lewis of Edgartown, d. George S. and Susan (Bunker), 4th, 2 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Ezra, h. ——— Fisher, s. John and Love Fish, ——, 1809, P.R.38.
Florence, d. Robert S. and Araminta D. (Mayhew), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Francis, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Aug. 25, 1732. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. h. Abigail (Bunker), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 25th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis Folger, h. Lucy B. [dup. Brambilla] Ralph of Red Bank, N. J., s. Andrew J. and Susan (Russell) (Sisson), 10th, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Coleman, Franklin, s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Frederic, s. George and Mary (Ramsdell), ———, P.R.38.
Frederic, s. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), 16th, 4 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Frederic B., h. Lydia (d. Isaac Coffin and Peggy [dup. Margaret]), s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 2d, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Frederic W., s. Laban and Lydia (Bocott), 6th, 7 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Frederick, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 18th, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.4.
Frederick A., h. Eliza M. Gonigle of Butler Co., Ohio, s. Roland and Hannah (Stanton) (Coffin), 4th, 8 mo. 1782 [*sic*, *m.* 11 mo. 1858], P.R.38.
Frederick W[illia]m, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 19th, 4 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Amelia (d. Gideon Worth and Phebe), s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]
Gardner, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 6th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth), h. Lydia (d. Joseph Whitefield and Parnal), h. Sally (Noble) [dup. Nobles] Chase, s. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
George, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, May 14, 1730. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. h. Eunice (Folger), h. Lydia (Bunker) Folger, 14th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
George, ch. George and Eunice, 28th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Jonathan Ramsdell), s. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
George, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 25th, 9 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Jane Story, h. Ann Story, s. John Brown and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
George, ch. David and Elizabeth, 19th, 6 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [h. Love (d. Hezekiah Coleman of Cotuit), h. Lucretia (d. Jonathan Paddack and Nancy), s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), 19th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
George, h. Eliza (d. Timothy W. Bunker and Eunice Macy), s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 27th, 1 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
George, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 12th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
George Henry, s. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1831, G.R.3. [s. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ray), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, George Howland, ch. Charles H. and Sally, 27th, 10 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [s. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), —, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
George M., ch. Richard L. and Sally (d. Christopher Hussey and Lydia), Apr. 17, 1802. [m., s. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), P.R.38.]
George P., h. Emily F. (d. Obed Coleman and Ruth), s. Job and Lydia (Russell), 4th, 4 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
George S., ——, 1801, [*on stone with* Susan Bunker] G.R.3. [h. Susan (d. James Bunker and Susanna), s. John and Phebe (Swain), 29th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
George W., h. Sarah F. (d. Alexander S. Hussey and Eliza), s. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), 23d, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
George W., s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
George W[illia]m, ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 28th, 6 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Susan F. (d. George Barnard and Mary), s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
H. Elizabeth, w. James H. Bigelow (s. Henry and Mary), d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet W., w. Thomas Earle (s. Henry and Ruth of Worcester), d. Frederic B. and Lydia (Coffin), 14th, 8 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Harriett, w. Joseph Simmons ("a Portuguese"), d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), 18th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Harriett, d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), 26th, 8 mo. 1839 [*sic*, *see death*], P.R.38.
Henry, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Harris and Susan of R. I.), s. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, 1st, 8 mo. 1785. [h. Clarissa (Daggett), h. Mary Mansfield (d. Elijah Luce), h. Mary (Allen) Griffith, P.R.38.]
Henry, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 27th, 5 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth E. (Coffin), s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Aurelia Winslow, ———, P.R.38.
Henry R., s. David R. and Ann A. (Folger), 20th, 2 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Henry T., s. Henry and Elizabeth E. (Coffin), 27th, 7 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Henry Taber, s. Frederick W. and Amelia (Worth), 15th, 4 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Hephzibah, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 15th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. John Russell Jr. (s. John and Ruth), d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Hepsa [Coleman, w. Capt. David] Osborne, Dec. 20, 1798, G.R.2. [Hepsabeth Coleman, w. David Osborne, d. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), P.R.38.]
Hepsabeth, w. Jonathan Fitz Gerald (s. Henry Sr. and Deborah), d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 14th, 6 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth [Coleman], w. Calvin F. Crocker, ——, 1818, G.R.4. [Hepsabeth S. Coleman, w. Calvin F. Crocker (s. Theophilus and Dorothy), d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), 19th, 12 mo. [dup. ——, 1819], P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], w. William Clisby, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 16th, 9 mo. 1754, P.R.38.
Hepzibah, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Jan. 20, 1727. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. d. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Hepzibah, ch. George and Eunice, 19th, 6 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
Hezekiah, h. Dorothy Fish, s. James of Barnstable, ——, 1771, P.R.38.
Horace B., h. Mary (d. Peter Russell and Lydia), s. Frederic Brown and Lydia (Coffin), —, 6 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Horatio A., h. Winifred (d. Henry Coleman and Mary), s. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), 24th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Huldah, w. Seth Worth (s. John and Mary), d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ———, P.R.38.
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Oct. 12, 1747. [w. Jonathan Pitts (s. Jonathan and Jedida), w. Henry Dow, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Huldah, d. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 27th, 9 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1647, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. John, Feb. 6, 1671. [h. Ann Reynolds, h. Jane (wid. Robert Watson, d. William Bunker and Mary), s. John and Joanna (Folger), 6th, 2 mo. 1671–2, P.R.38.]
Isaac Coffin, h. Sarah A. Hawkins of Providence, R. I., s. Frederic B. and Lydia (Coffin), 1st, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
J——— Warren, h. Eva Seymour, s. David and Avis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
James, ch. Obed and Eliza[beth], 26th, 6 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [James Brown Coleman, h. Lydia W. (d. Job Macy and Anna), s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
James, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 28th, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Sally, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
James, h. Malinda Parker, s. Edward and Anna (Fish), ———, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, James, h. Mercy (d. Solomon Bearse), h. Sophia F. (d. Silvester Hodges), s. Hezekiah and Dorothy Fish, ———, P.R.38.

James Egan, s. Alexander and Jane (Greene) (Elliott) [*see mar.*], —, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

James Franklin, ch. James B. and Lydia W., 26th, 5 mo. 1834, C.R.4. [h. Mary Ann (d. John Hopkins and Lois of Amherst), s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), 25th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Jane (Colman), d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Oct. 23, 1735. [Jennette Coleman, w. Charles Chase (s. Stephen and Patience), d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 3d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Jane, ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 2d, 5 mo. 1826, C.R.4.

Jane, ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 20th, 8 mo. 1830, C.R.4. [d. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Janet (see Jane and Jennet).

Janet, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 28th, 6 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Jennette, w. William House (s. John and Lydia), d. Solomon and Mehitable (Gardner), 28th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.]

Jeannette (see Jane).

Jemima (Colman), ch. Mehetable, bp. Aug. 13, 1747, C.R.1.

Jemima, ch. William and Eunice, 21st, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Paddack, d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Jennet, ch. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 19, 1773, C.R.3.

Jeremiah, h. Sarah (d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas), s. John and Joanna (Folger), ——, 1678, P.R.38.

Jeremiah, ch. Jerimiah and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1729. [h. Anna (d. Jonathan Russell and Patience), s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 19th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. John and Prissila, 8th, 7 mo. 1706. [ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Paddack and Ann), h. Lydia (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. John 2d and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. Jethro and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1734. [28th, 8 mo., C.R.4. twin s. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), 28th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Jethro, ch. Jethro and Lydia (second w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (Russell) Coffin, s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 11th, 7 mo. 1785, C.R.4. P.R.26. [s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]

Joanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, ———, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Joanna (see Johanna).
Job, h. Phebe (d. Shubael Pinkham and Mary), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 22d, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Job, ch. Enoch and Mary, 8th, 6 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth), s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
Job, h. Susan (wid. Edward Nichols, d. David Hussey and Lydia), s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 4th, 8 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Job, ch. Andrew and Lydia, 30th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Uriah Russell and Lydia), s. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Johanna, ch. Jerimiah and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1722. [Joanna, w. Eleazar Clark, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 19th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
John, h. Joanna (d. Peter Folger 1st and Mary), s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), —, 4 mo. 1644, P.R.38.
John, s. John, Aug. 2, 1667. [h. Priscilla (d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary), s. John and Joanna (Folger), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
John, s. John and Prissilla, 20th, 11 mo. 1715. [ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. h. Ruth (Pinkham), h. Ann (Trott), s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
John, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, 15th, 8 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. John Davis and Margaret), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), 8th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
John, h. Love Fish, s. James of Barnstable, ——, 1770, P.R.38.
John, h. Phebe (d. Joseph Swain and Phebe), s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 3d, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
John, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4.
John, s. John and Anna (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
John, h. Julia (wid. Shubael Gardner Jr. of Baltimore), s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
John, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 12th, 11 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [Capt. John B. Jr., h. Susan B. (d. William B. Coffin and Deborah), s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ——, 1803, P.R.38.]
John, h. Dorcas (sister of James Childs), s. Hezekiah and Dorothy Fish, ———, P.R.38.
John, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
John, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
John B., h. Emeline (d. Timothy Horsfield and Eliza), h. Harriet A. (Childs) of Falmouth, s. John and Phebe (Swain), 15th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Coleman, John Brown, ch. Seth and Deborah, 6th, 9 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Coffin and Parnal), s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
John Franklin, ch. Obed and Eliza[beth], 7th, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Eliza (Macy), s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
John G., s. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
John Howland, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 3d, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. P.R.26. [h. Sarah (d. Matthias Walton of London), s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), 1st, 1 mo. [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1791], P.R.38.]
John Howland, s. John H. and Sarah (Walton), ———, P.R.38.
John Milton, s. Roland and Hannah (Stanton) (Coffin), 23d, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
John W., h. Anna N. Barker, s. Gardner and Sally (Nobles) (Chase) (third w.), 10th, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
John Way, h. Mary (d. Isaiah Maxey and Judith), s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 15th, 1 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
John Way, ——, 1803, G.R.2. [h. Eliza (d. John Monroe and Lydia), s. John Way and Mary (Maxey), 28th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
Jonathan, h. Mahitabel (Davis) of Falmouth, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, —, 6 mo. 1711, P.R.38.
Jonathan, h. Hepsabeth (d. Robert Wyer and Catharine), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ——, 1731, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Ann (d. George Bunker and Jane), s. Thomas and Susanna (first w.), 2d [3 *written above* 2], 12 mo. [dup. 12th, 2 mo.] 1642, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann (Bunker), 17th, 11 mo. 1673, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rachael (d. Jacob Norton and Bethiah "of the Vineyard"), s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1739. [h. Eunice (d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth), s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]
Joseph, s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph, ch. Silas and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1795.
Joseph, h. Charlotte (d. Elishai Paddack and Love), s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), 29th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Joseph Dodge, s. Ebenezer and Aurelia C. Winslow, 16th, 3 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Joseph Gorham, ch. Obed and Eliza[beth], 25th, 12 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Barnabas Bunker and Lydia), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Joseph R., h. Ann Dean, h. Ann (d. Laban Coleman), s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Josiah, ch. Obed and Eliza[beth], 30th, 3 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Moses Bunker and Mary), h. Sally (d. Latham Bunker and Susanna), s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Judith, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 28th, 4 mo. 1742, C.R.4. [w. Andrew Worth (s. Christopher and Dinah), d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 28th, 4 mo. [dup. 9th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Samuel Riddell (s. Samuel), d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 21st, 12 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Judith, ch. George and Eunice, 8th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [second w. Eber Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary of Hudson, N. Y.), d. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Asa Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Abigail), d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Julia Ann, w. George Grinnell ("her step bro."), d. Eber and Eunice (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

Kezia, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Aug. 7, 1745. [Colman, C.R.1. Coleman, w. Daniel Overton of L. I., d. Jonathan and Mehitable (Davis), P.R.38.]

Laban, h. Lydia (d. John Bocott and Sarah), h. Sally (wid. David Pinkham, d. Benjamin Bunker and Rebecca), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 15th, 10 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

Leban, ch. Charles and Catharine, ———, C.R.4. [Laban, h. Jane (d. Morris Carman), s. Charles and Catharine (Hussey), 2d [dup. 14th], 5 mo. 1777, P.R.38. May 1, 1777, P.R.64.]

Libni, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 15th, 2 mo. 1773 [*sic*, *see* William], C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Louisa, w. James Richdale of Red Banks, N. J. (s. John), d. John B. and Emeline (Horsfield) [*sic*, Harriet (Childs)], 3d, 6 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

Love, w. George Coleman (s. David and Elizabeth), d. Hezekiah and Dorothy Fish, ———, P.R.38.

Love Fish [———], w. John (s. James, brother of Edward), ——, 1780, P.R.38.

Lucretia, d. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 25th, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.38.

Lucretia, ch. Seth and Deborah, 25th, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [w. Samuel Paddack, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Lucretia [Coleman], w. Francis B. Folger, July 16, 1813, G.R.3. [Coleman, w. Francis B. Folger (s. George G. and Anna), d. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, ch. Charles and Sarah, 6th, 1 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [d. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lucretia, w. William P. Hazel "from the W. Indies," d. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), 6th, 10 mo. 1825 [dup. 1826], P.R.38.

Lucretia R., ch. James B. and Lydia W., ———, C.R.4. [w. William J. Cartwright (s. Alexander and Phebe), d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), 4th, 1 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Jerimiah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1717–18. [second w. William Starbuck (s. Jethro and Dorcas), second w. Theophilas Pinkham (s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin)), d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 18th, 2 mo. 1717–18 [dup. 28th, 2 mo. 1718], P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Joseph and Rachel, July 28, 1730. [w. Jonathan Upham (s. Jonathan and Ruth), d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 7th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Jethro and Lydia, ———, C.R.4. [w. William Coffin (s. David and Mary Lumbert), d. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Peleg and Mary, 17th, 9 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [w. Stephen Douglas, d. Peleg and Mary (Folger) (Worth), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 4, 1757. [4th, 11 mo., C.R.4. w. Charles Folger (s. Frederic and Mary), d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Lydia, second w. David Swain (s. David and Hannah), d. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), 8th, 5 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Robert Coffin (s. Robert and Jemima), d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), 11th, 9 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, 4th, 12 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [w. Ezra Gardner, w. Richard Macy, d. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Hepsibah, 9th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Solomon Macy (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 6th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. John Marshall of Newport, R. I., w. James Law of Scotland, d. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), 6th, 3 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Seth and Deborah, 23d, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [Lydia, w. Latham Paddack (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Lydia, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 28th, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.4. P.R.26. [d. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Peter Grinnell Jr. (s. Peter Sr.), d. Eber and Eunice (Clark), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), 18th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Andrew and Lydia, 5th, 8 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [w. William Mitchell (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Capt. Seth Coffin Jr. (s. Seth and Lydia), d. Gardner and Hepsabeth (Ray), 26th, 3 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. David and Elizabeth, 10th, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [w. Capt. William Henry Coffin (s. Solomon and Phebe), d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Samuel and Phebe, 27th, 8 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Nye of New Bedford, d. Samuel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Thomas Hawes of Maine, d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), 6th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 1st, 7 mo. 1804, C.R.4.
Lydia, w. Ansel Thomas, d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), 11th, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Lydia B., w. Edward S. Ray (s. Obed and Lurania), d. Laban and Lydia (Bocott), 1st, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Lydia F., d. Charles and Mary, Mar. 2, 1840, P.R.29. [Lydia Folger Coleman, d. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), 3d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia H., d. Richard L. and Sally (d. Christopher Hussey and Lydia), Aug. 25, 1796, in N. [w. David Giles (s. David and Eunice), w. ——— Sweet, d. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Lydia M., ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 2d, 10 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
Lydia M., second w. Amos Eldridge [*q. v.*], d. James and Lydia W. (Macy), 3d, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Lydia W., w. Timothy C. Coleman (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 23d, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Lydia Wing, d. William and Hepsabeth (Wing) (second w.), 22d, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Margaret (see Peggy).
Margaret, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
Maria, ch. Andrew and Lydia, 19th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Maria, w. Henry Van Every, d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.
Martha, w. Daniel Pratt of Middleboro [dup. Middletown], Conn., d. Edward and Anna (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Martha [Coleman], w. Edward McCleave, Oct. 7, 1819, G.R.3. [Martha C. Coleman, w. Edward McCleave (s. Joseph and Sally), d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]
Martha Folger, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ray), 15th, 5 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Marth[a] S. [Coleman, w. ———] Huxford, ——, 1832, G.R.2. [Coleman, w. Capt. Charles Huxford of M[artha's] V[ineyard], d. John W. and Eliza (Monroe), 24th, 2 mo. 1831, P.R.38.]
Mary, d. John and Prissilla, 30th, 3 mo. 1718. [ch. John and Priscilla, 30th, 3 mo. 1717, C.R.4. second w. William Russell (s. Daniel and Deborah), d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 25th, 7 mo. 1733, C.R.4. [second w. Shubael Pinkham (s. Shubael and Abigail), d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Mary, first w. Timothy Swain (s. Eliakim and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), 12th, 11 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Oct. 2, 1740. [w. John Eldridge, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), ——, 1745, P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. William and Eunice, 26th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. John and Anna (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, first w. William Dyer of Maine, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), 2d, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. David and Elizabeth, 7th, 10 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Barney (s. Robert and Huldah), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Charles Baker of Baltimore, w. ——— Jillard, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Seth and Deborah, 7th, 3 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Reuben Gardner (s. Christopher and Anna), d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), 22d, 9 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Seth and Deborah, 23d, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4. [d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Mary, w. George Turner (s. Baker and Susan), d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), 16th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Mary, w. Alfred Myrick (s. Benjamin and Esther of Conn.), d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), 20th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Benjamin Davis, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. John Crosby (s. Marshall and Nancy), d. Bethuel and Mary (Lamb), 10th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Mary Ann [Coleman, w. ———] Starbuck, Feb. 15, 1826, G.R.3. [Coleman, w. Charles H. Starbuck (s. Obed and Eunice), d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), P.R.38.]
Mary B., ch. James B. and Lydia W., 2d, 8 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [Mary Bunker Coleman, d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mary C., w. Joseph H. Starbuck (s. Frederic and Chloe), d. Frederic B. and Lydia (Coffin), —, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Mary Elizabeth [Coleman], w. Josiah C. Brock (s. Peleg and Lydia), Jan. 14, 1832, P.R.24. [Coleman, d. Benjamin and Lydia, P.R.38.]
Mary F., w. Samuel Drake Fisher, d. John and Love Fish, ——, 1811, P.R.38.
Mary F., d. Job and Lydia (Russell), 8th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Mary G., w. Henry P. Tallant (s. Eben W. and Nancy), d. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ray), 7th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Mary J., w. Lewis L. Adams of Cotuit, d. Obed and Ruth (Butler) (Coleman), 27th, 9 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, w. Charles Wyer (s. Owen and Polly), d. John and Phebe (Swain), 16th, 7 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 22, 1838, P.R.29. [w. John W. Cook (s. Charles), d. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), P.R.38.]
Mary Joy, d. Horace B. and Mary (Russell), 30th, 8 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Mary M., d. Andrew J., carman, and Fanny G. of N., Feb. 6, 1848, in N. [Mary Myrick Coleman, d. Andrew J. and Fanny J. (Cushman), P.R.38.]
Mary R., w. Samuel Jennings, d. John B. and Emeline (Horsfield), 23d, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Matthew, h. Hannah (d. John Meader and Hannah), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ——, 1739, P.R.38.
Matthias, s. John H. and Sarah (Walton), ———, P.R.38.
Merab, w. Israel Brayton, of R. I., d. Barnabas Jr. and Abial (Clark), 27th, 4 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Merab, w. Daniel Whitehouse, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ———, P.R.38.

Coleman, Mercy, w. Charles G. Whippey (s. Coffin and Lucinda), d. John and Love Fish, ———, P.R.38.
Miriam, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 30th, 8 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [w. David Rand (s. Caleb and Catharine), d. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 7th, 1 mo. 1753, P.R.38.]
Miriam, ch. Francis and Abigail, 1st, 7 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Moses, [twin] ch. Francis and Abigail, 12th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Nancy, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.), 5th, 6 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Nathan, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (wid. Isaiah Macy, d. Silas Bunker), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), 9th, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
Nathan, h. Lydia, s. Hezekiah and Dorothy Fish, ———, P.R.38.
Nathaniel [dup. Colman], s. John Jr., Dec. 20, 1697. [Coleman, ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. Coleman, h. Mary (Folger) Gardner, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), 20th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, ch. Barnebas and Elizabeth, 11th, 8 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth (d. Sylvanus Hussey and Hepsabeth), s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, ch. George and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, s. John and Anna (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Obadiah (see Obediah).
Obed, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 1st, 9 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Joseph Swain and Elizabeth), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Obed, h. Ruth (Butler) Coleman ("wid. of his bro. David"), s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 3d, 4 mo. 1810 [dup. 3d, 5 mo. 1809], P.R.38.
Obed H., ch. James B. and Lydia W., 27th, 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]
Obed H., ch. James B. and Lydia W., 16th, 3 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [s. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]
Obed M., musician, s. John and Love Fish, ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Obediah, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 26th, 2 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Obadiah, s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Oliver, ch. John Franklin and Elizabeth, 3d, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.4. [h. Matilda (d. David R. Bunker and Deidamis of Hudson), s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Owen, h. Asenath (d. John Worth and Mary), s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), ——, 1760 [dup. 1757], P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Pamelia [Coleman, w. ———] Bennett, ——, 1819, G.R.3. [Coleman, w. Edward Hyde Bennett (s. William and Phebe), d. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 22d, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.]

Patience, w. Alvin Swift [dup. Smith], d. Edward and Anna (Fish), ———, P.R.38.

Paul, ch. Jethro and Lydia, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 28th, 8 mo. 1734], C.R.4. [twin s. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), 28th, 10 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]

Paul, ch. George and Eunice, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 19th, 6 mo. 1753], C.R.4.

Paul, s. Jeremiah and Anna (Russell), ———, P.R.38.

Paul, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 18th, 10 mo. 1771], C.R.4. [h. Lydia (d. Abraham Macy and Priscilla), h. Eunice (d. Elihu Bunker and Phebe), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), 24th, 11 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]

Paul, h. Abial (d. Christopher Coffin and Abigail), s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 25th, 10 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Paul Jr., h. Elvira Tobey, h. Esther Norton, s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Peggy, w. Giles Sandford of R. I., d. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 3d, 9 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Peleg, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Oct. 12, 1725. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. h. Mary (Folger) Worth, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), 12th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Persis [dup. Colman], d. John Jr., Dec. 7, 1695. [Percis Coleman, ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. Percis Coleman, d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), 7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Jeremiah, 6th, 2 mo. 1716. [h. Susanna (d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth), s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. John, June 15, 1674. [w. Gershom Cathcart "of the Vineyard," d. John and Joanna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. John and Prissilla, 10th, 4 mo. 1711. [ch. John and Priscilla, C.R.4. w. Barzillai Folger, d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Elihu and Jemima, Aug. 10, 1726. [w. Seth Folger, Aug. 22, P.R.36. w. Seth Folger [*q. v.*], d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1745. [w. Francis Worth, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 25th, 4 mo. [dup. 14th, 4 mo. 1746], P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Reuben Barnard (s. Francis and Elizabeth), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Moores) [dup. (Mooers)], ———, P.R.38.

Coleman, Phebe, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 10th, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Peter Joy (s. Reuben and Anna), second w. Obed Coffin (s. Samuel and Elizabeth of the Vineyard), d. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Francis and Abigail, 11th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Phebe, first w. David Swain, d. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), 10th, 12 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. William and Abigail [(Barnard), P.R.38], Mar. 28, 1771.

Phebe, w. Robert Jones ("an Englishman"), d. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 19th, 3 mo. 1790 [dup. 15th, 5 mo. 1789], P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Samuel and Phebe, 8th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. Willet Marshall (s. Justus of Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.), d. Samuel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Polly, w. Abraham Hart of West Chester Co., N. Y., d. John and Anna (Davis), ———, P.R.38.

Polly, w. Horris Grinnell (brother of Peter of R. I.), d. Eber and Eunice (Clark), ———, P.R.38.

Prince, h. Sarah (wid. Benjamin Coggeshall, d. Judah Norton), s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), 15th, 2 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Priscilla, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 15th, 8 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [w. Peter Coffin, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, ch. Francis and Abigail, 9th, 11 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, w. Christopher Wyer (s. Robert and Zilpha), d. Prince and Sarah (Norton) (Coggeshall), 14th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.

Prissilla, d. John and Prissilla, 28th, 9 mo. 1713. [Priscilla, ch. John and Priscilla, 26th, 9 mo., C.R.4. Priscilla, w. Samuel Bunker (s. Jabez), d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Rachael, w. Christopher Folger Jr. (s. Christopher and Susanna (———) (Gardner) (third w.)), d. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), 29th, 1 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Rachel, ch. Nathaniel and Hepsibah, 29th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [Rachael, first w. Job Thurston, d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 11th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 30th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Rebecca, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 10th, 10 mo. 1738, C.R.4. [d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 28th, 12 mo. 1740, C.R.4. [second w. Nathaniel Coffin (s. Benjamin and Jedida), d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 28th, 12 mo. 1739–40, P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Seth and Deborah, 12th, 6 mo. 1775, C.R.4. [w. William Allen of Kennebec, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Lydia (d. Eliakim Swain and Elizabeth), h. Deborah (wid. Peter Gardner, d. John Pinkham), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 30th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Richard Lake and Sally (Hussey), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Catharine B. Seymour of S. Yarmouth, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), 15th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Rhoda, w. Benjamin Slade (brother of William), d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 1st, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Richard L., s. Silvanus and Mary, Mar. 23, 1768 [*sic*], in N. [Richard Lake Coleman, 23d, 4 mo. 1773, C.R.4. Richard Lake Coleman, h. Sally (d. Christopher Hussey Jr.), h. Susanna (Gardner) Clark, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]
Robert, h. Deborah (d. Cornelius Morselander and Hepsabeth), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 28th, 1 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Robert, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 6th, 11 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Robert B., s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), 6th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]
Robert B., h. Susan Angerine, h. Emeline Angeline, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 2d, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Robert B., s. Samuel B. and Sarah (Coffin), 7th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Robert G., ch. Albert and Hephzibah, 30th, 7 mo. 1800, C.R.4. [s. Albert and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Robert S., h. Araminta D. (d. Thomas Mayhew of M[artha's] Vineyard), s. Charles H. and Sally (Swain), 31st, 1 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Robert Walter, h. Mary J. (d. Stephen B. Fisher, grand d. Oliver Chadwick and Jane), 19th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Roland, h. Hannah (wid. Benjamin Coffin (s. Adam), d. James Stanton), s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 15th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Coleman, Roland, h. Mary (d. Seth Cleaveland and Mary), s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), 9th, 2 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Roland, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 17th, 4 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Roland G., h. Esther Ann of Falmouth (d. ——— Childs and Polly of Falmouth), s. Alexander and Mary (Gardner), 25th, 1 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Ruth, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 9th, 9 mo. 1721, C.R.4. [w. David Coffin, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Ruth, w. Lot Cottle (s. James and Thankful), d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), 13th, 6 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
Ruth, ch. William and Eunice, 21st, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Uriah Paddack, d. William and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
Sally (see Sarah).
Sally, ch. Obed and Eliza[beth], 7th, 9 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [Sally Gardner, 15th, 1 mo. 1789, P.R.34. Sarah Coleman, first w. Benjamin Gardner (s. Prince and Deborah), d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), 7th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Sally, ch. David and Elizabeth, 11th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
Sally, w. John Coleman ("of Maine, not of Nan. origin"), d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Sally, d. John and Phebe (Swain), 19th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Sally, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 22d, 3 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Sarah, first w. Daniel R. Remson (s. Stephen and Sally), d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Sally, w. Daniel McKinley, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———, P.R.38.
Sally Ann, June 2, 1822, G.R.3. [d. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 18th, 10 mo. 1771], C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), 11th, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 23d, 9 mo. 1782, C.R.4. P.R.26. [s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]
Samuel, ch. Joseph Gorham and Phebe, 11th, 5 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Samuel B., h. Sarah (d. Obadiah Coffin and Lucretia) [dup. 5th, 5 mo.], P.R.38.]
Samuel, h. Mary Mattock, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 6th, 10 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Samuel B. Jr., s. Samuel B. and Sarah (Coffin), 26th, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

COLEMAN, Samuel C., h. Mary Elizabeth (d. Hewson Parrish of Lynn), s. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), 22d, 2 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Sarah, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 25th, 7 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [w. George Folger (s. Abishai and Sarah), d. Barnabas and Rachel (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Hepsibah, 25th, 11 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [Sally [dup. Sarah], w. Peter Barney (s. Benjamin and Jemima), d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Seth and Deborah, 13th, 9 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. James Egan, w. Latham Paddack (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Silvanus and Mary, 24th, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. David Coffin (s. William and Lydia), d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), 14th, 3 mo. P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, d. Robert S. and Araminta D. (Mayhew), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

Sarah A. Bass [———], w. Elishai P. (s. Thomas and Emma), d. ——— of Vt., ——, 1829, P.R.38.

Sarah J., d. Alexander, carpenter, and Jane of N., Sept. 29, 1844, in N. [Sarah Jane, d. Alexander and Jane (Greene) (Elliott) [*see mar.*], —, 9 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]

Sarah M., w. George W. Haggerty (s. George W.), d. George S. and Susan (Bunker), 12th, 11 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Seth, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 1st, 5 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [h. Deborah (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), 8th, 5 mo. [dup. 19th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Abraham and Hep[hziba]h [dup. Hepzibah (first w.)], 2d, 4 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Seth, ch. Abraham and Hep[hziba]h, 13th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [s. Abraham and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Seth, h. Betsey (d. Joel Gardner and Mary), s. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), ——, 1797, P.R.38.

Shubael, h. Priscilla (wid. David Upham, d. Richard Worth and Lydia), s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), ———, P.R.38.

Silas, ch. Francis and Abigail, 17th, 3 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail), s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, ch. Jerimiah and Sarah, June 2, 1720. [s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), 2d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Silvanus, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 12th, 5 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Swift of N[ew] B[edford]), h. Phebe (d. Joseph Brown), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.) [dup. 12th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]

Silvanus, ch. Enoch and Mary, 15th, 9 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [Sylvanus, h. Huldah (d. John Gwinn and Eunice), s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Huldah, 27th, 11 mo. 1778. [Sylvanus, h. Mary (d. Benjamin Myrick and Deborah), s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]

Silvanus B., s. Benjamin F. and Abigail B. Handy, —, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Simeon, ch. Jethro and Lydia (second w.), 22d, 9 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca [(Swain)], P.R.26. h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Swain and Elizabeth), s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, 29th, 1 mo. 1776, C.R.4. P.R.26. [Simeon 2d, h. Mary [(Arthur)], P.R.29. Simeon, h. Mary (d. Stephen Arthur and Phebe), s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]

Simeon, s. John H. and Sarah (Walton), ———, P.R.38.

Solomon, h. Mary (d. John Macy and Deborah), h. Deliverance (d. Moses Swett and Mary), s. John and Joanna (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Solomon, ch. Solomon and Deliverance, Mar. 3, 1735. [ch. Solomon and Deliverance (second w.), C.R.4. h. Mahitabel (d. James Gardner Jr. and Susanna), s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.) [dup. 24th, 3 mo.], P.R.38.]

Solomon, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 28th, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth ([twin] d. William Wyer and Abigail), s. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), ——, 1776 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Sophia Ann, d. Zenas and Luna Sears [*sic*, ? Phebe (Swain)], ———, P.R.38.

Stephen, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 11th, 9 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Stephen, h. Susanna (d. John Bocott and Sarah), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), 25th, 3 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

Stephen Jr., s. Stephen and Susanna (Bocott), ———, P.R.38.

Stephen G., h. Hannah Addison, h. Maria Rhodes, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, 11th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Susan [Coleman], w. Alex[ander] S. Swift, Sept. 21, 1803, G.R.5. [Coleman, w. Alexander S. Swift (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield) (second w.) [dup. 21st, 9 mo. 1804], P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Susan, d. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), ——, 1806, P.R.38.
Susan A., w. Gilbert Trusler, d. Roland and Hannah (Stanton) (Coffin), 24th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Susan A., w. Frederic U. Lovell of Sandwich, d. Charles H. and Mary A., Feb. 10, 1835, G.R.3. [d. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), 10th, 2 mo. 1825 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Susan Harris, w. Samuel D. Hosmer, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia (Ray), 18th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Susan S., d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), 14th, 7 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, ———, P.R.38.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, Oct. 23, 1737. [Susan, w. Nathaniel Whippey (s. James and Patience), d. Jonathan and Mehitable (Davis), 23d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 15th, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [[dup. Susan] w. Joseph Brown (s. Joseph), d. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner) [dup. 11th, 4 mo. 1769], P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Seth and Deborah, 6th, 10 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [w. Edmond Macy (s. Stephen and Mercy), d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Susannah, ch. David and Elizabeth, 27th, 5 mo. 1789, C.R.4.
Susannah, ch. David and Elizabeth, 25th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [Susan, second w. Joseph Barney (s. Robert and Huldah), d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), 5th, 7 mo. 1792 [dup. 25th, 6 mo. 1791], P.R.38.]
Sylvia, ch. Solomon and Meheteble, 15th, 1 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. William Ramsdell (s. William and Ruth [*sic, see mar.*]), d. Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), 15th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.]
Tamar, ch. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 19, 1773, C.R.3.
Thaddeus, ch. Christopher and Priscilla, 2d, 11 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 10th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Thaddeus, ch. George and Eunice, ———, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
Thaddeus, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, 18th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. Abraham Macy Jr. and Priscilla), s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Thomas of Newbury, h. Susanna, h. Mary (wid. Edmund Johnson), h. Margery (wid. Thomas Rowell, formerly wid. Christopher Osgood, d. Peter Fowler), ——, 1602, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. John, Oct. 17, 1669. [h. Jane (wid. John Challenge, d. William Bunker and Mary), s. John and Joanna (Folger), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, Apr. 15, 1743. [s. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), 15th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, "Father," h. Emma, July 19, 1800, G.R.3. [h. Emma (d. Elishai Paddack and Love), s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), 19th, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), —, 10 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Thomas H., h. Susan B. (d. Alexander Cash and Hannah), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), 28th, 12 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Timothy, ch. Joseph and Rachel, May 13, 1742. [h. Mary (d. John Bunker and Mary), s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), 25th, 8 mo. 1743 [dup. 25th, 5 mo. 1742], P.R.38.]
Timothy C., h. Lydia W. (d. Sylvanus Coleman and Mary), h. Lucretia (wid. William A. Easton, d. Daniel MacDonald and Polly), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), 19th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Tobias, h. Lydia, s. Thomas and Susanna, ——, 1638, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Mary (d. Edward Wyer and Abigail), s. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), ———, P.R.38.
Tristram, h. Eunice (d. Elihu Coffin and Eunice), s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), 17th, 8 mo. 1787 [dup. 1789], P.R.38.
Tyler, s. Ebenezer and Aurelia Winslow, ———, P.R.38.
Walter, h. Polly Friez of Braintree, s. John and Anna (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
William, ch. Elihu and Jemima, 3d, 6 mo. 1723, C.R.4. [h. Eunice (d. John Swain and Mary), s. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Barnebas and Rachel (second w.), 19th, 6 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (d. Joseph Barnard), h. Hepsabeth (d. Samuel Wing), s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.) [dup. 19th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]
William, s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), 27th, 2 mo. 1773 [*sic*, *see* Libni], P.R.38.
William, ch. William and Hepzibah (second w.), ———, C.R.4. [s. William and Hepsabeth (Wing) (second w.), 23d, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.]
William, ch. Seth and Deborah, 25th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [in Dartmouth, N. S., G.R.3. h. Eliza (wid. Alexander Inott, d. Benjamin Walcott), s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

COLEMAN, William, ch. David and Elizabeth, 8th, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.4.
William, h. Harriet Davis, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ——, 1799, P.R.38.
William, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), 15th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
William, h. Martha Jones of Cape Cod, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 22d, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
William, ch. John Brown and Elizabeth, 23d, 11 mo. 1814, C.R.4.
William B., h. Mary Humphrey of Ravenna, Ohio, s. Capt. John B. and Susan (Coffin), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. John H. and Sarah (Walton), ———, P.R.38.
William M., s. John W. and Eliza (Monroe), 6th, 3 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
William R., h. Betsey (d. Thomas Gibbs Sr.), s. Henry and Clarissa (Daggett) of M[artha's] V[ineyard], 28th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Winnifred [dup. Winifred], w. Horatio A. Coleman (s. Charles H. and Sally), w. Andrew B. Green (s. Thomas and Betsey [dup. Eliza]), w. ——— Sheldon of Prov[idence], d. Henry and Clarissa (Daggett) [*sic*, Mary (second w.)] of M[artha's] V[ineyard], 1st, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38. [Winnie B., Jan. 3, P.R.57.]
Zebulon, h. Eliza (d. Edward Creasy and Deborah), s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 10th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Zebulon, s. David and Ruth Butler, ———, P.R.38.
Zenas, "Father," Apr. 5, 1801, G.R.3. [h. Luna Sears of Hartford, Conn., s. Edward and Anna (Fish) of Cape Cod, 5th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]
Zenas, s. Ebenezer and Aurelia C. Winslow, 10th, 7 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Zenas M., h. Phebe S. (d. David Swain and Sophia), s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 17th, 10 mo. 1815 [dup. 17th, 11 mo. 1816], P.R.38.
——— (Colman), ch. Jona[than] and Mehetable, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.1.
———, d. Eben[ezer] and w., Nov. 5, 1787, P.R.64.
———, d. David B., saddler, and Mary F. of N., Jan. 13, 1848, in N.

COLESWORTHY, Alexander, s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), 9th, 8 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Andrew B., s. William, cooper, and Harriet P. [Harriett P. (Coffin), P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 7, 1843.

Colesworthy, Andrew H., s. Charles W. and Anna (Hussey), 1st, 9 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Charles Newcomb, h. Eunice (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), ———, P.R.38.
Charles W., h. Anna (d. Ebenezer Hussey and Mahitabel), s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 26th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Charles W., s. William and Harriett P. (Coffin), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Edwin M., s. John and Mary (Meader), ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Emmiline, d. Charles W. and Anna (Hussey), 10th, 4 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Laban Cottle (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Charles Newcomb and Eunice (Long), ——, 1782, P.R.38.
George, h. Nancy (d. Abijah Coffin and Priscilla), s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), 28th, 3 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
George C., s. George and Nancy (Coffin), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Hannah, d. John and Mary (Meader), ——, 1818 [*see* Henry], P.R.38.
Harriet F. (see Harriet F. Perkins).
Henry, Apr. 19, 1818 [*see* Hannah], G.R.3. [h. Martha (d. Benjamin Barnard and Anna), s. John and Mary (Meader), P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], w. Noah Bunker (s. Obed and Hepsabeth), w. James Barnard (s. Shubael and Ruth), d. Jonathan W. Jr. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 13th, 3 mo. 1773 [dup. 1774], P.R.38.
Hiram, h. Susan Reman of N. Y., s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), 31st, 1 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
John, h. Mary (d. Nicholas Meader and Rachel), s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ——, 1783, P.R.38.
John M., ——, 1826, G.R.3. [h. Ann C. (d. Moses Smith and Susan), s. John and Mary (Meader), P.R.38.]
Jonathan W., ship carpenter, h. Hepsabeth (d. John Gardner and Kezia), s. Jonathan of Boston, 16th, 10 mo. 1746, P.R.38.
Jonathan W., h. Polly (d. Obed Coffin and Phebe), s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 18th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Mary C., w. William B. Pitman (s. Samuel and Deborah), d. George and Nancy (Coffin), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Mary M., d. William, cooper, and Harriet of N., June 17, 1847, in N. [Mary M. Paddock, June 16, G.R.3. Colesworthy, w. George B. Paddack, d. William and Harriett P. (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Mary W., w. William C. Myrick (s. George and Lydia), d. John and Mary (Meader), ——, 1812, P.R.38.

COLESWORTHY, Nancy, w. Andrew (s. Uriah Bunker and Peggy), d. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 18th, 11 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Perces, w. Joseph Plaskett, d. Susan, 29th, 8 mo. 1773 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Reuben C., s. John and Mary (Meader), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, s. John and Mary (Meader), ——, 1808, P.R.38.
William, h. Harriett P. (d. Zimri Coffin and Abigail), s. John and Mary (Meader), ——, 1814, P.R.38.

COLMAN (see Coleman).

COMSTOCK, Betsey, w. Joseph Winslow (s. Joseph and Isabella), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), 29th, 6 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Edward (see Thomas).
George, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, 29th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Emmett), P.R.38.]
John, h. Lydia (d. John Gardner and Kezia), ———, P.R.38.
Keziah [dup. Kezia], w. George Coffin (s. Solomon and Eunice), second w. Josiah Sheffield, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), 27th [dup. 2d], 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Lucy, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, 28th, 2 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Emmett), 31st, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Francis Gardner Jr. (s. Francis and Anna), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), 15th, 4 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Martha, d. Nathan and Ann (Merritt), ———, P.R.38.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Ann (Merritt), ———, P.R.38.
Sally (see Sarah).
Samuel, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, 8th, 10 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [Samuel B., Sept. ——, P.R.1. Samuel, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Emmett), P.R.38.]
Sarah [dup. Sally], w. Frederick Coffin (s. Elijah and Ruth), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), 4th, 1 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
Sophia, first w. David Swain Jr. (s. David and Phebe), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), 1st, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, 6th, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [Edward, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Emmett), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, 24th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4. P.R.1. [s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Emmett), P.R.38.]

CONANT, Ann [———] [third w. Assa], ——, 1768, P.R.38.
John [s. Assa and Anna], Nov. 25, 1810, P.R.32.

CONANT, Mehetable [w. Lemuel Jones, d. Assa and Anna], Sept. 16, 1808, P.R.32. [w. Lemuel Jones (s. Stephen and Abigail), d. Asa and Anna, 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Charles Jones, [d. Assa and Mahitable] Nov. 20, 1795, in Barnstable, P.R.32. [20th, 11 mo. 1796, P.R.38.]

CONDE, Christian, w. Peter Coffin (s. John and Deborah), d. "Mrs. Mary who later m'd Wm. Gayer," ———, P.R.38.

CONGDON, Arthur B., [twin] s. James C., tailor, and Eliza R. [Eliza (Thain), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 6, 1845, in N.
David, s. Joseph and Phebe F. (Wood), ———, P.R.38.
David T., [twin] s. James C., tailor, and Eliza R. [Eliza (Thain), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 6, 1845, in N.
Elizabeth, w. William G. Chase (s. Francis Jr.), d. Cary of R. I., 24th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Elizabeth C., d. James C. and Eliza (Thain), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Howard, s. Joseph and Phebe F. (Wood), ———, P.R.38.
James C., h. Eliza (d. David Thain and Mary), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph of Newport, R. I., h. Phebe F. (d. David Wood), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Phebe F. (Wood), ———, P.R.38.
Louisa T., d. James C., merchant, and Eliza R. [Eliza (Thain), P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 1, 1847, in N.
Marianna, d. Joseph and Phebe F. (Wood), ———, P.R.38.
Mary R., d. James C. and Eliza (Thain), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Phebe, w. William Coffin (s. William and Lydia), d. Caleb of N[ew] Bedford, ———, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Kezia P. (d. Joseph Dodge and Sarah), 18th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Robert, s. James C. and Eliza (Thain), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Sarah P., d. Joseph and Phebe F. (Wood), ———, P.R.38.

COOK (see also Crook), Ann E., d. Charles W., merchant, and Charlotte P. of N., Jan. 1, 1848, in N.
Charles H., s. Henry, baker, and Laura of N., Dec. 25, 1847, in N. [s. Henry P. and Laura A. (Gould), ——, 1848, P.R.38.]
Clarissa A., w. John W. Hallett (s. Dea. Ezekiel and Patie), d. Charles and Clara, 8th, 12 mo. 1824 [in Newburyport], P.R.38.

Cook, Helen M., second w. William H. Sumerhays, d. John, sister of Joseph, ——, 1819 [*see* Newburyport Vital Records], P.R.38.
Henry P., h. Laura A. (Gould), s. Charles, ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Mar. 22, 1772, C.R.3.
Joseph A., h. Maria (d. Dr. Richter), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Martha B., d. Cha[rle]s W., merchant, and Charlotte [(Folger) P.R.38.] of N., July 19, 1844, in N.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Margaret, bp. Sept. 2, 1770, C.R.3.
Mary F., d. John Jr., merchant, and Mary Jane of N., Sept. 27, 1844, in N.
Polly, first w. Samuel Swain (s. Reuben and Hannah), d. Hugh and Margaret (Calif), 30th, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. Timothy Coffin (s. Abner and Phebe), d. William Pardon and Rebecca of Tiverton, 24th, 2 mo. 1741, P.R.38.
Richard H., s. Henry C., baker, and Susan P. of N., Nov. 8, 1846, in N.
Richard H., s. Henry P. and Laura A. (Gould), ——, 1847, P.R.38.
Sarah E., w. William H. Geary of New Brunswick, d. John of Newburyport, ——, 1813 [*see* Newburyport Vital Records], P.R.38.
Susan, d. Charles W. and Charlotte (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

COOMBS, Daniel, h. Lydia (d. John Addlington and Lydia), ——, 1786, P.R.38.
Joseph A., s. Daniel and Lydia (Addlington), ——, 1821, P.R.38.

COON, Charles, h. Lydia Ann (d. Charles F. Brock and Lydia (Wood)), h. Ellen (Macy), s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ——, 1820, P.R.38. [s. William and Catherine, May 28, P.R.55.]
Charlotte M., w. James F. Cathcart (s. David and Lydia), d. William and Catharine (Marsh), ———, P.R.38. [Sherlot M., d. William and Catherine, July 10, 1830, P.R.55.]
George H., h. Eunice P. (d. Charles F. Brock and Lydia), s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ——, 1822, P.R.38. [s. William and Catherine, Sept. 7, 1822, P.R.55.]
James, h. Mary Handy of Cape Cod, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ——, 1817, P.R.38. [s. William and Catherine, July 13, 1818, P.R.55.]
Mary, m., d. William and Catharine (Marsh), ——, 1825, P.R.38. [Mary M., "the 2," d. William and Catherine, June 21, P.R.55.]

Coon, Mary M., d. William and Catherine, June 13, 1824, P.R.55.
Obed, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ——, 1827, P.R.38. [s. William and Catherine, Nov. 28, P.R.55.]
Phebe, w. William Hurlburt (s. William and Abigail), d. William and Catharine (Marsh), 7th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38. [d. William and Catherine, P.R.55.]
Roswell, h. ——— Cleaveland of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ——, 1815, P.R.38. [s. William and Catherine, Aug. 5, 1816, P.R.55.]
Sherlot M. (see Charlotte M.).
W. S., s. William and Catherine, Mar. 4, 1833, P.R.55.
William, h. Catharine (d. ——— Marsh (brother of Roswell)), s. William and Phebe, ——, 1791, P.R.38. [h. Catherine, Aug. 19, 1790, P.R.55.]
William, h. Elizabeth (d. James T. Worth), s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ———, P.R.38. [s. William and Catherine, Oct. 12, 1814, P.R.55.]

COOPER, Josephine, d. Randolph, mariner, and Ann of N., Jan. 20, 1848, in N.
Nancy, w. Timothy Bunker, May 7, 1794, P.R.31.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, mariner, and Ann of N., May 21, 1845, in N.
William H., s. Cyrus, mariner, and Maria B. of N., Nov. 8, 1844, in N.

COREY, Susan, d. Thomas and Eliza, ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Eliza, ———, P.R.38.

CORNELL, George R., s. William and Lydia (Hussey), 27th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
William of New Port, h. Lydia (d. Christopher Hussey and Lydia), 28th, 2 mo. 1776, P.R.38.

CORNISH, Bailey Jr., s. Bailey, yeoman, and Rachael of N., Nov. 20, 1847, in N.
Brailey [*sic*, ? Bailey], h. Rachel C., h. Lydia E. (wid. William Hunter, d. Sylvanus Morey), 22d, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Brailey [*sic*, ? Bailey] Jr., h. Ida (d. W. I. Fisher), s. Brailey [*sic*, ? Bailey] and Rachael C., 9th, 12 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Baily, yeoman, and Rachael C. of N., Nov. 15, 1846 [*see* Naomi H.], in N.
Emily F., w. Benjamin S. Cathcart (s. Zimri and Eunice), d. Brailey [*sic*] and Rachel C., ———, P.R.38.

CORNISH, Julia Ann, d. Brailey [*sic*] and Rachael C., ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Mary F., w. Charles A. Baker, w. ——— Mowry, d. Brailey [*sic*] and Rachael C., ——, 1844 [*sic, see* Sarah L.], P.R.38.
Naomi H., w. Andrew Hunt of Boston, d. Brailey [*sic*] and Rachael C., ——, 1846 [*see* Elizabeth], P.R.38.
Rachael, w. Andrew W. Sprague of Bridgewater, d. Brailey [*sic*] and Rachael C., ———, P.R.38.
Rachael C. [———], first w. Brailey [*sic*, ? Bailey], 21st, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Sarah L., d. Bailey, yeoman, and Rachael C. of N., Sept. 10, 1844 [*sic, see* Mary F.], in N. [Sarah Louisa, second w. William T. Swain of Conn., d. Brailey [*sic*] and Rachael C., P.R.38.]
William, s. Bailey, farmer, and Rachael of N., Sept. 9, 1843, in N.

COTTLE (Cottel, Cottell), Alexander, s. Henry and Phebe (Pease), ———, P.R.38.
Anne, d. Edward, Mar. 3, 1672–3. [Ann, d. Edward and Dorothy, P.R.38.]
Barzillai, h. Rachael (d. Tristram Swain and Rachael (Bunker)), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 8th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Barzillai, Dr., s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Barzillai R., h. Elizabeth B. (d. Charles Ray and Clarissa), s. Owen S. and Sarah (Ray), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Catherine (see Lucy C.).
Charles, h. Phebe B. (d. William Ramsdell and Mary), s. David and Mary (first w.), ——, 1807, P.R.38.
Charles N., h. Ann (d. James Staples and Elizabeth), s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), ——, 1811, P.R.38.
Charles S., s. Charles N., merchant, and Ann C. of N., Jan. 27, 1847, in N.
Cornelia, d. Shubael and Rebecca (Sayer), ———, P.R.38.
David, h. Mary (d. Owen Folger), h. Rebecca (wid. Obed Cottle, d. Nathaniel Russell), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 16th, 3 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
David, h. Priscilla M. (d. John C. Coffin (s. George and Kezia) and Sarah), s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Delia M., w. Robert S. Wyer (s. Christopher and Priscilla), d. Shubael and Rebecca (Sayer), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Edward 1st, h. Dorothy, ———, P.R.38.

Cottle, Elizabeth, w. ——— Brooks, d. James and Thankful Norton, ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Thaddeus Clark (s. Benjamin), d. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 6th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Elizabeth R., m., d. Shubael and Rebecca (Sayer), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Emily, d. Charles, mariner, and Phebe of N., May 4, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N. [d. Charles and Phebe (Ramsdell), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]
Freeman R., s. Obed and Lydia Thurstain, ——, 1842, P.R.38.
George B., s. Obed and Lydia Thurstain, ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Harriet Ann, d. Charles N., merchant, and Ann C. of N., Apr. 8, 1844, in N. [w. John H. Chadwick, d. Capt. Charles N. and Ann C., G.R.4.]
Henry, h. Phebe (d. David Pease and Sally), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 3d, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Henry Coleman, s. Obed, mariner, and Lydia of N., Dec. 17, 1843, in N. [s. Obed and Lydia Thurstain, ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
James, h. Mercy Wheelden of Martha's Vineyard, h. Thankful Norton "of the Vineyard," ———, P.R.38.
James, h. Lydia (d. Greenleaf Marshall), s. James and Thankful Norton, ———, P.R.38.
John, s. Edward [Edward and Dorothy, P.R.38.], Sept. 7, 1675.
John, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), ——, 1782, P.R.38.
John, s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), ——, 1816, P.R.38.
Judith (Cottell), d. Edward, Apr. 13, 1670. [Cottle, d. Edward and Dorothy, P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Henry Hood, w. Isaiah Maxey (s. Samuel), d. James and Thankful Norton, 5th, 4 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Laban, h. Eunice (d. C. Newcomb Colesworthy and Eunice), h. Jane Ewell, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 15th, 9 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Laban, s. Charles, merchant, and Ann C. of N., Feb. 19, 1846, in N.
Lot, h. Ruth (d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth), s. James and Thankful Norton, 7th, 3 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
Lucy C., d. Obed, laborer, and Lydia C. of N., Mar. 5, 1846, in N. [Catharine, d. Obed and Lydia Thurstain, P.R.38.]
Lydia (Cottel), d. Edward, May 17, 1672. [Cottle, d. Edward and Dorothy, P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Jethro Coffin (s. William and Lydia), d. Shubael and Drusilla, ———, P.R.38.

COTTLE, Lydia Thurstain [———], w. Obed (s. David and Rebecca), ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Mary, w. George Smith (s. Daniel and Abigail), d. James and Thankful Norton, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Reuben Joy (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 22d, 4 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Mary E., d. Charles N. and Ann (Staples), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Mary Joy, d. Henry and Phebe (Pease), ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Mercy, w. Francis Mooers, d. James and Thankful Norton, ———, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. Obed and Rebecca (Russell), 12th, 4 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Nancy A., d. Obed, laborer, and Lydia [Lydia Thurstain, P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 14, 1849, in N.
Obed, h. Rebecca (d. Nathaniel Russell and Judith), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Owen, h. Margaret (d. Tristram Swain and Rachel (Bunker)), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Owen S., h. Sarah (d. David Ray and Anna), s. Owen and Margaret (Swain), 9th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. James S. Murphy (s. George and Lydia), d. Henry and Phebe (Pease), ———, P.R.38.
Rebecca, d. David and Mary, 13th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Shubael, h. Rebecca (d. Joshua Sayer and Jedida), s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), 15th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Susan F., d. Charles and Phebe B. (Ramsdell), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Thankful, w. Zephaniah Gardner (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. James and Thankful Norton, 10th, 2 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Shubael and Rebecca (Sayer), ——, 1821, P.R.38.
William R., s. Charles and Phebe B. (Ramsdell), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
———, s. James (brother of Juda) and w., Mar. —, 1779, P.R.64.

COTTON, Amanda, d. Sylvanus P. and Lydia White (second w.), ——— P.R.38.
Anna, w. Dr. Samuel Gelston of Southampton, L. I., ——, 1723 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Henry G., h. Almira Sears, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), 25th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
John, h. Mary (d. Samuel Burnell and Mary), s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), 5th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
John B., s. John and Mary (Burnell), ——, 1837, P.R.38.

COTTON, Josiah, h. Judith (d. Jonathan FitzGerald), 20th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Sylvanus P., h. Sarah (d. Isaac White of Yarmouth), h. Lydia White of Yarmouth, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), 6th, 1 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

COVELL (Covill), Charles H., s. Edward, carpenter, and Dighton, Dec. 6, 1846.
Obed (Covill), s. Obadiah and Susanna (Kelley), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas (Covill), s. Obadiah and Susanna (Kelley), ———, P.R.38.

COWAN, Eliza A., w. Edward Burdett (s. William and Polly), d. Joseph and Phebe (Easton), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Phebe (Easton), ——, 1836, P.R.38.

COX, Jane, d. John and Mary [(Coffin) P.R.38.], Jan. 1, 1774.

CREAMER, Matilda, d. John, laborer, and Catharine of N., Nov. 9, 1843, in N.

CREASY, Charles P., s. Reuben and Emmeline (Perry), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Charlotte, second w. William Keen (s. Moses and Anna), [twin] d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), 17th, 6 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Deborah (d. William Cash and Mary), 19th, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Zebulon Coleman (s. Robert and Deborah), d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), 5th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
George, h. Nancy (d. Gideon Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Sarah (wid. ——— Davis, d. Stephen Rice Jr.), [twin] s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), 17th, 6 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
George E., h. Sarah Elizabeth (d. James Mathison of Gardiner, Me.), s. George and Sarah (Rice) (Davis), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Emmeline (d. Samuel Perry and Polly), s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), 14th, 5 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Susan [Creasy, w. ———] Austin, Sept. —, 1792, G.R.4. [Creasy, w. George Austin (s. John and Rhoda), d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), 24th, 7 mo. 1793, P.R.38.]
William, s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), 11th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
William H., s. George and Nancy (Coffin), ——, 1827, P.R.38.

CRIMBLISH, Lydia Webb, inf., bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1.

CROCKER, Abby B., d. Zaccheus and Lucy, ———, P.R.38.
Adaline, w. James G. Fisher, d. Abiather of Sandwich, ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Albert I., s. Calvin, farmer, and Hepz[iba]h of N., Mar. 1, 1849. [Albert J., s. Calvin F. and Hepsabeth S. (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Alfred, s. John and Susan (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Crocker Backus (s. Clark), d. Ansel of E. Falmouth, —, 6 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Calvin F., h. Hepsabeth, ——, 1816, G.R.4. [h. Hepsabeth S. (d. Tristram Coleman and Eunice), s. Theophilus and Dorothy, ——, 1817, P.R.38.]
Catharine, d. John and Susan (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Charles and Julia Ann (wid. Alex Brayton, d. Maltiah Nye), ———, P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Ezekiel, cordwainer, and Caroline of N., Mar. 8, 1845, in N.
Charles M., s. Calvin [dup. *adds* F.], yeoman, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., June 18 [dup. June 8], 1847, in N. [Charles N., s. Calvin F. and Hepsabeth S. (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Charles W., h. Eliza Ann (d. William Christian), s. Samuel and Betsy C. (Fisher), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Charlotte S., d. Ansel, yeoman, and Tabitha of N., Oct. 31, 1845, in N.
David, s. Charles and Julia Ann (wid. Alex Brayton, d. Maltiah Nye), ———, P.R.38.
Dorothy [? m.], ——, 1800, P.R.38.
Emeline C., d. Warren, cordwainer, and Mary T. of N., Aug. 11, 1844, in N.
Enoch, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), 26th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Eugene, s. Warren P., cordwainer, and Mary of N., Mar. 11, 1847, in N.
Frederick S. (see ——— Crocker).
George, h. Eliza H. Lewis, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
George H., s. George and Eliza H. Lewis, ———, P.R.38.
George L., s. Luther and Chloe Hodges, ———, P.R.38.
George W., s. Calvin F. and Hepsabeth S. (Coleman), ——, 1842, P.R.38.
Geo[rge] Weston, ch. H. S. and Han[na]h, bp. Jan. 5, 1845, C.R.1. [s. Henry S. and Hannah (Crocker), b. ———, P.R.38.]
Hannah, w. Barnabas Sears, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), 17th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Crocker, Hannah, d. Charles and Julia Ann (wid. Alex Brayton, d. Maltiah Nye), ———, P.R.38.
Harriet, ——, 1840, G.R.4. [Harriett N., d. Calvin F. and Hepsabeth S. (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Harvey, h. Lydia B. (d. Luther Gifford and Phebe), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
Henrietta, d. Rufus and Temperance, ———, P.R.38.
Henry H., s. Samuel and Betsey C. (Fisher), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Hercules H., s. Luther and Chloe Hodges, ———, P.R.38.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel H. and Mercy F., ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Isaiah, h. Elizabeth (d. Solomon Gardner and Mary), 17th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
James F., s. George and Eliza H. Lewis, ———, P.R.38.
John, m. "in Wilmington," s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), 15th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Henry S. and Hannah (Crocker), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph H., ch. Heman and Sylvia G., ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 17th, 2 mo. 1840], C.R.4.
Joseph W., ——, 1843, [*on stone beside that of* Rebecca A. Crocker *and* Thomas A. Coffin] G.R.3.
Julia, d. John and Susan (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Laban P., ch. Heman and Sylvia G., 17th, 2 mo. 1840, C.R.4.
Lucy [———], w. Zaccheus, ——, 1789, P.R.38.
Lydia C., d. Calvin F., farmer, and Hepsabeth S. [(Coleman) P.R.38.] of N., June 12, 1843, in N.
Marion C. (see Marian C. Appleton).
Martha of Barnstable, w. Nathan Fisher, 26th, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Martha [? m.], ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Martha, d. Charles and Julia Ann (wid. Alex Brayton, d. Maltiah Nye), ———, P.R.38.
Martha J., d. Sam[ue]l F., mariner, and Betsey of N., Oct. 19, 1844, in N.
Martha J., d. Sam[ue]l F., laborer, and Betsey of N., Feb. 11, 1848, in N. [w. Frank W. Gardner, Feb. 10, 1849, G.R.3. d. Samuel and Betsey C. (Fisher), ——, 1848, P.R.38.]
Mary, d. John and Susan (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Mary Paddack, ch. Heman and Sylvia G., 24th, 7 mo. 1841, C.R.4.
Mehitable [w. Heman Backus], d. Anthony, —, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Nathaniel H., h. Mercy F., ——, 1806, P.R.38.
Rebecca A. (see Rebecca A. Snow).
Reuben B., s. George and Eliza H. Lewis, ———, P.R.38.

Crocker, Rowland, s. John and Susan (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Rufus, h. Temperance, ——, 1785, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Betsy C. (d. Nathan Fisher), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Samuel C., s. Calvin, laborer, and Hepz[ibe]th of N., Apr. 9, 1845, in N. [s. Calvin F. and Hepsabeth S. (Coleman), ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Charles and Julia Ann (wid. Alex Brayton, d. Maltiah Nye), ———, P.R.38.
Seth, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Sidney, s. John and Susan (Weeks), ———, P.R.38.
Sylvia G., d. Heman, yeoman, and Lydia of N., Oct. 16, 1844, in N. [Sylvia, ch. Heman and Lydia B. (second w.), C.R.4. Sylvia Ann, d. Heman and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
Temperance [———], w. Rufus, ——, 1789, P.R.38.
Thomas B., s. George and Eliza H. Lewis, ———, P.R.38.
William B., s. Nath[anie]l H., laborer, and Mary [Mercy, P.R.38.] F. of N., Dec. 17, 1844, in N.
Zaccheus, h. Lucy, ——, 1794, P.R.38.
———, s. Mrs. Crocker, —, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.64.
———, s. Samuel F., mariner, and Betsey C. of N., Mar. 12, 1846, in N. [Frederic S., s. Samuel and Betsy C. (Fisher), P.R.38.]

CROCKET, Emily F., d. Mary R. of N., Nov. 29, 1844, in N.

CROOK, Andrew, ch. Thomas and Hope, Oct. 18, 1729. [Cook or Crook, s. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Ann, ch. Thomas and Hope, May 2, 1734. [Cook or Crook, d. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Hope, Apr. 30, 1721. [Cook or Crook, d. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Thomas and Hope, Dec. 14, 1732. [Cook or Crook, d. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Thomas and Hope, May 17, 1730. [Cook or Crook, d. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Hope, Oct. 17, 1726. [Cook or Crook, d. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Shubal, ch. Thomas and Hope, July 19, 1724. [Shubael Cook or Crook, s. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Susanna, ch. Thomas and Hope, Feb. 5, 1725. [Cook or Crook, d. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hope, Feb. 5, 1722. [Cook or Crook, s. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Thomas and Hope, Nov. 20, 1736. [Cook or Crook, s. Thomas and Hope (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

CROSBY, Abigail, w. Jesse Gifford, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ———, P.R.38.
Ada R. [*see* Adela], w. Henry Tucker (s. ——— [of] N[ew] Bedford), d. Jesse and Temperance (Allen), ——, 1846, P.R.38.
Adela [*see* Ada R.], d. Jesse, carpenter, and Temperance of N., Apr. 9, 1845, in N.
Alfred, h. Maria (d. Benjamin Stubbs), s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1807, P.R.38.
Amelia, d. Matthew, merchant, and Elizabeth of N., Feb. 4, 1844, in N.
Ann G. [Crosby, w. ———] Macy, Sept. 27, 1818, G.R.3. [Ann C. Crosby, w. George C. Macy (s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark)), d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), ——, 1819 [dup. 27th, 1 mo. 1818], P.R.38.]
Ann H., w. George Folger (s. Obed), d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Anna, first w. Sylvanus Ewer (s. Seth of Cape Cod), d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ——, 1771, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Nathaniel Folger (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), 19th, 8 mo. 17[ ]1, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. John Clisby (s. William), d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ——, 1785, P.R.38.
Charles C., July 17, 1836, G.R.3. [h. Ellen M. (d. William R. Easton and Eliza), s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1837, P.R.38.]
David L., s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1804, P.R.38.
Desire, w. Obed Luce (s. Elijah and first w.), d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, dup. Sarah] (Marshall), 7th, 11 mo. 1775 [*sic*, *see* Mary], P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., w. William C. Gardner (s. Edward W. and Sarah), d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), 16th, 6 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Emma B., d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
Enoch P., s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1812, P.R.38.
Frances, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Frank J., ——, 1834, G.R.3. [Francis J., s. Jesse and Temperance (Allen), P.R.38.]
Huldah, w. Benjamin Whippey (s. Benjamin and Eunice), d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ——, 1776, P.R.38.
Jesse, h. Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1770, P.R.38.
Jesse, h. Temperance (d. David Allen and Temperance of Cape Cod), s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1805, P.R.38.

CROSBY, John, h. Sarah (d. ——— Luce and Sarah (Look)), s. Simeon and Mary Nickerson,———, P.R.38.
John, s. John and Sarah, ———, P.R.38.
John, h. Sophia (d. James Chace and Mercy), s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), ———, P.R.38.
John, h. Mary Ann (d. Bethuel Coleman and Mary), s. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), 24th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Judith C., d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Lot, s. John and Sarah, ———, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Isaac Hinckley, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Barker Burnell Jr., d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Marianna, w. George H. Mitchell (s. James and Lydia), d. Jesse and Temperance (Allen), ——, 183[ ], P.R.38.
Marshall, h. Nancy (d. Richard Bunker), s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), 20th, 9 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Martha, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Martha B., w. Dennis Wood of New Bedford, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Mary, w. ——— Mayhew of Plymouth, d. John and Sarah, ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. George Barrett (s. Samuel and Sally), d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), 22d, 3 mo. 1776 [*sic*, *see* Desire], P.R.38.
Mary, w. Owen Wyer (s. Robert and Zilpha), d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ——, 1778, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Bartlett Jenkins (s. John and Susanna), d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), 19th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Mary B. [Crosby, w. ———] Brown, June 13, 1814, G.R.3. [Crosby, w. John Brown (s. John and Deborah), w. Thomas Brown (s. John), d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), 14th, 6 mo. [dup. ——, 1812], P.R.38.]
Mary C., w. Benjamin F. Coffin (s. Jared and Hepsabeth), d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), 20th, 7 mo. 1816 [dup. ——, 1817], P.R.38.
Matthew, s. Silvanus and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1791, C.R.3. [h. Lydia (d. Zenas Coffin and Abial), h. Elizabeth (Barnard) Powel, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38.]
Matthew Jr., h. Sarah (d. Daniel Whitney and Eliza), s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Sally (see Sarah).

Crosby, Samuel, h. Sarah (Marshall), s. Johnson and Mary (Worth), ———, p.r.38.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, ———, p.r.38.
Samuel, h. Catharine McCauly (d. John Bartlett Sr.), s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), ———, p.r.38.
Samuel, s. Marshal and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1802, c.r.3. [s. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), p.r.38.]
Sarah [w. ———] Osburn, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 19, 1771, c.r.3. [Sally, w. Samuel Osborn (s. Samuel and Sally), d. Samuel and Sarah (Marshall), p.r.38.]
Sarah, w. Stephen Bennett (s. William), w. ——— Cramm of Boston, d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), —, 2 mo. 1811 [dup. ——, 1816], p.r.38.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Simeon, h. Mary Nickerson, ———, p.r.38.
Susan B., w. Paul Gardner Lamb (s. Abel and Deborah), d. Marshall and Nancy (Barnard), 27th, 1 mo. 1805 [dup. 1806], p.r.38.
Susan C. [dup. B.], w. Andrew Lowden of N. B., d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1835 [dup. 23d, 10 mo. 1834], p.r.38.
Sylvanus, h. Huldah (d. Matthew Pease and Mary), s. John and Sarah (Luce), 19th, 11 mo. 1747, p.r.38.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ——, 1773, p.r.38.
Sylvanus, m., s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), ——, 1829, p.r.38.
William, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), ———, p.r.38.
William H., Nov. 18, 1813, g.r.3. [h. Elizabeth C. (d. Seth Pinkham and Mary), s. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), ——, 1815, p.r.38.]
———, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, ——, 1838, in N., g.r.3.

CROWELL, Betsey, w. Charles Baker (s. Lemuel), d. Silvanus, ———, p.r.38.
John, h. Sarah (d. Benjamin Gardner and Susan G.), —, 4 mo. 1809, p.r.38.
Ruth, w. Franklin Baker (s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham)), d. Silvanus, ———, p.r.38.

CROWLEY, Sarah M. [———], "Mother," ——, 1831, g.r.3.

CURE, Charles B., s. Walter and Lucretia (Allen), ———, p.r.38.
John W., s. Walter and Lucretia (Allen), ———, p.r.38.
Josiah A., m., s. Walter and Lucretia (Allen), ———, p.r.38.
Mary, w. Benjamin Towne of Hudson, N. Y., d. Walter and Lucretia (Allen), ———, p.r.38.

CURTIS, Mary A. Hinckley [———], w. Cha[rle]s R., Apr. 5, 1842, G.R.3.

CUSHMAN, Alfred, s. Jabez, 28th, 11 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Almira, w. Edson C. Blake of Carver, d. Jabez, 27th, 12 mo. 1829 [*sic*, *see* Elizabeth], P.R.38.
Caleb, h. Sally (d. John Green and Lydia), s. Isaac, ——, 1786, G.R.38.
Charles C., h. Amelia (d. Uriah Gardner and Lurania), s. Caleb and Silvea Bessey, 18th, 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Jabez and Nancy Gibbs, 2d, 4 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Eliza Emily, d. Eliphalet and Eliza (Doane), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Jabez, 1st, 5 mo. 1830 [*sic*, *see* Almira], P.R.38.
Esther, d. Caleb, police officer, and Sylvia [Silvea Bessey, P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 7, 1844, in N.
Fanny G. [Cushman], w. Andrew J. Coleman, ——, 1822, G.R.3. [Cushman, w. Andrew J. Coleman (s. Sylvanus and Mary), d. Jabez, 1st, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]
Frederick Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Eliza (Doane), ———, P.R.38.
George W., h. Eliza F. (d. Thomas Coffin and Peggy), s. Caleb and Silvea Bessey, ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Howard, h. Lydia C. (d. Charles Morris and Lydia), s. Caleb and Silvea Bessey, 20th, 1 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Jabez, h. Nancy Gibbs, h. Cynthia (Bassy), s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth, 20th, 4 mo. 1783 [4 *written above* 3], P.R.38.
James, s. Jabez, 30th, 6 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Laura [dup. Susan] Ann, second w. Alexander Chadwick (s. Antonie and Polly), d. Jabez, 17th, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Lucy S., w. Oliver Hoxie of Cape Cod, d. Jabez, 8th, 4 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Mary Whippy, w. Capt. W[illia]m Felix Brown, Apr. 26, 1814, G.R.3. [w. William F. Brown (s. William and Elizabeth), d. David and Kezia (Bunker) (Whippey), ——, 1820 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
Oliver, s. Caleb and Silvea Bessey, 13th, 1 mo. 1842, P.R.38.
Peter, h. Caroline (Jordan), h. Sarah C. (d. Edward Gorham), s. Jabez, 6th, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Silvea Bessey [———], second w. Caleb (s. Isaac), ——, 1800, P.R.38.
Susan, w. James Irish of R. I., d. Caleb and Sally (Green), 16th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Susan Ann (see Laura Ann).

CUSHMAN, Sylvia Bessey (see Silvia Bessey Cushman).
William H., "m'd a Scotch girl," s. Caleb and Sally (Green), 26th, 1 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

CUSTUS, George W., s. John and Winnifred (Swain), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
John, h. Winnifred (d. Alexander Swain and Eunice), ——, 1805, P.R.38.

DAGGETT (Dagget), Aaron (see Aron).
Abby B., d. Benj[ami]n, laborer, and Phebe of N., Apr. 6, 1848, in N.
Abigail, w. Benjamin Merchant, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Aron (Dagget), s. Jacob, 4th, 4 mo. 1713 [*sic*]. [Aaron Daggett, s. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), 4th, 4 mo. 1715, P.R.38.]
Arthur H., s. Benjamin and Phebe S. (Higgins), —, 4 mo. 1846, P.R.38.
Benjamin (Dagget), s. Jacob and Hannah [(Skiff) P.R.38], Apr. 21, 1731.
Benjamin F., h. Phebe (d. George Higgins and Mary), s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), —, 10 mo. 1823 [dup. 1822], P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), —, 8 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Clarissa, first w. Henry Coleman (s. Sylvanus and Huldah), d. Nathaniel and Anna of M[artha's] V[ineyard], 23d, 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Mary Ann, s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), 22d, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., d. Benjamin, laborer, and Phebe of N., Sept. 21, 1843 [*see* Rebecca Ann], in N. [w. Emanuel Rogan of Belgium, d. Benjamin and Phebe S. (Higgins), —, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.]
Henry, h. Dinah (d. Benjamin Ames and Sally), s. Nathan and Anna, ——, 1788, P.R.38.
Hephzibah (Dagget), d. Jacob, 3d, 10 mo. 1717. [Hepsabeth, w. John Jones (s. Thomas and Hannah), d. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
Hepsabeth, w. William Tuckerman, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), 7th, 7 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Huldah (Dagget), d. Jacob and Hannah, June 12, 1726. [Daggett, w. Thomas Gwinn (s. David and Alice), d. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Huldah, w. Samuel Johnson, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

DAGGETT, James, h. Phebe E. Norton of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), —, 11 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah (Mayhew), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph (Dagget), s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1728. [Daggett, s. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
Joshua, s. Thomas and Hannah (Mayhew), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. John House ("from Newfoundland"), d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), 1st, 9 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Mary Ann [———], w. Edward (s. Henry and Dinah), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Benj[ami]n, cabman, and Phebe of N., Apr. 6, 1849. [d. Benjamin and Phebe S. (Higgins), —, 4 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
Nathan (Dagget), s. Jacob, Dec. 21, 1723. [Daggett, h. Margaret (Gardner), s. Jacob of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]
Rebecca Ann, w. James Wilkinson of Liverpool, d. Benjamin and Phebe S. (Higgins), —, 12 mo. 1843 [*see* Elizabeth B.], P.R.38.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah (Mayhew), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel S. Jr., s. Samuel S., shoe and boot maker, and Lydia, ——— [*rec.* Aug. 1, 1825]. [*Entered by deposition.*]
Stephen (Dagget), s. Jacob and Hannah, May 19, 1721. [Daggett, s. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
———, ch. James and Bridgett, Aug. 31, 1848.

DAME, Anna, ch. Moses and Rachel, 28th, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [d. Moses and Rachael (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Moses and Rachel, 17th, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [w. ——— Birdsall, d. Moses and Rachael (Mitchell), 17th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Moses, h. Rachael (d. Obed Mitchell and Lydia), ——, 1784, P.R.38.
Moses, ch. Moses and Rachel, 1st, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [Moses Jr., s. Moses and Rachael (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

DANSON, Diana (see Dianna Dawson).

DARLING, Abial, ch. John and Sarah [(Hussey) P.R.38.], Mar. 3, 1779.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Sarah, June 17, 1773. [w. James Holt, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Frederick, s. Hamilton and Keziah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
George, ch. John and Sarah, June 14, 1781. [m. in Long Island, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

DARLING, Hamilton, ch. John and Sarah, July 5, 1771. [h. Kezia (d. Frederic Folger and Mary), s. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
John, ch. John and Sarah, May 13, 1777. [m. in Long Island, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), 17th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. John and Sarah [(Hussey) P.R.38.], Aug. 5, 1792.
Mary, ch. John and Sarah, July 20, 1783. [w. Garret Darling, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Sally, ch. John and Sarah, July 13, 1775. [w. Shubael Macy Jr. (s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner)), d. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Hamilton and Keziah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Seth, ch. John and Sarah, May 26, 1787. [m. in Long Island, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

DAUGHERTY (see Dougherty).

DAUSON (see Dawson).

DAVENPORT, Thomas, h. Hannah (d. Benjamin Ellis (s. Freeman) and Phebe), 10th, 10 mo. 1783 [2 *written over* 3], P.R.38.

DAVIS, Abial, [? twin] ch. Benjamin and Abial (Clark) (Grew), ———, P.R.38.
Albert, s. Rufus and Susan, —, 4 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Anna, w. John Coleman (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. John and Margaret (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Artemas, h. Sarah (d. Samuel J. Tuck and Judith), s. Stephen and Martha Tileson, 26th, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Benjamin of Kennebec, h. Abial (wid. Silas Grew, d. Benjamin Clark), 15th, 1 mo. 1757 [1758 *written above* 1757], P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. David and Elizabeth (Whittemore), 8th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Hannah (d. Elijah Gardner and Helena), 22d, 9 mo. [Aug. 13 *written above* Sept. 22] 1777, P.R.38.
Charles, s. David and Elizabeth (Whittemore), 18th, 5 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Lydia S. (d. George Sheffield and Ann), s. Elishai F. and Mary C. (Drew), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Charlotte E., d. Samuel and Lucy A., ——, 1849, P.R.38.
David, h. Elizabeth (Whittemore), 6th, 1 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Deborah, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Dorcas P. [Davis], w. Levi Rogers, Sept. 20, 1814, G.R.3. [Davis of Cape Cod, ——, 1817, P.R.38.]

DAVIS, Edmond, h. Eliza (d. John Goodman), 15th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Elisha T., June 1, 1808, G.R.2. [Elishai F., h. Mary (Drew), s. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]
Eliza, w. Edward Gardner (s. Grafton and Abigail), d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), 17th, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Eliza B. [? m.], ——, 1847, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Emeline B., d. John W., tin plate worker, and Ann L. of N., Sept. 15, 1847, in N. [Emma C., w. Frank Gardner (s. Charles and Lurana), d. John W. and Ann Louisa (Swain), P.R.38.]
Eveline, w. Jarvis Robinson, d. Job C., ——, 1796 [? in N.], P.R.38.
Everett, s. Henry W. and Lydia C. (Swain), 31st, 1 mo. 1848 [*see* Lewis W.], P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. William, mariner, and Lydia of N., June 15, 1847, in N.
Harriett [dup. Hariet] A., d. Henry W. and Lydia C. (Swain), ——, 1842 [dup. 1st, 3 mo. 1841], P.R.38.
Henry W., h. Lydia (d. Seth Swain and Eliza), s. Thomas and Abigail (Edwards), 8th, 5 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
James of Cape Cod, h. Nancy (d. Reuben Burditt and Lydia), —, 8 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
John, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
John, "an Englishman," h. Susanna (d. Seth Russell and Abigail), 21st, 8 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
John, h. Phebe (d. John Monroe and Lydia), s. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), 24th, 11 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
John W., h. Ann Louisa (d. David B. Swain and Sarah), s. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), —, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Thankful (d. James Baker and Elizabeth), 10th, 1 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Lewis W., s. Henry W., mariner, and Lydia of N., Feb. 28, 1848 [*see* Everett], in N.
Lucinda, w. Samuel Christian (s. Peter), second w. Freeman Atkins, d. John and Susanna (Russell), 6th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Lucretia [Davis, w. ———] Trafton, ——, 1801, G.R.3. [Davis, w. Job. L. Trafton, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Davis, Lydia [? m.], ——, 1811, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Rowland Chase (s. Peter and Lurania), d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), 11th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. James Westgate of R. I., d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), 6th, 8 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Lydia B., d. William, laborer, and Lydia of N., Apr. 25, 1849, in N.
Mahitable, w. Jonathan Coleman (s. Thomas and Jane), d. ——— of Falmouth, ——, 1712, P.R.38.
Martha J. [? m.], ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Nicholas Easton [*q. v.*], d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), 3d, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Mary (D[avis]), w. Samuel Barrett, May 12, 1812, G.R.2. [Davis, w. Obed C. Clark (s. Obed and Anna), w. Samuel Barrett, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), 5th, 11 mo. [dup. 11th, 5 mo.], P.R.38.]
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Nancy, w. William Gurrell (s. John and Nabby [dup. Abigail]), d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), 13th, 11 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Nathan, Dea., of Somerset, h. Clarissa Bowen, 17th, 1 mo. 1803, in Freetown, P.R.38.
Obed, s. John and Susanna (Russell), 6th, 8 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Peter, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [s. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
Rufus, h. Susan, —, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Rufus Jr., s. Rufus and Susan, 8th, 9 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Lucy A., s. Samuel of Chatham, ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Samuel G., h. Judith F. (d. Franklin [dup. James F.] Chase and Eliza), s. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel S., h. Avis C. (d. Alexander Swift and Susan), s. Artemas and Sarah (Tuck), 25th, 11 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Sarah [? m.], ——, 1808, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. William Cathcart (s. Seth and Anna), w. Thomas Mitchell (s. Seth and Hannah), d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), 6th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Sarah B., w. Napthali Cordes of Salem, d. James and Nancy (Burditt), 4th, 7 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Sophia, d. John, mariner, and Chloe of N., Nov. 19, 1846, in N.
Susan [———], w. Rufus, —, 2 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Susan, d. John and Susanna (Russell), 6th, 8 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

DAVIS, Thomas, h. Hepsabeth (d. Thomas Macy and Deborah), s. John and Margaret (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas H., Dr., h. Sue [dup. Lue] G. McDonald of Ohio, s. Henry W. and Lydia C. (Swain), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Tristram, ch. Thomas and Hepsibah, ———, C.R.4. [h. Love (Macy), s. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Macy), 29th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.]
Wealthy, [? twin] ch. Benjamin and Abial (Clark) (Grew), ———, P.R.38.

DAWES (Daws), Ambrose Jr., h. Mahitabel (d. John Gardner and Priscilla), h. Mary Chandler, ———, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, h. Mary, [twin] s. Ambrose Jr. and Mary Chandler (second w.), 16th, 4 mo. 1715, P.R.38.
Gideon, s. Ambrose and Mary Chandler (second w.), 26th, 9 mo. 1718, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Beulah (d. Charles Stewart and Margaret of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Ambrose Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Mehetable (Daws), d. Joseph and Beulah, Jan. 25, 1732–3. [Mehitable Dawes, w. James Brown (s. George and Abigail), d. Joseph and Beulah (Stewart), 25th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Priscilla, w. John Hunter of Scotland, d. Ambrose Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), 13th, 9 mo. 1712, P.R.38.
Thankful, [twin] d. Ambrose Jr. and Mary Chandler (second w.), 16th, 4 mo. 1715, P.R.38.

DAWSON (Dauson), Dianna [Dauson], w. George F. Dunham, ——, 1804, G.R.3. [Dauson, second w. George Dunham (s. Ebenezer and Huldah), ——, 1803, P.R.38.]
William, "an Englishman," h. Love (d. William Perkins), 1st, 3 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

DAY, Andrew, "a Portuguese," h. Prudence Butler of Edgartown, ——, 1810, P.R.38.
George, Sept. 15, 1844, G.R.4. [h. Lydia (Raymond), s. Andrew and Prudence Butler, 20th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
John, s. Andrew, mariner, and Prudence of N., Sept. 24, 1845, in N. [s. Andrew and Prudence Butler, 10th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Manuel M., s. Andrew, laborer, and Prudence [Butler, P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 11, 1848, in N.
Prudence [———], w. Andrew ("a Portuguese"), 20th, 1 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

DAYTON, Abby, d. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), —, 11 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Benjamin I., s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), 12th, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Charles (see Samuel).
Eliza B. [Dayton], w. ——— Appleton, Dec. 29, 1821, G.R.3. [Elizabeth B. Dayton, w. John Silvea Appleton (s. Oliver and Susan), d. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), 30th, 12 mo. [dup. 29th, 12 mo. 1822], P.R.38.]
Kitty, w. Hon. Robert Jenkins (s. Capt. Seth and Dinah), d. Hezekiah and Ruth, 13th, 6 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Nehemiah, h. Peggy (d. ——— Silvary of New York), h. Debby (wid. Robert Holmes), s. Silas and Hannah, 8th, 1 mo. 1780 [11th, 1 mo. 1782 *written above* 8th, 1 mo. 1780], P.R.38.
Pamela, d. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), 8th, 3 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Sally, w. John Stevens of England, w. Joseph Foster of Cape Cod, d. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), 10th, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Samuel or Charles, s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), 22d, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
William, h. Abby (d. Peter Hussey and Sally), s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), 11th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

DEAN, Benjamin, ——, 1800, P.R.38.

DEFRIEZE (Defreese), Elizabeth C., w. Joseph F. Lovering of Boston, d. Henry I. and Anna (Barnard) (Swain) (second w.), 18th, 9 mo. 1832 [1832 *written above* 1833], P.R.38.
Emmeline B., m., d. Henry I. and Anna (Barnard) (Swain) (second w.), 1st, 3 mo. 1840 [1840 *written above* 1842], P.R.38.
Ferdinand W., h. Elizabeth G. (d. William J. Brooks and Emmeline) s. Henry I. and Anna (Barnard) (Swain) (second w.), 31st, 10 mo. 1834 [1834 *written above* 1835], P.R.38.
George W., h. Amelia (d. Francis Colburn and Mary), s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), 18th, 12 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Henry Jr., s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), 3d, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Henry I. of England, h. Betsey (d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann), h. Anna (wid. Andrew Swain, d. Cromwell Barnard), s. Richard and Elizabeth, 19th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Isabel, d. Henry I. and Anna (Barnard) (Swain) (second w.), 11th, 12 mo. 1838 [1838 *written above* 1840], P.R.38.

DEFRIEZE, Joseph M. (Defreese), s. Henry I., merchant, and Anna of N., Dec. 3, 1844, in N. [Joseph Henry Defrieze, s. Henry I. and Anna (Barnard) (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Martha Hardy [Defrieze, w. ———] Starbuck, Sept. 18, 1836, G.R.3. [Defrieze, w. William Hadwin Starbuck (s. George and Elizabeth), d. Henry I. and Anna (Barnard) (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Thaddeus [dup. Thaddeus C. Defriez], h. Elisabeth (Peabody) of Boston, h. Eliza (wid. Zenas Dillingham of Edgartown), s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), 14th, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
William C., h. Susan A. (d. Charles Mitchell and Susan), s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), 26th, 6 mo. 1825, P.R.38.

DELANO, Abishai, h. Elizabeth (d. William Hammett and Hepsabeth), s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Andrew, s. Jeffry and Sarah (Kidder), 8th, 5 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Dr. Foster Swift of Taunton, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Swain), ——, 1762, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, s. Jeffry and Sarah (Kidder), 22d, 4 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Humphrey Howland of New Bedford, d. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Swain), 16th, 5 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Jeffry and Sarah (Kidder), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
James, h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Fish and Lydia), ——, 1803, P.R.38.
James, ch. James and Elizabeth, 5th, 11 mo. 1831, C.R.4.
Mary E. of Fairhaven, w. Edward H. Snow (s. Benjamin and Huldah), 28th, 4 mo. 1816 [? in Fair Haven], P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Ebenezer Watts, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hussey), 1st, 6 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Jeffry and Sarah (Kidder), 8th, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Beriah Fitch (s. Jonathan), d. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas Sr., h. Elizabeth (d. Stephen Swain and Eleanor), s. Harrie and Mary (Peckham), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Obed Hussey and Mary), h. Susanna Tallman of New Bedford, s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
William, h. ——— Tallman of N[ew] B[edford], s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
———, s. Thomas and Betsy, June 3, 1782, P.R.64.

DENHAM (see Dunham).

DENNAMON (see Dunnaman).

DENNIS, Emily M., d. William H. and Eliza Ann (Shute), —, 4 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Sarah G., d. William H. and Eliza Ann (Shute), —, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Silvina P., ch. William H. and Eliza Ann (Shute), —, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
William H. of R. I., h. Eliza Ann (d. Charles Shute), h. Polly (wid. Alexander Hussey), —, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

DERBY, Henry W., h. Deborah (d. Joshua Parker), s. Moses and Lavinia, 6th, 9 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Lavinia [———], w. Moses, 11th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Moses, h. Lavinia, 28th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

DERRICK, John, "no relation to Thomas," h. Elizabeth (d. John Perkins, sister of Gilbert), 3d, 5 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth (Perkins), 22d, 9 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Judith J., d. Thomas and Anna (Chase) (second w.), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Judith Jones, w. George G. Fish [*q. v.*], d. Thomas and Anna Glazier (Chase) (second w.), 22d, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Perkins), 22d, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Thomas of the West Indies, h. Judith (d. Barzillai Jones and Sally), h. Anna (d. Francis Chase), —, 11 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Thomas J., s. Thomas and Judith (Jones), ——, 1826, P.R.38. [Mar. 15, P.R.57.]

DEXTER, William M. of Providence, R. I., h. Frances A. C. (d. Thomas Cross and Fanny), ———, P.R.38.

DILROE, William, s. William of Maine and Love (Swain), 20th, 8 mo. 1795 [? in Maine], P.R.38.

DINGMAN, Abraham, s. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Catherine, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Gideon, s. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Henry of "New York State," h. Rebecca (d. Samuel Macy and Lydia), ——, 1784, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1818, P.R.38.

DINGMAN, Judith, w. William Morse (s. Asa of Sturbridge), d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1816, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Benjamin E. Smith, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Margaret, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Jeremiah Denny, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Rodolphus, s. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Samuel, s. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Walter, s. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

DIXON, Charlotte, w. George C. Gardner (s. Jared and Eunice), d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), ——, 1811, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Sybil, h. Mary Baker (wid.), 19th, 4 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), 29th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
George, m. "in Rochester, N. Y.," s. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), 7th, 6 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Mary [———], second w. Edward, formerly w. ——— Baker, 23d, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Robert, h. Phebe (d. David Hussey and Lydia), s. Edward and Sybil, 8th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Sybil [———], first w. Edward, 28th, 6 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
Valina, w. John P. and Alexander Drew (sons of William and Lucy P.), d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), 12th, 10 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

DOANE, Elishai of Falmouth, h. Nancy (d. Christopher Coffin), ——, 1800, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Timothy Horsefield Jr. (s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey)), d. Hezekiah of Barnstable, 19th, 9 mo. 1795 [dup. 1794], P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Eliphalet Cushman of N[ew] B[edford], d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth Green, inf. Elisha and Nancy W., bp. Sept. 23, 1832, C.R.I. [d. Elishai of Falmouth and Nancy (Coffin), b. ——, 1832, P.R.38.]
Emily B. [dup. H.], w. James S. Barney of Middleborough, d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Oliver, s. John and Phebe F. (Folger), 4th, 7 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

DODGE, Joseph of Cape Cod, h. Sarah (d. ——— Winslow of Cape Cod, "She was ½ sister of Kezai Peirce"), —, 11 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

DODGE, Kezia P., w. Robert Congdon of R. I., second w. Samuel Woodward, d. Joseph and Sarah (Winslow), 6th, 10 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Lucretia, w. Josiah Swain (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Joseph and Sarah (Winslow) both of Cape Cod, 26th, 10 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Sarah J., w. George F. Whippey (s. William S. and Sophronia), d. Joseph and Sarah (Winslow) both of Cape Cod, 24th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
William Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah (Winslow), —, 12 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

DOHERTY (see Dougherty).

DONNAMON (see Dunnaman).

DONOVAN (see Dunnaman).

DORMAN, William C., h. Susan (d. Reuben Alley), —, 8 mo. 1805 [5 *written above* 2], P.R.38.
William R., s. W[illia]m C., mariner, and Susan C. of N., Nov. 23, 1845, in N.

DOTY, Sarah F., d. James R., saddler, and Sarah of N., May 24, 1845, in N.
Zenas, s. James R., saddler, and Sarah of N., Apr. 12, 1846, in N.

DOUGHERTY (Doherty), Charles (Doherty), —, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Charles, laborer, and Mary of N., Feb. 4, 1847, in N.
Edmond F. (Doherty) [s. Charles and Mary], ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
James M., s. John, laborer, and Mary of N., Apr. 6, 1847, in N. [Doherty, s. John and Mary Menagh, P.R.38.]
John (Doherty), h. Mary Menagh, ——, 1819, P.R.38.
John, s. John, laborer, and Mary of N., Aug. 23, 1848, in N. [Doherty, s. John and Mary Menagh, P.R.38.]
Mary Menagh [———] (Doherty), w. John, —, 7 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Thomas (Doherty), s. Cha[rle]s (Doharty), laborer, and Mary of N., Jan. 10, 1845 [*see death of* Charles], in N.
William C. (Doherty) [s. Charles and Mary], —, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
———, ch. Charles and Mary, July 18, 1848.

DOUGLAS, Angeline M., w. Obed Coffin (s. Obadiah and Lucretia), d. Henry and Eliza, 29th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

DOUNNIE, David D., s. Patrick, laborer, and Ellen, Mar. 9, 1847.

DOW (Dowe), Alexander, h. Charlotte, Aug. 19, 1797, G.R.3. [h. Charlotte (d. William Cobb and Charlotte), s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Alexander C., s. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), 10th, 5 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

Ann Maria, w. ——— Dowling, d. George and Jane (Fisher), —, 8 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Charlotte, w. William Foster Mitchell (s. William and Lydia), d. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), ——, 1823, P.R.38.

Elizabeth (Dowe), ch. Henry and Abigail, 9th, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [Dow, w. William Googins of Maine, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Emily F., w. James C. Hammond, d. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), 26th, 11 mo. 1832 [1832 *written above* 1833], P.R.38.

George, h. Nancy (Long), h. Jane (d. Abraham Fisher 2d of M[artha's] V[ineyard]), s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 26th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

George C. or Samuel, s. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), 30th, 4 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Abigail (wid. Jethro Gardner, d. Stephen Chase), h. Huldah (wid. Jonathan Pitts, d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitabel), h. Molly (wid. Lenza Wharton), s. Samuel of Salisbury, 11th, 5 mo. 1741, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Timothy M. Gardner (s. Eliakim and Pamela), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 24th, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Frederic C. Gardner (s. Tristram and Keziah), d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 4th, 4 mo. 1811 [dup. ——, 1810], P.R.38.

Mary C., w. Albert Easton (s. George and Sarah), d. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), 11th, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann, w. Melvin B. Macy (s. Edmond W. and Elizabeth), d. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), —, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Rebecca (Dowe), ch. Henry and Abigail, 28th, 12 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Dow, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Rebecca (Dowe), ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, 24th, 5 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Dow, w. Francis Folger (s. Francis and Susan), d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Reuben (Dowe), ch. Henry and Abigail, 26th, 6 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [Dow, h. Elizabeth (Bunker), s. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Dow, Reuben, s. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), 3d, 5 mo. 1835 [1835 *written above* 1836], P.R.38.
Ruth (Dowe), ch. Henry and Abigail, 26th, 4 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [Dow, w. Thomas Marshall, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Sally, w. Israel Brightman, w. Thomas Paddack (s. Abishai), d. Henry and Huldah (Coleman) (Pitts), 25th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Samuel (Dowe), ch. Henry and Abigail, 25th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Dow, h. Lydia (d. Paul Coffin and Ruth), s. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Samuel (see George C.).
Samuel H., s. George and Jane (Fisher) (second w.), ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), 25th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Susan F., w. David Stanton (s. Giles), d. George and Jane (Fisher) (second w.), —, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

DOWNS (Downes), Elizabeth [———], w. Richard, ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Hiram, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Love, w. Absalom Bunker, second w. Benjamin Worth, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Coffin), 10th, 8 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Nathaniel Jr., m. "South," s. Nathaniel and Deborah (Russell), ———, P.R.38.
Richard, h. Elizabeth, ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Shubael (Downes), ch. Shubael and Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1777, C.R.3.

DOYLE, Helen [———], w. Patrick, —, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Julia, w. Antone ———, d. Patrick, ———, P.R.38.
Patrick, h. Helen, ——, 1808, P.R.38.

DRAKE, Caroline Amelia, inf., bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1. [d. Nathan and Statira, b. 27th, 3 mo. 1834 [1834 *written above* 1835], P.R.38.]
James F., s. Nathan and Statira, ———, P.R.38.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Statira S., bp. Mar. 4, 1849, C.R.1. [b. 17th, 6 mo. 1845 [5 *written above* 6], P.R.38.]
Nathan, h. Statira, —, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Statira [———], w. Nathan, 20th, 6 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
William Breed, bp. Dec. 10, 1843, C.R.1. [h. Annie S. (d. John McElroy Esq.), s. Nathan and Statira, b. 23d, 6 mo. 1839, P.R.38.]

DRAPER, George H., s. Samuel and Patience Bump, ———, P.R.38.
Richard, s. Samuel and Patience [Bump, P.R.38.], July 17, 1739.
Timothy Dennard, s. Samuel and Patience Bump, ———, P.R.38.
William M., s. Abijah and Lydia (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

DREW, Alexander, h. Priscilla (d. Uriah Bunker and Peggy), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 12th, 4 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Valina (wid. John P. Drew, d. Robert Dixon and Phebe), s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), 7th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Alexander Edwards, ch. Alex[ande]r and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1822, C.R.I. [m. "in Boston," s. Alexander and Sarah Edwards (second w.), b. 12th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Ann Elizabeth, d. Alexander and w., bp. July 29, 1832, C.R.I.
Charles, h. Phebe (d. Samuel Sandford and Lydia), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 17th, 12 mo. 1789 [1789 *written above* 1788], P.R.38.
Charles Frederic, ch. Alex[ander] and w., bp. Nov. 7, 1830, C.R.I. [s. Alexander and Sarah Edwards (second w.), b. 22d, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.]
Charles Henry, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), 6th, 12 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Charles Drew Coffin (s. Job and Mary), d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), 20th, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Charlotte S., d. Charles and Phebe (Sandford), 20th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
David Nye, ch. Alex[ande]r and Sarah, bp. Dec. 30, 1827, C.R.I. [s. Alexander and Sarah Edwards, b. 26th, 3 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
Deborah C., d. James and Hannah (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Delia Maria, d. Charles and Phebe (Sandford), 27th, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, h. Hannah, brother of Gershom, 16th, 8 mo. 1748, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, h. Rebecca (d. Seth Folger and Anna), s. Gershom and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1779 [dup. 29th, 9 mo. 1781 *written above* 22d, 9 mo. 1779], P.R.38.
Edwin, s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), 28th, 8 mo. [8 mo. *written above* 10 mo.] 1800, P.R.38.
Eliza [w. ———] Gardner, Dec. 15, 1809, G.R.3. [w. Thomas A. Gardner (s. Andrew and Polly), d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

Drew, Emma, w. Thomas Goyn of N. Y., d. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), 3d, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
George, h. Sally Ayers of New Bedford, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 12th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
George G., s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), 12th, 5 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
George G., h. Philinda Day of N. Y., s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Gershom, h. Mary (Cobb) of Duxbury, 11th, 8 mo. 1750, P.R.38.
Gershom Jr., h. Abigail (d. George Gardner and Rebecca), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 13th, 3 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Gershom Jr., h. Rebecca of N. Y., s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Hannah [———], w. Ebenezer, brother of Gershom, 30th, 4 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
James, h. Hannah (d. Brown Coffin and Deborah), h. Nancy (d. Peter Fosdick), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 26th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
James B., s. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), 8th, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
James Bunker, inf. Alex[ande]r and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1834, C.R.I.
John P., h. Valina (d. Robert Dixon, afterward w. Alex[ander] Drew), s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), 22d, 3 mo. 1802, P.R.38.
Louisa, "Mother," w. Capt. Elisha H. Fisher, ——, 1810, G.R.3. [w. Elishai H. Fisher [*q. v.*], d. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), ——, 1812 [dup. 3d [3 *written above* 2], 3 mo. 1810], P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. ——— Phelps, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), 5th, 1 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Margaret, w. Thomas Nickerson (s. Thomas), d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), 14th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Mary C. [Drew], w. ——— Davis, Nov. 7, 1807, G.R.2. [Drew, w. Elishai F. Davis (s. Joseph and Thankful), d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), 6th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Nancy, w. Eddy Coffin of "the Vineyard," w. ——— Athearn, d. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), 7th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Polly, w. David Chadwick (s. Nathaniel), w. Job Coffin (s. Jethro), d. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 25th, 12 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Rebecca F. [Drew], w. George W. Gardner, June 15, 1812, G.R.2. [Drew, w. George W. Gardner (s. George W. and Lydia), d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]

DREW, Sally, w. Peter Hussey (s. Ebenezer and Mahitabel), d. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 8th, 6 mo. [dup. 8th, 4 mo.] 1783, P.R.38.
Sarah Edwards [———], second w. Alexander (s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb)), 24th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
William, h. Lucy P. (d. James Josiah Coffin and Susan), s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), 1st, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

DUFFY, Helen M., first w. Frederick Macy, d. John and Jane (Taber), Feb. 17, 1834, P.R.38.
Mary, first w. Joseph S. Swain, d. Peter, ——, 1805, P.R.38.

DUNHAM (Denham), Abigail [dup. Abba], w. Ira Emmons, w. Benjamin Coffin, d. Eben [dup. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher)], 28th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Alexander B., h. Susan R. (d. Moses Folger (s. Isaac)), s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), —, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Alvin B., ——, 1826, G.R.3. [s. Daniel and Dorcas (King), —, 10 mo. 1825, P.R.38. Aug. 17, 1826, P.R.46.]
Ann E., w. William Reynolds ("an Englishman"), d. Harrison G. O. and Ann (Wyer), 15th, 10 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Gideon Edwards, w. Loring Averell, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 2d [dup. 9th], 4 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Charles Augustus (Denham), h. Helen Pesth, s. Zephaniah and Sarah Smith, ———, P.R.38.
Charles F. (see ——— Dunham).
Charles H., h. Susan B. (d. George M. Swain and Sarah), s. George and Polly (Fisher), —, 10 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Charles H., ——, 1826, G.R.3. [h. Harriett (d. Moses Smith and Susan), s. Harrison G. O. and Ann (Wyer), 8th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Charlotte S., w. Elishai D. Fisher [*q. v.*], d. Daniel and Dorcas (King) of Tuckernuck, 12th, 12 mo. 1818 [17 *written above* 18], P.R.38. [Dec. 12, 1817, P.R.46.]
Cordelia M., w. George Black Coffin (s. Robert and Anna), d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), 26th, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Daniel, h. Dorcas, Mar. 29, 1786, G.R.3. [h. Dorcas (King) of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), 29th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38. Mar. 29, 1786, P.R.46.]
Daniel T., h. Emeline B., ——, 1823, G.R.3. [h. Emmeline (d. Eunice Folger), s. Daniel and Dorcas (King), —, 5 mo. 1822, P.R.38. May 17, 1823, P.R.46.]
Delia M., w. Nelson Provost of Springfield, d. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

DUNHAM, Eben, ——, 1791, G.R.3. [Ebenezer, h. Mary or Margaret (King) of M[artha's] V[ineyard], s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), 17th, 1 mo. 1791 [1791 *written above* 1789], P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, h. Huldah (d. Nathaniel Fisher and Naomi), 9th, 5 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

Edmond F., s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), —, 2 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

Edward B., ——, 1830, G.R.3. [h. Nancy Bentley of Thomastown, Me., s. Daniel and Dorcas (King), —, 3 mo. 1829, P.R.38. May 4, 1830, P.R.46.]

Edward R., m., s. Ebenezer and Mary or Margaret (King), 3d, 2 mo. 1819, P.R.38.

Eliza [dup. Elizabeth], w. Joseph Antonia [dup. Anthony], d. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), 6th, 2 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Emeline B. [———], w. Daniel T., ——, 1831, G.R.3.

Frederic A., h. Elizabeth C. (d. Moses Folger and Phebe), s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), 17th, 2 mo. 1826, P.R.38.

George A., m. "in California," s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Alley) (second w.), 24th, 5 mo. 1822, P.R.38.

George E., s. George W. and Caroline E. (Denson), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.

George F., h. Dianna, ——, 1797, G.R.3. [h. Polly (Fisher), h. Dianna (Dauson), s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 19th, 10 mo. 1797, P.R.38.]

George H., h. Fannie B., ——, 1835, G.R.3. [h. Fanny B. (Case), s. Daniel and Dorcas (King), ——, 1834, P.R.38. George Henry Dunham, May 18, 1835, P.R.46.]

George W., h. Caroline E. (d. John Denson [dup. Dauson] of Sandwich, "a sister of Dianna his step Mother"), s. George and Polly (Fisher) (first w.), ——, 1820, P.R.38.

H. G. O. Jr., m. "in N. Y.," s. Harrison G. O. and Sophronia (Edwards) (Gardner) (second w.), 17th, 10 mo. 1849 [49 *written above* 50], P.R.38.

Harriet Jane (Denham), d. Zephaniah and Sarah Smith, ———, P.R.38.

Harriet K., d. H. G. O., merchant, and Sophronia of N., Nov. 10, 1847, in N. [d. Harrison G. O. and Sophronia (Edwards) (Gardner) (second w.), 10th, 11 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]

Harrison G. O., h. Ann (d. John Wyer and Elizabeth), h. Sophronia (wid. Albert Gardner, d. Joseph Edwards), 23d, 12 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

DUNHAM, Hepsabeth, w. Joseph Brown ("a Dane"), d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), ———, P.R.38.
Herbert M., s. George W., mariner, and Caroline E. of N., Mar. 14, 1849, in N.
Huldah, first w. Benjamin Snow, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 15th, 9 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Isaac P., s. Ebenezer and Mary or Margaret (King), —, 6 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), ——, 1789, P.R.38.
James C., Dec. 17, 1824, G.R.3. [h. Susan N. Smith, —, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
James P., h. Delia (d. Moses Folger and Phebe), s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), —, 8 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
James Winchell, h. Catherine Cathcart, s. Harrison G. O. and Ann (Wyer), 16th, 8 mo. 1834 [1834 *written above* 1835], P.R.38.
Jenny, w. Henry Fisher, 6th, 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Jethro of Tuckernuck, h. Lydia (Tilton), 24th, 6 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
John H., h. Martha A. Chase of West Dennis, s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), —, 1 mo. 1841 [1841 *written above* 1840], P.R.38.
Joseph Otis, s. Harrison G. O. and Ann (Wyer), 23d, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Lillie A., d. George W. and Caroline E. (Denson), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
Loring A., h. Elizabeth B. (d. Lemuel S. Harlow and Sarah), s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), ——, 1836, P.R.38.
Lydia G., w. Zenas Fisher of the Cape, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Alley) (second w.), 26th, 11 mo. 1820 [19 *written above* 20], P.R.38.
Lydia M. [Dunham, w. ———] McCallum, ——, 1832, G.R.3. [Dunham, w. George M. Starbuck (s. William C. and Lydia), w. John McCullum, d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), —, 6 mo. [dup. ——, 1833], P.R.38. Lydia Maria Dunham, Dec. 27, 1832, P.R.46.]
Margaret E., w. Albert H. Myer, d. Ebenezer and second w., —, 12 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Martha W., d. H. G. O., merchant, and Sophronia of N., Oct. 21, 1844, in N. [w. John W. Summerhays, d. Harrison G. O. and Sophronia (Edwards) (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Mary [? m.], ——, 1804, [*on stone beside that of* Eben] G.R.3.

DUNHAM, Mary A., ——, 1828, G.R.3. [Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), —, 2 mo., P.R.38. Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Dorcas, Feb. 17, P.R.46.]
Mary J. [Dunham, w. ———] Sandsbury, ——, 1839, G.R.3. [Dunham, w. Thomas F. Sandsbury, d. Ebenezer and second w., —, 8 mo. 1840, P.R.38.]
Mercy, second w. Nathaniel Macy Jr. (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Jethro and Mercy of [the] Vineyard, 14th, 6 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Nancy K., w. William R. Fisher [*q. v.*], d. Ebenezer, 7th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Naomi of Tuckernuck, w. Nathaniel Fisher, 5th, 7 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
Polly, w. William C. Hussey (s. Latham and Anna), d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 19th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Robert K. [K. *written above* H.], h. Sarah D. (d. Alfred Smith and Lydia of M[artha's] Vineyard), s. Ebenezer and Mary or Margaret (King), —, 2 mo. 1822 [1822 *written above* 1823], P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Abial (d. William Swain and Mary), 4th, 7 mo. 1774, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Thankful (Higgins), h. Elizabeth (d. Richard Alley and Martha), s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), 4th, 7 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Samuel Jr., h. Jane Higgins, s. Samuel and Thankful (Higgins), 14th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Silas, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 22d, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Silas, s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Susan A. [Dunham, w. ———] Smith, Sept. 19, 1838, G.R.3. [Dunham, w. James G. Smith of Edgartown, d. Ebenezer and second w., ——, 1839, P.R.38.]
Susan R., d. George F., fisherman, and Diana of N., Sept. 21, 1844, in N. [Susan C., w. Frederick W. Childs of Centerville, d. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Timothy M., h. Avildia, s. George and Dianna (Dauson) (second w.), —, 4 mo. 1834 [1834 *written above* 1833], P.R.38.
Walter Ervin, s. George W. and Caroline E. (Denson), ——— [? *before* 1850], P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Gilbert Perkins and Miriam), s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), 28th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
William [dup. *adds* C.], h. Ann Eliza (d. Reuben Allen), divorced, s. George, —, 9 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

DUNHAM, William H., s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Alley) (second w.), 12th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
William Myrick, s. Harrison G. O. and Ann (Wyer), 24th, 11 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
———, eldest s. Daniel and Dorcas, Dec. 17, 1821, P.R.46.
———, s. Geo[rge] W., cooper, and Caroline of N., Apr. 29, 1847, in N. [Charles F., h. Louisa C. F. Harcher, s. George W. and Caroline E. (Denson), P.R.38.]

DUNNAMAN (Dennamon, Donnamon, Donovan, Dunnoman, see also Dunham).
Betsey (Dennamon), d. George and Elizabeth, July 2, 1798, in N. [Eliza Donnamon [dup. Dennamon], w. Samuel Barney, d. George and Elizabeth (Coffin), 1st, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]
Daniel Jr. (Donovan) [dup. Dunnoman], h. Mercy, s. Daniel and Joanna, ——, 1780, P.R.38.
Ebenezer (Donovan) [dup. Dunnoman], s. Daniel Jr. and Mercy, 21st, 5 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Eliza (see Betsey).
George (Dennamon), h. Elizabeth (d. Seth Coffin and Susanna), s. Augustus of Halifax, ———, P.R.38.
George [h. Maria], 19th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
George W., s. George and Maria, 20th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Maria [———], w. George, 7th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Mercy [———] (Dunnoman), w. Daniel, 12th, 9 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Sophia (Donovan) [dup. Dunnoman], d. Daniel Jr. and Mercy, 27th, 5 mo. 1817, P.R.38.

DYER, Lucy, w. Benjamin Sheffield (s. Josiah and Hannah), grand d. Owen Coleman, ——, 1811 [? in Kennebec], P.R.38.

DYKES, Francis, ch. John and Mary, June 23, 1732. [23d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
John, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1736. [9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Martha, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1738. [7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Mary, bp. July 25, 1742, C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. John and Mary, June 12, 1730. [Pheebee, C.R.I. Phebe, 12th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1734. [7th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

EARLE (Earl), Betsey Ann (Earl), ch. Betsey, bp. July 21, 1822, C.R.I. [Earle, w. John Titus, d. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Coleman), b. 20th, 5 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]

EARLE, Charles W., h. Chloe or Love B. Eldridge, h. Chloe C. Dexter of Edgartown, s. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 22d, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Chloe [Love B. *written above* Chloe] Eldridge [———], w. Charles W. (s. Nathaniel and Phebe), 27th, 10 mo. 1815 [2 *written above* 5], P.R.38.

Hannah (Earl) [dup. Earle], w. John B. [dup. Barrett, *omits* John] Beard (s. John), d. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), 29th, 5 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Hannah, w. Daniel Norton of the Vineyard, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 22d, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

Harriot (Earl), ch. Betsey, bp. May 16, 1813, C.R.I. [Harriett Charlotte Earle, w. Stephen Cornell, d. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Coleman), b. 14th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.]

James F., s. Charles W. [*q. v.*] and Chloe [Love B. *written above* Chloe], 4th, 12 mo. 1841 [0 *written above* 1], P.R.38.

John Morris (Earl), ch. Betsey, bp. July 21, 1822, C.R.I. [Earle, h. Janette Rainor, s. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Coleman), b. 10th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Hannah (Morris) [*q. v.*], h. Parnal (d. Joseph Paddack), h. Susanna (Coffin) [*q. v.*], 19th, 5 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Joseph Jr., h. Betsey (d. Ebenezer Coleman and Eunice), s. Joseph and Hannah (Morris), 16th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Joseph Coleman (Earl), ch. Betsey, bp. May 16, 1813, C.R.I. [Joseph C. Earle Jr., s. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Coleman), b. 12th, 9 mo. 1811, P.R.38.]

Judith, second w. Samuel Kelley of Cape Cod, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 19th, 12 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Love B. Eldridge (see Chloe Eldridge Earle).

Lydia, w. Joseph Pease (s. Matthew and Betsey), d. Joseph and Parnal (d. Joseph Paddack), 25th, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. William Barton, w. George Macy (s. Simeon and Phebe), d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 24th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

Mary (Earl) [dup. Earle], second w. Moses Carr (s. Robert), d. Joseph and Parnal (d. Joseph Paddack), 20th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Mary [Earle], w. William C. Snow, ——, 1805, G.R.3. [Mary Ann Earle, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 5th, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]

Mary H., d. Charles W., laborer, and Love B. of N., May 10, 1843, in N.

Nathaniel, h. Phebe (Fisher) of the Vineyard, s. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), 16th, 2 mo. 1777, P.R.38.

EARLE, Phebe F., w. Solomon Lumbert, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 14th, 6 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Sarah [Earle], w. Thomas Brock, Sept. 21, 1794, G.R.2. [Earl [dup. Sally Earle], w. Thomas Brock (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Joseph and Parnal (d. Joseph Paddack), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Albert Coffin of the Vineyard (s. Jethro), d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Fisher), 14th, 12 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Seth Clark (Earl), ch. Betsey, bp. May 16, 1813, C.R.1. [Earle, h. Deborah (d. Gerdon Lathrop and Betsey), s. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Coleman), b. 15th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.]
Sophronia W., d. Charles W. [*q. v.*] and Chloe [Love B. *written above* Chloe], 7th, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
William Grinnell (Earl), ch. Betsey, bp. July 21, 1822, C.R.1. [Earle, h. Eliza Frye, s. Joseph Jr. [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Coleman), b. 28th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]

EASTON (see also Eaton), Albert, ch. George and Sarah, 11th, 5 mo. 1824, C.R.4. [h. Mary C. (d. Alexander Dow and Charlotte), s. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Alexander Coffin, ch. Peter and Mary [Dr. Peter of R. I. and Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), P.R.38.], Dec. 31, 1795, in N.
Alexander S., h. Sarah Emily (d. Thomas Coffin and Peggy), s. Charles and Rachael (Swain), 21st, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Alice, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 27th, 9 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Alice H., w. Ezekiel Thacher of Barnstable (Yarmouth), d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Almira S., w. David B. Andrews (s. Jacob), d. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Phebe S. (Andrews), 8th, 11 mo. 1842 [? 1841, 1 *written above* 2], P.R.38.
Ann, w. Charles F. Coleman (s. Alexander and Mary), d. James [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Hussey), 18th, 9 mo. 1814 [dup. 1815], P.R.38.
Ann M., w. George W. Beebe (s. John and Patience), d. Frederic [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 4 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Oliver Spencer, d. Peleg of R. I. (s. Peleg) and first w., ———, P.R.38.
Anna, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 12th, 6 mo. 1793, C.R.4. [Anna Austin, G.R.3. Ann Easton, w. Isaac Austin (s. Jeremiah), d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey) [dup. 12th, 12 mo.], P.R.38.]
Benjamin C., Mar. 5, 1833, G.R.3. [h. Margaret G. Bennette of N. Y., s. James of R. I. (s. Nicholas), 4th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Betsey, w. ——— Rosemanear of Newport, d. John and Mary (Easton), —, 8 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

EASTON, Caroline, ch. George and Sarah, 6th, 12 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [d. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Charles, h. Rachael (d. Alexander Swain and Rachael), s. William and Phebe (Joy), 28th, 3 mo. 1789 [dup. 28th, 2 mo. 1790], P.R.38.
Charles C., s. Frederic [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Starbuck), 24th, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Charles Davis, s. Nicholas [*q. v.*] and Mary (Davis), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Charlotte Ann, d. W[illia]m R., merchant, and Eliza B. of N., Sept. 21, 1846, in N. [w. Frederick A. Wellington, d. William R. and Eliza (Baxter), P.R.38.]
Clara, d. Albert [*q. v.*] and Mary C. (Dow), ——, 1846, P.R.38.
Daniel, s. Stephen, carpenter, and Phebe of N., Mar. 10, 1844, in N. [Daniel C., h. Florence Cordelia (d. Zenas C. Leach), s. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Phebe S. (Andrews), P.R.38.]
Daniel F., h. Mary Jane (d. John Addlington and Anna), s. Frederic [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Starbuck), 17th, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
David, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 8th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. Thomas Marshall and Ruth), s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Edward F., h. Mary Ann (Caswell) [*q. v.*], s. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.), 1st, 8 mo. 1818 [7 *written above* 8], P.R.38.
Edward H., Jan. 24, 1817, G.R.3. [h. Anna (d. Freeman Gardner and Anna), s. James [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Eliza Ann, d. Peleg and Phebe (Folger), 8th, 4 mo. [8 mo. *written above* 4 mo.] 1806, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 29th [dup. 20th], 9 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [Eliza, divorced w. George Starbuck (s. David and Phebe), w. John Stone, lawyer, of New York, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), 20th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. David and Sally, 24th, 12 mo. 1821, C.R.4. [d. David and Sally (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. William S. Beebe (s. John and Patience), d. Frederic [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 8 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Elizabeth B., d. Oliver, yeoman, and Susan D. of N., Oct. 11, 1845, in N. [d. Oliver W. and Susan D. (Edwards), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth C., w. James H. Macy, w. George R. Folger (s. Solomon and second w.), d. Charles and Rachael (Swain), 23d, 6 mo. [dup. 1 mo.] 1840, P.R.38.

Easton, Ellen M. [Easton], w. Charles C. Crosby, June 23, 1839, G.R.3. [Easton, w. Charles C. Crosby (s. Matthew and Elizabeth), d. William R. and Eliza (Baxter), 23d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 3d, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [w. Capt. George Macy (s. Barnabas and Abial), d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. David and Sally, ——— [dup. 29th, 12 mo. 1815], C.R.4. [second w. Charles B. Swain (s. Silas and Lydia), d. David and Sally (Marshall), 28th, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Francis J., ——, 1819, G.R.3. [h. Emmeline (d. Shubael Hussey and Phebe), s. James [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Hussey), 24th, 1 mo. 1816 [7 *written above* 6, dup. 1818], P.R.38.]

Frederic, h. Lydia (d. Reuben Starbuck and Elizabeth), s. William and Phebe (Joy), 18th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Frederick Augustus, h. Eliza (d. Nathan Swain and Phebe), s. Frederic [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 3 mo. 1825 [4 *written above* 5], P.R.38.

George, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 25th, 1 mo. 1785, C.R.4. [h. Sarah (d. Peleg Macy and Sally), s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

George A., h. Mary J. (d. William Cobb and Charlotte), s. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Phebe S. (Andrews), 3d, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

George B., [twin] ch. David and Sally, 25th, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.4.

George Coffin, s. James [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Hussey), 5th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

George Walter, ch. Peter and Mary [Dr. Peter of R. I. and Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), P.R.38.], Jan. 3, 1798, in N.

Harriett R., d. William R. and Eliza (Baxter), ——, 1836, P.R.38.

Henry Shaw, s. Nicholas [*q. v.*] and Mary (Davis), ——, 1826, P.R.38.

Howard, s. Albert, yeoman, and Mary C. of N., Oct. 29, 1847, in N. [s. Albert [*q. v.*] and Mary C. (Dow), ——, 1848, P.R.38.]

Isaac Senter, ch. Peter and Mary [Dr. Peter of R. I. and Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), P.R.38.], May 31, 1802, in N.

James, m., s. John and Mary (Easton), —, 8 mo. 1781, P.R.38.

James, h. Sarah (d. Ammial Hussey and Eunice), s. William and Phebe (Joy), 24th, 4 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

James 2d, Feb. 20, 1807, in Providence, R. I., G.R.3. [h. Sarah (d. Christopher Wyer and Priscilla), s. Nicholas, P.R.38.]

James H., s. James [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Hussey), —, 11 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

EASTON, James J., s. Stephen, carpenter, and Phebe S. of N., Aug. 24, 1847, in N. [h. Elma E. Claffin of Georgiaville, R. I., s. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Phebe S. (Andrews), P.R.38.]
John, h. Patience (d. Jonas Redwood of R. I.), s. John (s. Stephen), ——, 1713, P.R.38.
John, h. Mary (d. Peleg Easton and Mary), s. John and Patience (Redwood) of R. I., 31st, 8 mo. [dup. 7 mo.] 1741, P.R.38.
John A., h. Martha P. [dup. C.] (d. John Brock), s. Daniel F. and Mary Jane (Addlington), 15th, 12 mo. 1849 [dup. 1848], P.R.38.
John C., s. Edward, carpenter, and Mary Ann of N., June 13, 1845, in N.
John R., s. Peter and Rachael (Russell), 2d, 6 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Josiah Barker, ch. Peter and Mary [Dr. Peter of R. I. and Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), P.R.38.], Mar. 28, 1799, in N.
Lydia [dup. w. Henry Burdick], ch. Peleg and Eunice, 6th, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [Lydia, w. Henry Burdick, w. Christopher Burdick ("two brothers"), d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), 6th, 12 mo. 1794 [dup. 1795], P.R.38.]
Martha, ch. George and Sarah, 23d, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Smith (s. Thomas and Cassandra), d. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy), 22d, 8 mo. 1813, P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Joseph Thurstain, d. John and Patience (Redwood), 17th, 4 mo. 1739, P.R.38.
Mary, w. John Easton [*q. v.*], d. Peleg of R. I. (s. Peleg) and Mary (second w., d. William Frye), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 26th, 9 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [w. John Gifford of Westport, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Mary (E[aston]), w. Dr. A. P. Moore, Mar. 3, 1808 [*sic, see* Stephen], in Newport, R. I., G.R.3. [Easton, w. Alexander Moore, d. Nicholas and Mary of R. I., ——, 1815, P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. George and Sarah, 2d, 2 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. Andrew J. Folger (s. Thomas A. and Judith), d. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy) [dup. ——, 1817], P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Edward F. (s. Peleg and Mary) and Mary Ann (Caswell) [*q. v.*], 10th, 8 mo. 1842 [1 *written above* 2], P.R.38.
Mary Ann, ch. Peter and Mary [Dr. Peter of R. I. and Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), P.R.38.], Dec. 1, 1800, in N.
Mary Ann, w. Edward H. Starbuck (s. Reuben and Elizabeth), second w. Charles Barnard (s. Jonathan and Ann), d. William [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Joy), 31st, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Mary C., w. Charles Thurston, w. Charles Ellis, d. William Andrew and Lucretia (MacDonald), 30th, 4 mo. 1844, P.R.38.

EASTON, Mary E., d. W[illia]m R., merchant, and Eliza B. of N., July 18, 1844, in N. [Mary Elizabeth, w. Eben W. Tallant, d. William R. and Eliza (Baxter), P.R.38.]
Matthew, ch. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Nicholas Jr., h. Mary (d. Charles Davis and Hannah), s. Nicholas and Mary of R. I., brother of William R., 26th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Nicholas R., s. John and Patience (Redwood), 4th, 7 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Oliver W., ch. George and Sarah, 13th, 9 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [h. Susan D. (d. Joseph Edwards and Lydia), s. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Patience, d. John and Patience (Redwood), 18th, 11 mo. 1743, P.R.38.
Patience, d. John and Patience (Redwood), 4th, 4 mo. 1751, P.R.38.
Peleg, h. Eunice (d. George Hussey and Deborah), s. Peleg of R. I. (s. Peleg) and Mary (second w., d. William Frye), 29th, 7 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
Peleg, h. Phebe (Folger) [*q. v.*], h. Mary (Barnard) [*q. v.*], s. John and Mary (Easton) of R. I., 6th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Peter, Dr., of R. I., h. Mary (d. Peleg Coffin), ——, 1769, P.R.38.
Peter, ch. Peleg and Eunice, 13th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [first h. Eunice (d. Ebenezer Hussey and Mahitabel), s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), 13th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Peter, h. Rachael (d. John Russell and Hepsabeth), s. John and Mary (Easton), 16th, 6 mo. 1782 [6 *written above* 2], P.R.38.
Peter H., ch. George and Sarah, 28th, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
Phebe, w. Joseph Cowan ("an Englishman"), d. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.), 14th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Priscilla, d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Russell), 16th, 10 mo. 1814 [*sic*, 2 *written above* 4, *see* Sarah C.], P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. James Davis, d. John and Patience (Redwood), 10th, 3 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Reuben S., s. Frederic [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Starbuck), —, 12 mo. 1821 [? 1822, 2 *written above* 1], P.R.38.
Roland C., s. W[illia]m A., laborer, and Lucretia of N., Dec. 29, 1846, in N. [h. Clarissa (d. James L. Norcross), s. William Andrew and Lucretia (MacDonald), 29th, 12 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. John and Patience (Redwood), 23d, 6 mo. 1747, P.R.38.
Sarah Ann, ch. George and Sarah, 26th, 9 mo. 1820, C.R.4.

EASTON, Sarah C., d. Peter and Rachael (Russell), 5th, 3 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Sarah Jane, ch. George and Sarah, 17th, 10 mo. 1830, C.R.4. ["an Idiot," d. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]
Stephen, h. Phebe S. (d. David Andrews and Phebe (Smith)), s. Nicholas of Providence, brother of James, 2d, 2 mo. 1808 [*sic, see* Mary], P.R.38.
Stephen, s. Nicholas [*q. v.*] and Mary (Davis), ———, P.R.38.
Stephen Jr., h. Elizabeth Nye (d. Alexander Swain and Harriet), s. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Phebe S. (Andrews), 16th, 9 mo. 1833 [? 1832, *2 written above* 3], P.R.38.
Susan, ch. George and Sarah, 31st, 3 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. George B. Elkins (s. Ammial and Susan), d. George [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Macy), 29th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Susan S., w. Walter Batty, w. John Kennerson of N. H., d. Charles and Rachael (Swain), 22d, 4 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Thomas A., h. Elizabeth V. Wyant of N. Y., s. Stephen [*q. v.*] and Phebe S. (Andrews), 3d, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Thomas M., [twin] ch. David and Sally, 25th, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth C. (second w., d. Charles P. Swain and Lydia), s. David and Sally (Marshall), P.R.38.]
Wendall, s. Oliver W. and Susan D. (Edwards), 4th, 5 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
William, h. Phebe (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Peleg and Mary of R. I., 14th, 6 mo. 1761, P.R.38.
William Jr., h. Sarah Ann Je Troye ("French lady"), s. William and Phebe (Joy), 3d, 6 mo. 1788 [dup. 20th, 3 mo. 1786], P.R.38.
William, s. Edw[ar]d F., carpenter, and Mary Ann of N., Aug. 23, 1847, in N.
William Andrew, h. Lucretia (d. Daniel MacDonald and Polly), s. William Jr. and Sarah Ann Je Troye ("French lady"), 15th, 5 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
William R., s. John and Mary (Easton), ——, 1780, P.R.38.
William R., h. Eliza B., ——, 1802, G.R.3. [h. Eliza (d. Reuben Baxter and Love), s. Nicholas and Mary of R. I., 3d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

EATON, Catharine, w. Alexander Raymond, 20th, 1 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

EDES, Elizabeth Bond, inf. H. F. and M. R. C., bp. Oct. 25, 1838, C.R.2. [ch. Rev. Henry F. and Maria R. C. May (of Boston), b. —, 10 mo. 1838, P.R.38.]
Henry, father of Rev. Henry F., ——, 1780, P.R.38.

EDES, Henry F., Rev., h. Maria R. C. May of Boston, s. Henry, —, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Henry Ware, inf. H. F. and M. R. C., bp. ——, 1834, C.R.2. [s. Rev. Henry F. and Maria R. C. May (of Boston), b. —, 12 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]
Maria Catherine, inf. H. F. and M. R. C., bp. ——, 1836, C.R.2. [ch. Rev. Henry F. and Maria R. C. May (of Boston), b. —, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.]
Maria R. C. May [———] of Boston, w. Rev. Henry F., —, 12 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

EDWARDS (Edward), Abigail, w. Thomas Davis, d. Asa, 6th, 4 mo. 1790 [dup. ——, 1791], P.R.38.
Albert, h. Caroline Crapo of N[ew] B[edford], s. William G. and Emmeline (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Asa, h. Louisa (d. James Robinson and Phebe), s. Asa, ——, 1795, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Catherine Edwards of Fall River, [twin] s. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), 5th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
David N. [h. Hepsibeth A.], ——, 1798, G.R.2. [h. Hepsabeth (Gardner), s. Asa (s. Jonathan and Sarah of Rochester) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
David N., s. David N. [*q. v.*] and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, first w. William Wood of the W. I., [twin] d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), 5th, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Emeline R., d. David N. [*q. v.*] and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
George Whitfield, s. William G. and Emmeline (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Gideon, h. Betsey (d. Ebenezer Dunham), 24th, 9 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Henry D., h. Sarah Wheaton of Fairhaven, s. William G. and Emmeline (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Hepzibah, d. David N. [*q. v.*] and Hepsabeth (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
James Gwin, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.1. [h. Ann M. Edwards, s. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gates), b. 20th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
Joseph, h. Lydia (Gates) [*q. v.*], h. Corella (d. Jonathan King of Rochester), s. Asa (s. Jonathan of Rochester and Sarah) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), 27th, 10 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

EDWARDS, Joseph G., calker, h. Mary (Carr) Swain, ——, 1784 [*sic*, ? 1775], P.R.38.
Lydia Fitch, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 14, 1828, C.R.I. [w. Jonathan Peckham of Middleborough, d. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gates), b. 23d, 12 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]
Mary, w. Tristram Swain (s. Uriah and Judith), d. Asa (s. Jonathan of Rochester and Sarah) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), ——, 1807, P.R.38.
Mary Gwin, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.I. [w. Alexander Coffin Jr. [*q. v.*], d. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gates), b. 6th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]
Mary Hussey (Edward), ch. Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1807, C.R.I. [Edwards, w. David Randal Jr. [dup. Randall, s. David and Lydia], d. Joseph and Mary (Carr) (Swain), b. 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Mercy, w. Edward Smith (s. Job and Deborah), d. Asa (s. Jonathan of Rochester and Sarah) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), ——, 1802, P.R.38.
Nancy H., w. Thomas Montgomery, w. Jotham Freeman, d. Gideon and Betsey (Dunham), 10th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Nancy Swain (Edward), ch. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 4, 1809, C.R.I. [Edwards, w. George. C. Hoag (s. Frederic and Eunice), d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), b. 5th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Phebe Ann, w. Levi Newcomb of Boston, d. Asa (s. Asa) and Louisa (Robinson), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Phebe C., d. David N. [*q. v.*] and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 4th, 5 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Sophronia Nye, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1810, C.R.I. [w. Albert C. Gardner (s. Albert and Sarah), second w. Harrison G. O. Dunham, d. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gates), b. 13th [2 *written above* 3], 1 mo. [dup. —, 1 mo. 1810, 1809 *written above* 1810], P.R.38.]
Susan Davis, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.I. [w. Oliver W. Easton (s. George and Sarah), d. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gates), b. 26th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.]
William Gates, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1810, C.R.I. [h. Emmeline (d. Jethro Coffin and Sophia), s. Joseph [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Gates), b. 11th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]

ELDRIDGE (Eldredge), Adelia [Eldridge], w. Joseph O. Bodfish, Dec. 26, 1818, G.R.3. [Adelia B. Eldredge [dup. Delia Eldridge], d. Thomas of Waquoit, Cape Cod, and Hannah C., 28th, 12 mo. 1817 [dup. 1818], P.R.38.]

ELDRIDGE, Alexander M. (Eldredge), s. Benj[ami]n C., mariner, and Mary of N., Dec. 27, 1848. [s. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), 27th, 12 mo. 1849, P.R.38.]
Amos, h. Susan (Coffin), h. Lydia M. (d. James Coleman and Lydia), h. Ann (wid. Edward Macy (s. Thomas)), s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), 5th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Azuba (Eldredge) of Cape Cod, w. Maltiah Fisher (s. Maltiah and Abigail), —, 8 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Mary (d. Peleg Macy and Lucretia), s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), 23d, 5 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Albert Swain, w. George S. Clark, d. Polly, ——, 1808, P.R.38.
Clarissa (Eldredge), divorced w. Asa Morey, w. Allen Ames (s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable), —, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
David P., h. Phebe Ann (d. Frederic Macy and Lydia), s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), 6th, 3 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Delia (see Adelia).
Ellis C., h. Sarah Wood, s. Amos of Cape Cod and Mercy Cook, ——— [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.
Emmeline, w. George W. Folger, d. Jesse of Cape Cod and Sophia (Hamilton), ——, 1836, P.R.38.
Hannah C. (Eldredge) [? m.], July 28, 1796, G.R.3. [Eldridge, ——, 1798, P.R.38.]
Heman of Cape Cod, h. Esther (Walker), 13th, 8 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
James T., h. Deborah (Pinkham), h. Anna (wid. Charles Macy, d. Barnabas Bunker), s. Amos of Cape Cod and Mercy Cook, 17th [8 *written above* 7], 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
James T., h. Mary H. (d. Frederic C. Macy and Lydia), s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Jesse of Cape Cod, h. Sophia (Hamilton), ——, 1805, P.R.38.
John W., h. Melissa Gould ("a stranger"), s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Kezia, d. Amos of Cape Cod and Mercy Cook, ——— [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.
Lydia M. (Eldredge), d. Amos and Lydia M., Apr. 20, 1842, G.R.3. [Eldridge, d. Amos and Lydia M. (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Martha M. (Eldredge), d. Amos, carpenter, and Ann Maria of N., Sept. 3, 1844, in N.
Mary C., w. Coffin F. Pease (s. Matthew and Sarah), w. ——— Eldridge of Cape Cod, d. Hannah C., 14th, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Eldridge, Mary P., w. Albert C. Macy, d. David and Mary (Haskell), 18th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Mary P., w. William Wallace Allen (s. William and Charlotte), d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 5 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Moses P. (Eldredge), s. Jesse, mariner, and Sophia of N., Feb. 14, 1844, in N.
Nancy, d. Amos of Cape Cod and Mercy Cook, ——— [? on Cape Cod], P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Obed Smith (s. Solomon and Anna), d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), 2d, 4 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Nancy B. of Cape Cod, w. William H. Coffin (s. Prince and Eliza), d. Isaiah [dup. Eldredge] and Jane, 22d, 10 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Oscar FitzAllen, s. Amos and Lydia M. (Coleman) (second w.), 5th, 2 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Reuben [? h. Victorine], s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), 6th, 5 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Rosanna (Eldredge), w. Samuel H. Ames (s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable), —, 5 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Sarah W., w. Charles P. Worth (s. William and Nancy), d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), ——, 1823 [dup. 1824], P.R.38.
Susan, w. William Bunker (s. Gorham and Phebe), d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), 23d, 8 mo. 1811 [10 *written above* 11], P.R.38.
Thomas P., s. Hannah C., —, 4 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
William M., h. Martha (d. Gershom Phinney and Martha), s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
William W., s. Jesse of Cape Cod and Sophia (Hamilton), ——, 1838, P.R.38.

ELIOT (see Elliot).

ELKINS (Ellkins), Abigail, w. George Meader (s. Nicholas and Rachael), d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 7th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Ammial, h. Susan (d. Jonathan Burnell Jr. and Jemima), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 10th, 12 mo. 1782 [1 *written above* 2], P.R.38.
Ann Maria, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), 16th, 1 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Barker B., s. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ——— [? in Brooklyn, N. Y.], P.R.38.
Caroline Easton, d. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ——— [? in Brooklyn, N. Y.], P.R.38.

ELKINS, Catharine, d. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ———, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Rebecca (wid. Samuel Pitman, d. James Swain), s. Ammial [*q. v.*] and Susan (Burnell), 9th, 2 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Simon Parkhurst, d. David [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Aldridge), 19th, 5 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Charlotte R. (Ellkins), d. Charles, farmer, and Rebecca [Charles (s. Ammial and Susan) and Rebecca (Swain) (Pitman), P.R.38.] of N., July 29, 1848, in N.
Daniel, h. Eunice (d. Thomas Hillar and Elizabeth), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 22d, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), ———, P.R.38.
David, h. Betsey (d. Obed Aldridge and Polly), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 12th, 8 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Elizabeth [? m.], Apr. 24, 1789, G.R.2.
Elizabeth (Ellkins), d. George C., mariner, and Sarah of N., Mar. 5, 1849, in N.
Fanny, d. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ———, P.R.38.
George B., h. Susan (d. George Easton and Sarah), s. Ammial [*q. v.*] and Susan (Burnell), 1st, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Georgianna, d. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ———, P.R.38.
Harrietanne, ch. Capt. Daniel and Eunice, bp. Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.1. [Harriett Ann, w. Hiram Webb of N. B. (s. Daniel), d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), b. 18th, 10 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]
Ida, d. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ———, P.R.38.
John, "from England," h. Sarah (Mayo) [*q. v.*], —, 7 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
John, "an idiot," s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), ———, P.R.38.
John, ——, 1806, G.R.3. [h. Emmeline (d. Libni Gardner and Martha), s. Ammial [*q. v.*] and Susan (Burnell), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Joseph, h. Mary (d. Daniel Hearn and Elizabeth), s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 3d, 5 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Ammial [*q. v.*] and Susan (Burnell), 22d, 1 mo. 1811, P.R.38.
Maria Louisa, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), 13th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Marianna (see Mary Ann).
Martha, d. George B. [*q. v.*] and Susan (Easton), ——— [? in Brooklyn, N. Y.], P.R.38.

ELKINS, Martha G., d. John, cooper, and Emeline [John [*q. v.*] and Emmeline (Gardner), P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 13, 1843, in N.

Mary, w. George F. Worth (s. Frederic and Elizabeth), d. David [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Aldridge), 11th, 12 mo. 1812 [1 *written above* 2, dup. ——, 1813], P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. Charles, yeoman, and Rebecca of N., Aug. 24, 1846, in N. [Marianna, d. Charles (s. Ammial and Susan) and Rebecca (Swain) (Pitman), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. George Meader (s. Nicholas and Rachael), d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. Abraham B. Homer, d. Joseph (s. John and Sarah) and Mary (Hearn), 25th, 2 mo. 1803 [2 *written above* 3], P.R.38.

Richard G., s. John, cooper, and Emma of N., Oct. 26, 1847, in N. [h. Martha (d. Nathaniel Sprague of Maine), s. John [*q. v.*] and Emmeline (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah, w. Reuben Bennett (s. Samuel and Ruth), second w. David Joy Jr., d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), 12th, 4 mo. 1775 [dup. 1776], P.R.38.

Sarah C., w. George G. Rule Jr. (s. George and Rebecca), d. David [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Aldridge), 19th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.

Sophia, w. George C. Ray (s. Reuben Sr.), d. David [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Aldridge), 8th, 1 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

ELLIOT, Benjamin, ch. Jonathan and Almy [dup. Amy of N[ova] Scotia], 29th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.4.

Caroline D., d. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (d. John Brock and Merab), 14th, 9 mo. 1835 [in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Elizabeth M., d. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (d. John Brock and Merab), 9th, 10 mo. 1839 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Frances, d. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (d. John Brock and Merab), 27th, 4 mo. 1844 [in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Almy [dup. Amy of N[ova] Scotia], 24th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.

Margaret D., d. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (d. John Brock and Merab), 27th, 4 mo. 1842 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Mary Rotch, d. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (d. John Brock and Merab), 1st, 10 mo. 1847 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.

Elliot, Paul M., d. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (d. John Brock and Merab), 13th, 9 mo. 1837 [? in New Bedford], P.R.38.
Stephen, ch. Jonathan and Almy [dup. Amy of N[ova] Scotia], 13th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.4.
Thomas, ch. Jonathan and Almy [dup. Amy of N[ova] Scotia], 24th, 6 mo. 1799, C.R.4.

ELLIS, Abigail, second w. Sylvanus Bunker (s. Daniel), d. John ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), ———, P.R.38.
Albertus, s. Timothy and Mary (Nightingale), ——, 1849, P.R.38.
Alexander, s. David (s. Simeon and Charity) and Sarah (Johnson) (Swain), ——, 1818 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Alfred, s. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Swain), 5th, 7 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Alfred G., s. Charles L., cooper, and Pamela of N., Sept. 26, 1843, in N.
Almira S., w. Richard V. Cleft of Abington, d. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy), 25th, 3 mo. 1839 [8 *written above* 9], P.R.38.
Andrew S., h. Mary E. (d. William Reynolds and Mary [*sic*, Lydia P.]), s. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy) 6th, 9 mo. 1835 [4 *written above* 5], P.R.38.
Ann Mary, d. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Ann Maria (Carnes), ———, P.R.38.
Anna, w. Benjamin Ames Sr., d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), 20th, 7 mo. 1733, P.R.38.
Augustus, h. Eliza Ann (d. Benjamin Wyer), s. Elisha of Harwich and Hannah (Small) of Brewster, 25th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Phebe (d. Jonathan Long and Sarah), s. Freeman [*q. v.*], ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Heman (s. ——— (brother of Moses)) and first w., 1st, 11 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Benjamin F., m. "in Australia," s. Francis [*q. v.*] and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), 26th, 4 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
Benjamin R., formerly of New Bedford, h. Elizabeth S. (d. Albert Hussey), 6th, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Benjamin R. Jr., s. Benjamin R., Oct. 19, 1835. [s. Benjamin R. (formerly of New Bedford) and Elizabeth S. (d. Albert Hussey and Elizabeth), P.R.38.]
Benjamin R., s. Edwin [*q. v.*] and Thankful, ——, 1842, P.R.38.

Ellis, Caleb, ch. William and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [s. William [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Trott) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Catharine, w. Peter Christian, d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), 4th, 9 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Elishai Jr. [*q. v.*] and Anna (Swain), 21st, 11 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Pamela (Pendleton) of Maine (wid. William Ellis), h. Prudence, s. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Swain), 31st, 12 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Thomas [*q. v.*] and Ann Maria (Carnes), 18th, 12 mo. 1842 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Charles B., s. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy), 1st, 5 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Charles Coffin, s. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (d. Ephraim Coffin), —— 1794, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. John [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Coleman), 11th, 7 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. Charles, adopted s. John N. Rogers and Eliza Ann (James), ———, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Sarah (d. Samuel Bayley and Eunice), s. Henry (s. ——— of England) and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), 24th, 9 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
David, h. Phebe (d. Greenleaf Marshall), s. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), 29th, 9 mo. 1790 [*sic*, ? 1770, *see mar. record*], P.R.38.
David, h. Sarah [dup. Sally] (wid. Roland Swain, d. William Johnson and Polly), h. Lydia (d. John House and Lydia), s. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Charity (Clark), 29th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Shubael Gardner (s. Abel and Priscilla), d. John ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), ———, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. John Brown of Salem (s. John), d. Freeman [*q. v.*], 13th, 7 mo. 1774 [dup. 1784], P.R.38.
Dinah, w. Jethro Gardner, w. Timothy Swain (s. Eliakim), d. John ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 16th, 3 mo. 1735, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, first h. Hannah (d. Nathaniel Whippey and Susan), s. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), 15th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, s. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), 24th, 9 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

ELLIS, Edwin, h. Thankful C. (sister of Olive (w. Edward Coffin)), h. Mary Ann (formerly w. Charles Alley, d. Edward D. Gorham), s. Heman (s. ——— (brother of Moses)) and Sally (Long) (Buckley) (second w.) [dup. Catherine, *sic*], 12th, 3 mo. 1813 [*sic*, *see* Susan M., dup. 1815], P.R.38.

Eleanor, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, Apr. 13, 1735.

Elisha, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, July 26, 1722. [Elishai, h. Christian (d. Samuel Long and Lydia), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Elisha of Harwich, h. Hannah of Brewster (d. Daniel Small), ———, P.R.38.

Elishai Jr., h. Anna (d. Timothy Swain and Mary), s. Elishai [*q. v.*] and Christian (Long), 20th, 3 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Elishai B., s. Elisha of Harwich and Hannah (Small) of Brewster, 31st, 8 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Thomas Russell (s. David and Betsey), d. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Rose Ann (d. Joshua Bunker) (second w.), 14th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. George Bowen (s. Reuben and Sally), d. Henry (s. ——— of England) and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), 14th, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Henry May, w. Joseph Tyson, "both strangers," d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), 17th, 1 mo. 1818, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. David Manning, second w. Benjamin Clark, d. Ebenezer, —, 12 mo. ——, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Sarah (Lawson), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. William and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [w. Constant Randall, d. William [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Trott) (first w.), 10th, 9 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, w. Thomas Churchman Newman, w. Ansel Gardner (s. Jeremiah and Apphia), d. Freeman [*q. v.*], 1st, 6 mo. 1771, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, second w. Jeremiah Gardner Jr. (s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman)), d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell of Sandwich, 28th, 8 mo. 1772 [1765 *written above* 1772], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. Gideon Coffin (s. Seth and Susanna), d. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Long), 20th, 6 mo. 1785 [dup. 1786], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Elishai Jr. [*q. v.*] and Anna (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. James Grant ("a Scotchman"), d. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (d. Ephraim Coffin), 8th, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.

Ellis, Emily, w. William H. Wyer (s. Benjamin), d. Elisha of Harwich and Hannah (Small) of Brewster, 30th [3 *written above* 30], 5 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. William Perkins (s. John), d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), 5th, 2 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Ellis Tupper of Sandwich, d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell of Sandwich, ———, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Sarah (d. Jonathan Mooers and Elizabeth), s Ebenezer (from Dartmouth) and Charity (Swain), 22d, 3 mo. 1727, P.R.38.
Francis, h. Anna (d. Anthony Chadwick of Martha's Vineyard), h. Elizabeth (Gardner) (Hillar) (Swasey) (wid. William Phillips), s. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Charity (Clark), 24th [7 *written above* 4], 7 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Franklin A., Dr., 19th, 3 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Freeman, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, Apr. 6, 1733. [h. Rebecca (Chadwick), h. Elizabeth (Chadwick), h. Ruth (formerly w. Samuel Bennett, d. James Perry), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Freeman, s. Freeman [*q. v.*], ———, P.R.38.
George, s. John [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
George H., h. Mary A. (d. Alexander Hunter and Malinda), s. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1831, P.R.38.
Hannah, w. Thomas Davenport, d. Benjamin (s. Freeman) and Phebe (Long), 11th, 9 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Harriett T., d. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), 16th, 7 mo. 1834 [3 *written above* 4], P.R.38.
Henry, s. Raymond and Judith (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Nancy (Bearse), s. Henry (s. ——— of England) and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), 19th, 9 mo. 1818 [dup. 1819], P.R.38.
Henry B., s. Henry [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Bearse), 10th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, first w. Gershom Cathcart (s. Hugh and Dinah), d. John ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), ———, P.R.38.
James B., s. Charles L., cooper, and Sarah S. of N., Oct. 7, 1845, in N.
Jedida, w. David Chase ("from Barnstable County"), d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), —, 9 mo. 1757, P.R.38.
Jesse, h. Lydia (d. Calvin Gardner), 8th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
John, ——, 1643, in Sandwich, P.R.38.
John, s. Humphry and Mary, 22d, 8 mo. 1722. [h. Rachael (d. Richard Folger), s. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), P.R.38.]

ELLIS, John, h. Eunice (d. George Coleman and Mary), s. Parnal (d. Freeman), 6th, 2 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

John Reuben, h. Addie F. (Morse) of Edgartown, s. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy), 13th, 4 mo. 1841 [0 *written above* 1], P.R.38.

John W., h. Nancy (d. Whitfield Almy of New Bedford), s. Raymond and Judith (Whippey), 29th, 3 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Humphry and Mary [Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), P.R.38.], Sept. 12, 1726.

Jonathan, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, June 30, 1730. [h. Hannah (wid. David Swain), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 30th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Matthew and Sarah (———) (Lawson), ———, P.R.38.

Jonathan, h. Hannah (d. Reuben Swain and Hannah), s. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell of Sandwich, ———, P.R.38.

Joseph E., s. Edwin, laborer, and Thankful of N., June 9, 1848. [s. Edwin [*q. v.*] and Thankful, ——, 1849, P.R.38.]

Judith W., w. Frederic "Derby or Danbury" of Hamburg, d. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy), 10th, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.

Lucy, w. Uriah S. Manter (s. George and Lydia), d. Henry (s. ——— of England) and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), 25th, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Lucy E., d. John W., porter, and Nancy [(Almy) P.R.38.] of N., July 3, 1845, in N.

Lydia, w. Ebenezer Swain Jr., d. Elishai [*q. v.*] and Christian (Long), 24th, 6 mo. 1744, P.R.38.

Lydia, m. "in New York or Hudson or New Garden," d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Ellis) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, w. Reuben Burdett (s. Edward and Parnell), d. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Long), 6th, 7 mo. 1782 [dup. 1781], P.R.38.

Lydia, w. John McGill, w. William House Jr., w. George Swain (s. George and Lucretia (d. Thomas V. McCleave)), d. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), 12th, 4 mo. 1812, P.R.38.

Margaret [w. ———] Shereman, d. Freeman and Eliz[abe]t[h], Nov. 20, 1755, C.R.3. [w. John Sherman of New Bedford, d. Freeman [*q. v.*], P.R.38.]

Martha T., d. Charles L., cooper, and Pamelia of N., Oct. 15, 1845, in N.

Mary, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1724. [w. John Barnard (s. Benjamin and Judith), d. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 20th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Ellis, Mary, d. Humphry, Aug. 24, 1728. [w. Joseph Brown (s. George and Abigail), d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), 24th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 15, 1748. [w. Robert Ellis [*q. v.*], d. Simeon (s. Ebenezer and Charity) and Mary (Mooers), 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, w. ——— Lewis of Ohio, d. Elishai Jr. [*q. v.*] and Anna (Swain), 11th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Mary, d. John [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Coleman), 25th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.

Mary, w. George Cannon Jr., w. Fitch Cutter, d. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Swain), 28th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, second w. Samuel Sherman (s. John and Margaret), d. Henry (s. ——— of England) and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), 14th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Mary Ann, d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Matthew, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, July 9, 1726. [h. Sarah (wid. David Lawson), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 9th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Mercy, second w. Samuel Johnson, d. Matthew [*q. v.*] and Sarah (———) (Lawson), ———, P.R.38.

Mordecai, h. Sarah Otis, s. John, 4th, 1 mo. 1718, P.R.38.

Moses, h. Betsey (Stubbs), s. ——— ("a stranger"), brother of Sally Stubbs, 20th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Moses P., h. Eliza (Marshall) [*q. v.*], h. Anna B. (d. Dudley Morgan and Anna), h. Sarah B. (formerly w. Samuel B. Coleman, d. Obadiah Coffin), s. Heman (s. ——— (brother of Moses)) and Catherine (first w.), 10th, 1 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. Franklin Chase (s. Isaac and Eunice), d. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Long), 14th, 4 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Nathan, h. Joanna (d. Jacob Eldridge), s. Elisha of Harwich and Hannah (Small) of Brewster, 8th, 10 mo. 1829 [30 *written above* 29], P.R.38.

Nathaniel, h. Joanna Blackwell of Sandwich, 24th, 8 mo. 1742, P.R.38.

Obed Higgins, s. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy), 23d, 7 mo. 1843 [2 *written above* 3], P.R.38.

Octavia P., d. Edwin [*q. v.*] and Thankful, ——, 1839, P.R.38.

Parnal, first w. Stephen Innis, d. Freeman [*q. v.*], 18th, 10 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Phebe, mother of Reuben, d. Elishai [*q. v.*] and Christian (Long), 1st, 5 mo. 1755 [? 1756, 6 *written above* 5], P.R.38.

Ellis, Phebe, w. David Swain (s. Abishai and Jedida), d. Elishai Jr. [*q. v.*] and Anna (Swain), 21st, 10 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Phebe C., d. Timothy and Mary (Nightingale), 27th, 9 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Polly, ch. Moses [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Stubbs), 4th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Raymond, h. Judith (d. Nathaniel Whippey and Susan), s. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), 15th, 10 mo. 1765, P.R.38.
Rebecca, ch. Mordecai and Margaret, May 11, 1737. [d. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 9th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. James Stubbs (s. Benjamin), d. Freeman [*q. v.*], 28th, 11 mo. 1753, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Thomas Wright, d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell of Sandwich, ——, 1770, P.R.38.
Rebeckah, d. Humphery and Mary, 12th, 9 mo. 1724. [Rebecca, schoolmistress, d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. ——— of London, s. Matthew [*q. v.*] and Sarah (———) (Lawson), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, h. Eunice (Swain) [*q. v.*], s. Phebe (d. Elishai and Christian (Long)), 14th, 11 mo. 1782, P.R.38.
Reuben 2d, s. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Long), 16th, 6 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Raymond and Judith (Whippey), 9th, 4 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Robert, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 11, 1745. [h. Mary (d. Simeon Ellis and Mary), s. John and Rachael (Folger), 11th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Sally [dup. Sarah], w. Isaac Chase (s. Isaac and Eunice), d. Simeon [*q. v.*] and Deborah (Long), 23d, 6 mo. 1791 [dup. 1797, *sic*], P.R.38.
Sally, d. Raymond [*q. v.*] and Judith (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Edward R. Hussey (s. Thaddeus and Phebe), d. Jonathan and Hannah (Swain), —, 7 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Samuel G., h. Emily C. (d. Edward Narborth and Emmeline), s. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
Sarah, second w. Samuel Long Jr., d. John [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Folger), 17th, 8 mo. 1756, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Gilbert Warner, d. Matthew [*q. v.*] and Sarah (———) (Lawson), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah, w. Ambrose Whiteus, w. Edward Perry of New Brunswick, w. George Coffin (s. Obadiah), d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1811, P.R.38.

Ellis, Sarah A., w. Barclay Fanning (s. Edmond and Nabby), w. Jethro Barrett (s. John and Judith), d. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), 15th, 10 mo. 1822 [? 1821, 1 *written above* 2], P.R.38.

Sarah S., d. David (s. Simeon and Sally) and Sarah (Johnson) (Swain), 7th, 8 mo. 1819 [*sic*], P.R.38.

Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Simeon, h. Deborah (Long) [*q. v.*], s. Matthew [*q. v.*] and Sarah (———) (Lawson), 20th, 10 mo. 1757, P.R.38.

Simeon, h. Charity (d. Benjamin Clark 2d), h. Rose Ann (d. Joshua Bunker, grand d. Joshua and Margaret), s. Francis [*q. v.*] and Sarah (Mooers), 27th, 7 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Samuel Foy (s. Samuel "from Scotland," brother of Joseph), w. David Folger (s. Richard and Sarah), d. John ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 8th, 4 mo. [dup. 9 mo.] 1747, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Joseph Playne of Charlestown, d. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (d. Ephraim Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Susan, ch. Moses [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Stubbs), 16th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.

Susan, w. Owen Manter (s. George and Lydia), d. Henry (s. ——— of England) and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), 6th, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Susan, w. James Fawcett, w. John Wilkinson, w. Ephraim Hill, "all strangers," d. Francis [*q. v.*] and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), 26th, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Susan H., w. Henry C. Morris of New York, d. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), ——, 1836, P.R.38.

Susan M., w. George Haynes, d. Heman (s. ———, brother of Moses) and Sally (Long) (Buckley) (second w.), 12th, 12 mo. 1813 [1 *written above* 3, *see* Edwin], P.R.38.

Sylvanus, h. Margaret (d. Ebenezer Ellis and Charity (Swain)), h. Elizabeth (wid. Jonathan Meader, d. Daniel Russell Jr.), s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), 31st, 3 mo. 1738, P.R.38.

Temperance, d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Ellis) (first w.), 13th, 3 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Thankful [———], w. Edwin [*q. v.*], sister of Olive (w. Edward Coffin), ——, 1819, P.R.38.

Thomas, h. Ann of N. Y., h. Ann M. (d. Thomas Carnes and Eliza), h. Lydia S. (wid. ——— Ramsdell, d. Alexander Swain and Eunice), s. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (d. Ephraim Coffin), 12th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

ELLIS, Thomas, m., ch. Moses [*q. v.*] and Betsey (Stubbs), 10th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Mary (Nightingale) of Barnstable, —, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Tristram, s. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
William, h. Elizabeth (d. Benjamin Trott and Elizabeth [dup. Betty]), h. Sarah (d. Robert Barnard and Hepsabeth), h. Lurania (wid. Zebdial Coffin, d. Benjamin Coffin), s. John ("a stranger") and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), 20th, 11 mo. 1737, P.R.38.
William, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Matthew and Sarah (———) (Lawson), ———, P.R.38.
William, s. Raymond and Judith (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.
William, h. Pamela Pendleton, s. Reuben [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Swain), 22d, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
William Henry, h. Susan Perkins, s. Francis [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
William James, h. Ann Eliza (d. William C. Fuller and Elizabeth (Coffin)), s. John W. [*q. v.*] and Nancy (Almy), 9th, 6 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Zilpha, w. Thomas Wright of Nova Scotia, d. Freeman [*q. v.*], ———, P.R.38.

ELLISON (see Allison).

EMERY (see Emory).

EMMETT (Emmit), Edward, ch. John (s. Edward T.) and Lydia (d. Jonathan Pollard and Hannah), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth (Emmit), ch. Edw[ar]d Tillet and Eliza[beth], 16th, 5 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [Emmett, first w. Nathan Comstock of N. Y., d. Edward Tillett [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
Hannah (Emmit), ch. Edw[ar]d Tillet and Eliza[beth], 16th, 11 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [Emmett, w. James Hosier (s. Giles of R. I.), w. Dr. Isaac Parker of Ohio, d. Edward Tillett [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
John (Emmit), ch. Edw[ar]d Tillet and Eliza[beth], 13th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Emmett, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Pollard and Hannah), s. Edward Tillett [*q. v.*] and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

EMMONS, Huldah Emma, d. Ira and Abigail (d. Ebenezer Dunham), ———, P.R.38.

EMORY, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary A., ——, 1845, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Mary A., ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Mary A. [———], w. Joseph, ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Mary Ann, ——, 1843, P.R.38.

ENOS, Francis S. (Enas), s. Manuel, mariner, and Eunice of N., Aug. 8, 1843, in N. [Enos, h. Roxanna Allen of Concord, N. H., s. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 8th, 8 mo. 1843 [4 *written above* 3], P.R.38.]
George, "a Portuguese," h. Sally (Stockman) [*q. v.*], ——, 1816, P.R.38.
George Henry, h. Rebecca Bearse (wid., of N. H.), s. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 9th, 7 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
John B., h. Julia (wid. Albert Morse, d. James Hervey of Methuen), s. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 25th, 3 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Joseph D., h. Ellen G. Porteus, s. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 26th, 6 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Lucy, w. Charles A. Morris of New Bedford, d. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 7th, 8 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Manuel, "a Portuguese of Flores," h. Eunice (Boden) [*q. v.*], 25th, 2 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Mary L., w. Joseph A. Steingards of S. Abington, d. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 19th, 1 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Sarah M., w. Charles F. Swain (s. Henry and Susan), d. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), 21st, 5 mo. 1839 [8 *written above* 9], P.R.38.
William B., s. Manuel, mariner, and Eunice of N., Nov. 15, 1845, in N. [William Boden Enos, h. Sarah M. Call of Allenstown, N. H., s. Manuel and Eunice (Boden), P.R.38.]

EVANS (Evens), Abigail G. (see Nabby).
Anna (Evens), d. Robert, 27th, 12 mo. 1699. [Evans, P.R.38.]
Charles, h. ——— James, h. Caroline S. Jones, s. Thomas ("an Englishman") and Sally (James), 13th, 10 mo. 1814 [dup. 1815], P.R.38.
Edmond (Evens), s. Robert, 1st, 8 mo. 1701. [Evans, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Charles S. Manter (s. George and Lydia), d. Thomas and Sally (James), 1st, 10 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Marietta, d. Charles, mariner, and Caroline of N., Oct. 10, 1848, in N.
Nabby [dup. Abigail G.], d. Thomas and Sally (James), 27th, 6 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Sally (James), 25th, 12 mo. 1783 [4 *written above* 3], P.R.38.

EVERETT, Victora, d. Betsey Bowens, Nov. 27, 1838.

EWER, Abraham, h. Sophia (d. James Perry and Susan), s. David and Polly (Pease), 18th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Albert, h. Julia Baker [of] Tiffin, Ohio, s. Prince W. and Eliza W. (Swain) (first w.), ——, 1843, P.R.38.
Amelia S. [d. Prince W. and Eliza W. (Swain)], Mar. 15, 1838, P.R.42.
David, h. Polly (d. Dr. Elijah Pease), s. Seth of Cape Cod, 17th, 12 mo. 1777, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, w. Barzillai Morselander (s. Cornelius Jr.), d. David and Polly (Pease), 19th, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Ferdinand F. [C. *written above* F.], h. Sophia (d. Benjamin Congdon of New Bedford), s. Peter F. [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cartwright) (second w.), 22d, 5 mo. 1826, P.R.38.
George A., h. Trinadad Nandel of Valparaiso, s. Peter F. [*q. v.*] and Eunice (Cartwright) (first w.), 2d, 7 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Margaret F. [Ewer, w. ———] Coffin, ——, 1833, G.R.3. [Ewer, w. Charles Edward Coffin, d. Peter F. [*q. v.*] and Mary (Cartwright) (second w.), 26th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Peter F., s. Silvanus and Peggy, Mar. 15, 1800, in N. [h. Eunice and Mary (daughters of John Cartwright and Mary), s. Sylvanus (s. Seth) and Peggy (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Phebe, first w. John Case, d. David and Polly (Pease), 25th, 12 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Prince W., h. Eliza W. (d. Laban Swain and Abigail), s. David and Polly (Pease), 20th, 2 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Seth of Cape Cod, 14th, 3 mo. 1729, P.R.38.
Sylvanus, ——, 1768, G.R.3. [h. Anna (Crosby), h. Peggy (Folger), h. Phebe (Pease), h. Eunice (Hussey), s. Seth of Cape Cod, 4th, 10 mo. 1767 [8 *written above* 7], P.R.38.]

FAIRWEATHER, John, h. Hepzibah (d. Micajah Swain and Eunice), s. Robert and Anna (Beard) (Gardner), 24th, 6 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

FANNING, Adeline, June 11, 1805, G.R.3. [d. John C. and Nancy (Coffin), P.R.18. d. John C. and Ann [Nancy *written above* Ann] (Coffin), P.R.38. d. Nancy, P.R.64.]
Alexander C. W., s. Barclay, wheelwright, and Sarah of N., Dec. 8, 1845, in N. [h. Rebecca M. J. (Davenport) of Campello, s. Barclay and Sarah A. (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Barclay, ch. Nabby, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [first h. Sarah A. (d. Jesse Ellis and Lydia), s. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), b. 28th, 9 mo. 1814, P.R.38. b. Sept. 28, 1814, P.R.64.]

FANNING, Caroline Barclay (see Caroline M.).
Caroline H., w. William or Nathaniel Gruber (s. Joshua), d. Barclay and Sarah A. (Ellis), 28th, 8 mo. 1842 [1 *written above* 2], P.R.38.
Caroline M., w. Jeremiah Wood (s. Israel), d. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), 9th, 6 mo. 1785, P.R.38. [Caroline Barclay Fanning, June 9, 1784, P.R.64.]
Edmond, h. Abigail (Giles), s. Barclay (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Caroline Henson (Orne), 17th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Edmond, ch. Phineas and Kezia, Oct. 19, 1790, C.R.3. [Capt., h. ——— Lewis of N. Y., s. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Edmond F. A. (see Edmund Frederick Augustus).
Edmund B., s. Barclay, boat builder, and Sarah of N., Aug. 29, 1843, in N. [h. Martha A. (d. Vinal Lyon of Campello), s. Barclay and Sarah A. (Ellis), P.R.38.]
Edmund F. A., s. Edmond F. A. and Sophia A. (Hodges), Sept. 11, 1838 [*sic*], on Oak Is., N. S., P.R.38.
Edmund Fred[erick] Augustus, ch. Nabby, bp. Apr. 19, 1818, C.R.2. [Edmond F. A., h. Sophia A. (Hodges), s. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), b. 27th, 12 mo. 1809 [dup. 28th, 12 mo. 1808], P.R.38. s. Nabby, b. Dec. 8, 1808, P.R.64.]
Harriett O., w. Asa Reed, d. Barclay and Caroline H., 29th, 12 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
John B., s. Edmond F. A. and Sophia A. (Hodges), 14th, 1 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
John C., h. Nancy (Coffin), May 28, 1778, P.R.18. [first h. Ann [Nancy *written above* Ann] (Coffin), s. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38. John Coffin Fanning, P.R.64.]
John Coffin, s. Caroline, Sept. 5, 1809, in N. Y., P.R.64.
Kezia, w. William Fanning (s. William and Nancy (Simmons) (of New London, Conn.)), d. Robert B. and Phebe (Swain), ——— [in Poughkeepsie], P.R.38.
Louisa A., w. Charles R. Cary (s. Edward Jr. and Abigail), d. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), 27th, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Lucy S., d. Barclay, wheelwright, and Sarah of N., Feb. 15, 1848, in N.
Mahitabel, w. Daniel Wood (s. Israel), d. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), 12th, 7 mo. 1782, P.R.38. [Hitty, P.R.64.]
Mary Abby, d. Edmond F. A. and Sophia A. (Hodges), ———, P.R.38.
Mehitable (see Mahitabel).

FANNING, Phineas Wines, ch. Phineas and Kezia, Mar. 10, 1799, C.R.3. [s. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), 10th, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38. s. Phineas dec'd and Kezia, Mar. 10, 1799, P.R.64.]
Rebecca, d. Robert B. [*q. v.*] and Phebe (Swain), ——— [in Poughkeepsie], P.R.38.
Robert B., ch. Phineas and Kezia, Feb. 10, 1793, C.R.3. [h. Phebe (Swain) [*q. v.*], s. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), 10th, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38. Feb. 10, 1793, P.R.64.]
Silvester Hodges, s. Edmond F. A. and Sophia A. (Hodges), 16th, 7 mo. 1836 [? in Nova Scotia], P.R.38.
Thomas, s. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), 12th, 8 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Wallace, s. Edmund F. A., mariner, and Sophia of N., Nov. 23, 1843, in N. [William Wallace Fanning, s. Edmond F. A. and Sophia A. (Hodges), 12th, 11 mo. 1833, on Oak Is., N. S., P.R.38.]
William, h. Nancy (Simmons) of New London, Conn., s. Phineas (s. Col. Phineas of L. I.) and Kezia (Coffin), ——, 1780, P.R.38. [Apr. 25, P.R.64.]
William Wallace (see Wallace).

FARNHAM (Farnum), Charles Hayden, s. William H. and Emmeline Dunn (first w., of Boston), 31st, 1 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Daniel W., s. William H., block maker, and Lydia H. of N., Nov. 4, 1846, in N. [h. Ella M. (d. Martin Hiscox Esq.), s. William H. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Parker) (second w.), 4th, 11 mo. 1847, P.R.38.]
Emeline H. (Farnum), d. W[illia]m H., blockmaker, and Lydia H. of N., July 21, 1844, in N. [Emmeline H. Farnham, d. William H. and Lydia (Parker) (second w.), 21st, 7 mo. 1845, P.R.38.]
George W., m., s. William H. [*q. v.*] and Lydia (Parker) (second w.), 6th, 11 mo. 1841 [1839 *written above* 1841, *see* William H.], P.R.38.
H. Maria [Farnham], w. Capt. Charles E. Allen, Nov. 17, 1830, G.R.3. [Hannah Maria Farnham, w. Charles E. Allen (s. Walter and Rebecca (Fisher)), d. William H. and Emmeline Dunn (first w., of Boston), 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Henry Clay, h. Helen M. (d. David Patterson and Nancy), s. William H. and Lydia (Parker) (second w.), 31st, 7 mo. 1838 [7 *written above* 8], P.R.38.

FARNHAM, Joseph E. C., s. William H., block maker, and Lydia (Parker) of N., Jan. 18, 1849, in N. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*] [h. Laura S. Greene of Providence, s. William H. and Lydia (Parker) (second w.), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Roland Myrick, s. William H. and Emmeline Dunn (first w., of Boston), 9th, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
William H., h. Emmeline Dunn of Boston, h. Lydia (d. Jonathan Parker), s. William and Sally (d. Isaac Myrick), —, 9 mo. 1806 [5 *written above* 6], P.R.38.
William H., s. William H. and Lydia (Parker) (second w.), 29th, 4 mo. 1842 [*see* George W.], P.R.38.

FARRELL (see Ferrill).

FARRIS (Phariss), Abigail (Phariss), d. Morris, 8th, 2 mo. 1709. [Farris, d. Morris and Orange (wid. Nicholas Cartwright), P.R.38.]
Aseneth [? m.], 30th, 1 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Eliza Lawrence [Farris], w. James H. Barnard, May 19, 1804, G.R.3. [Farris, w. William Marshall, w. James Henry Barnard (s. Henry and Love), d. Thomas, P.R.38.]
Sarah L., w. John Chadwick, d. Thomas and Aseneth [dup. Phebe (Folger)], —, 8 mo. 1806, P.R.38.

FAY, Polly, second w. Albert Coffin (s. William and Hepsabeth), d. James, 12th, 4 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

FEARING, Elisha Pope, M.D., of Falmouth, h. Mary Ann (Lincoln), 11th, 10 mo. 1786 [? in Falmouth], P.R.38.

FERRILL, James, s. James W. and Ann (Folger), ——, 1846, P.R.38.
James W., h. Ann (Folger), —, 3 mo. 1821, P.R.38.

FIELD, Abby C., d. Caleb W., coppersmith, and Elizabeth M. of N., Dec. 1, 1843, in N.
Albert J., s. Edward of Providence and Eliza, ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Alfred G., s. Caleb W., brass founder, and Eliz[abe]th of N., May 21, 1848.
Benjamin, ——, 1774, in Providence, R. I., G.R.3.
Benjamin of Providence, R. I., h. Charlotte (Coffin), s. Benjamin and Sarah, 25th, 1 mo. 1811 [? in Providence, R. I.], P.R.38.
Caleb W., June 7, 1815, in Providence, R. I., G.R.3.
Charles A., s. Thomas B. and Lydia C. (Folger), 24th, 1 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

FIELD, Charles F., s. Caleb W., brass founder, and Eliz[abet]h M. of N., Feb. 11, 1847, in N. [s. Caleb of Providence, R. I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), and Elizabeth (Gardner), 17th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Edward of Providence, R. I., h. Eliza, s. Benjamin and Sarah, 23d, 8 mo. 1801 [1800 *written above* 1801, ? in Providence, R. I.], P.R.38.

Edward J., s. Edward of Providence, R. I., and Eliza, ———, P.R.38.

Eliza [———], w. Edward of Providence, R. I., 7th, 2 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Eliza Jane, w. Zenas Coffin (s. Charles G. and Eliza McArthur), w. William M. Barrett (s. John W. and Lydia), d. Edward of Providence, R. I., and Eliza Jepson, 16th, 3 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Elizabeth G., d. Caleb of Providence, R. I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), and Elizabeth (Gardner), 1st, 8 mo. 1837, P.R.38.

Emily J., w. Edmund Burr of Milford, d. Caleb of Providence, R. I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), and Elizabeth (Gardner), 19th, 5 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Francis, h. Sarah Ross of Pa., s. Henry and Susan (Folger), 27th, 4 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Francis A., s. Thomas B., boat builder, and Lydia of N., Sept. 4, 1847, in N.

Henry, h. Susan (d. Francis Folger and Susan), s. William ("an Englishman"), ——, 178[ ], P.R.38.

Lucy F., d. Tho[ma]s B., boat builder, and Lydia C. of N., Apr. 9, 1845, in N. [w. George W. Scott (s. George of Pittsburg, Pa.), d. Thomas B. and Lydia C. (Folger), P.R.38.]

Martha W., w. Joseph C. Palmer (s. Lot and Ruth), d. Edward of Providence, R. I., and Eliza, ———, P.R.38.

Mary E., w. Robert Goldbert, d. Caleb of Providence, R. I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), and Elizabeth (Gardner), 1st, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Sarah [———], mother of Benjamin of Providence, R. I., ——, 1778, P.R.38.

Sarah J., w. Albert H. Manchester of Providence, R. I., d. Edward of Providence, R. I., and Eliza, 31st, 5 mo. 1835, P.R.38.

Thomas B., h. Lydia C. (Folger), s. Henry and Susan (Folger), 30th, 6 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Thomas M., s. Caleb W., brass founder, and Eliz[abe]th M. of N. [Caleb of Providence, R. I. (s. Benjamin and Sarah), and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.], Nov. 4, 1845, in N.

FIELD, William F., s. Thomas B., boat builder, and Lydia C. of N., Jan. 13, 1844, in N. [h. Emma L. Stevens of Springfield (divorced), s. Thomas B. and Lydia C. (Folger), P.R.38.]

FIFIELD, Israel Brayton, s. Meshak and Sally, 13th, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Meshak, h. Sally, 5th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Sally [———], w. Meshak, 28th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

FILLMORE, Charles W., s. Rev. Daniel and Susan, ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
Clara, w. Robert B. Swain, d. Rev. Daniel and Susan, ——— [? in N.], P.R.38.
George Hedding, ch. Daniel and Susan F., Apr. 4, 1827, in N. [h. Sarah G. Bunker, s. Rev. Daniel and Susan, P.R.38.]
Susan Pamela, ch. [Rev., P.R.38.] Daniel and Susan F., Aug. 30, 1825, in N.

FINN, Catharine, d. Tho[ma]s, laborer, and Mary of N., Dec. 7, 1844, in N.

FISH (see also Fisher), Alice, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 13th, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Freeborn [*q. v.*], d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
Andrew D. (Fish or Fisher), h. Eliza J. Carr of Edgartown, s. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), —, 4 mo. 1837 [6 *written above* 7], P.R.38.
Ann C. (Fisher), d. Joseph C., carpenter, and Caroline of N., Aug. 13, 1843, in N. [Fish, d. Joseph C. and Caroline (Baldwin), P.R.38.]
Artemas, h. ——— Reese, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Priscilla (Arthur), s. Preserved and Ruth of England, 14th, 2 mo. 1716, P.R.38.
Benjamin, ch. Stephen and Lydia, 14th, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.4. [h. Ann, s. Stephen and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
Betsey (Fish or Fisher) [dup. Betsy C. Fisher], w. Samuel Crocker, d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), —, 11 mo. 1820 [dup. ——, 1821], P.R.38.
Caroline R., w. Stephen Crocker of W. Barnstable, d. Zenas and Lydia, —, 12 mo. 1837 [6 *written above* 7], P.R.38.
Cordelia W., w. ——— Crocker, d. Zenas and Lydia, —, 7 mo. 1830, P.R.38.

FISH, David, h. Jemima (Tallman), 10th, 4 mo. 1710, P.R.38.
Elihu, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.
Elishai, h. Sarah Sisson, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), 11th, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Stephen and Lydia, 5th, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.4. [w. James Delano, d. Stephen and Lydia (Worth) [dup. ——, 1806], P.R.38.]
Elizabeth C., d. Joseph C. and Caroline (Baldwin), 20th, 10 mo. 1845, P.R.38.
Frederick Sanford, s. Nathan and w., bp. Mar. 23 [1834], C.R.1. [Frederic S. Fish or Fisher, s. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), b. —, 9 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]
Gardner, h. Alice, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.
George G., h. Judith Jones (d. Thomas Derrick and Anna Glazier), s. Rev. Phineas of Marshpee (s. Jonathan; s. Silas) and Phebe, ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Heman C. (Fish or Fisher), h. Clarissa (Jones) of Cape Cod, s. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), —, 2 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Isaac, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 10th, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4.
Isaac Newton, s. Heman C., laborer, and Clarissa of N., Sept. 25, 1846, in N. [Fisher, s. Heman C. and Clarissa (Jones), ——, 1847, P.R.38.]
James Gurney, ch. Nathan and w., bp. Dec. 5, 1830, C.R.1. [Fish or Fisher, h. Adaline (Crocker) of Sandwich (sister of Samuel), s. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), b. 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
John Otis, ch. Nathan and Martha, bp. Aug. 10 [dup. Aug. 17], 1828, C.R.1. [John C. Fish or Fisher, h. Mary (d. John Orpins), s. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), b. —, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
Joseph C., h. Caroline M. (Baldwin), s. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), 4th, 2 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Leah or Lydia, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 2d, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [Lydia, w. Hezekiah Swain (s. Jonathan and Margaret), d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
Lydia Crocker [Fish, w. ———] Holway, ——, 1825, G.R.3. [Fish, w. William Holway (s. William and Polly), d. Zenas and Lydia, ——, 1827, P.R.38.]
Lydia Nye [———] [w. Zenas], ——, 1795, G.R.2. [—, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.38.]
Lydia P. (see Mary).

FISH, Martha Coleman, ch. Nathan and Martha, bp. Aug. 10 [dup. Aug. 17], 1828, C.R.1. [w. John Williams, b. ——, 1821, G.R.2. Fish or Fisher, w. John Williams ("a Portuguese of Fayal"), d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), b. —, 2 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]

Mary [Fish, w. ———] Rawson, July 22, 1798, G.R.2. [Fish, w. Asa Rawson (s. Wilson and Ursula), sister of Reuben of Fairhaven [? in Fairhaven], P.R.38.]

Mary [Lydia P. *written above* Mary], w. William Reynolds, d. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), 14th, 11 mo. 1816, P.R.38.

Mary C., d. Zenas and Lydia, ———, P.R.38.

Mary C., d. Joseph C., carpenter, and Caroline of N., Mar. 20, 1846, in N. [w. Benjamin Gibbs (s. Thomas), d. Joseph C. and Caroline (Baldwin), P.R.38.]

Nathan (Fish or Fisher), h. Martha (Crocker) of Barnstable, —, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Nathan F. (Fisher), h. Ellen Lefford, s. Heman C. [*q. v.*] and Clarissa (Jones), ——, 1842, P.R.38.

Oliver B., Feb. 27, 1828, G.R.2. [twin s. Zenas and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Osmand B., twin s. Zenas and Lydia, ——, 1828, P.R.38.

Patience, w. Jeremiah Austin (s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon)), d. David and Jemima (Tallman), 13th, 4 mo. 1753, P.R.38.

Peace, ch. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe Ann, ch. Nathan and Martha, bp. Aug. 10 [dup. Aug. 17], 1828, C.R.1. [Fish or Fisher, w. Joseph Silvara ("a Portuguese of Fayal"), d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), b. —, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.]

Phineas of Cape Cod, h. Lydia B. (d. John Gorham and Susan), ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Rachel, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 25th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Rachel, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 28th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Swain, P.R.20. w. Jonathan Swain (s. Jonathan and Margaret), d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Rhoda, w. Richard Peckham, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah, second w. Peleg Coggeshall (s. Caleb and Mercy), d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.

Sarah B., d. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), 11th, 7 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Sarah B., d. Joseph C. and Caroline (Baldwin), 20th, 1 mo. 1849, P.R.38.

FISH, Sarah M., "non compos," d. Rev. Phineas of Marshpee (s. Jonathan; s. Silas) and Phebe (Gardner), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Silas, h. Anna Sisson, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ———, P.R.38.
Stephen, h. Ruth (Coggeshall), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Arthur), ——, 1745, P.R.38.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Ruth, —, 5 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [s. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Ruth, 20th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [h. Lydia (Worth), s. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
Theodore, h. Polly (d. Joseph Coffin and Elizabeth), —, 10 mo. 1789 [88 *written above* 89], P.R.38.
Tyrza R., d. Heman C., laborer, and Clarissa of N., Apr. 20, 1845, in N.
William H., s. Rev. Phineas of Marshpee (s. Jonathan; s. Silas) and Phebe (Gardner), ——, 1821, P.R.38.
Zenas [h. Lydia Nye], ——, 1786, G.R.2. [—, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
——— (Fisher), s. Heman C., laborer, and Clarissa of N., May 21, 1848, in N.

FISHER (see also Fish), Abby [———], second w. Prince, ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Abner G. [Fish or Fisher], h. Martha W. (d. Charles A. Burgess and Mary C.), s. Lemuel and Martha, 10th, 4 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Adelaide, d. Samuel, carpenter, and Hepzabeth of N., July 22, 1847, in N. [Emma Addie, d. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Brown), P.R.38.]
Adelia J. (see Delia Jane).
Albert P., s. Joseph, mariner, and Charlotte H. of N., Feb. 19, 1844, in N. [h. Ella W. (colored, d. Thomas Snow and Lucretia (Tweedy)), s. Joseph H. and Charlotte (Harps), P.R.38.]
Alexander C., s. Henry B. and Maria (Chase), 24th, 7 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Alfred (see Glenville).
Algeana, ch. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.
Almira H., w. Frederic Ray (s. David), d. ——— of Cape Cod, ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Almira W., d. Hiram, mariner, and Harriet of N., Jan. 26, 1846, in N. [w. John Wilcomb, d. Hiram and Harriett C. (Holmes), P.R.38.]
Alonzo H., s. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Brown), —, 10 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

FISHER, Alvan N., h. Sarah (Averill) 2d, 1st, 4 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Amaziah, h. Lurania (Whippey), s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), ——, 1768, P.R.38.
Ann C., d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.
Ann G. [Fish or Fisher], w. Stephen Gibbs (s. Stephen and Deborah), d. Lemuel and Martha, —, 6 mo. [dup. 11 mo.] 1825, P.R.38.
Ann Maria, d. Hiram, mariner, and Harriet of N., June 15, 1843, in N. [Maria L., w. Francis L. Yates of Edgartown, d. Hiram and Harriett C. (Holmes), 10th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Arvin H. (see Orrin H.).
Augustus H., s. Charles, laborer, and Eliza of N., Feb. 22, 1846, in N. [Augustus Hall Fisher, s. Charles R. and Eliza S. (Keene), 21st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Belinda J., w. Alexander Chadwick (s. Anthony), d. Benjamin of Falmouth, —, 9 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Benjamin M., h. Mary E. Conwell, s. Henry B. and Maria (Chase), 24th, 4 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Beriah P., s. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.
Betsey, w. Clovis Black (s. Daniel and Betsey), d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 1st, 7 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Charles A., s. Miltiah, carpenter, and Ezuba of N., June 4, 1846, in N. [Charles H., s. Maltiah and Azuba (Edredge) (of Cape Cod), P.R.38.]
Charles C., s. Henry B. and Maria (Chase), 30th, 5 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Charles E., s. Joseph W., carpenter, and Susan M. of N., Mar. 28, 1847 [*sic*, *see* Louis A.], in N.
Charles F., s. Charles R. and Eliza S. (Keene), 8th, 5 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Charles Frederick, s. Charles H. and Louisa (Codd), 15th, 6 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
Charles H., h. Louisa (d. Mary Codd), s. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), 6th, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. Hiram, mariner, and Harriet C. of N., Feb. 1, 1848, in N. [s. Hiram and Harriett C. (Holmes), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Charles R., h. Eliza S. (d. Moses Keene and Anna), s. Robert Coffin and Polly (Rand), 1st, 5 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Zadoc Buxton ("a stranger"), d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), —, 6 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Charlotte A., w. Peter J. Myrick (s. Isaac), d. Elishai D. and Charlotte S. (Dunham), 1st, 12 mo. 1839 [7 *written above* 9], P.R.38.

Fisher, Clarance, s. Philander, merchant, and Mahala of N., Feb. 15, 1847, in N. [Clarence, s. Philander ("from Sandwich") and Mahala (Fisher), P.R.38.]
Clarinda, w. William Ramsdell (s. John and Phebe), d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), ——, 1808 [dup. ——, 1809], P.R.38.
Clarissa, d. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), 21st, 11 mo. 1803 [*sic*, *see* Clement], P.R.38.
Clement, s. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), ——, 1803 [*sic*, *see* Clarissa], P.R.38.
Cordelia, w. John L. Whelden of Martha's Vineyard, d. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), 25th, 2 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Cyrus, h. Ann B. (Thompson), s. Jonathan of Martha's Vineyard, ——, 1822, P.R.38.
David Warren, s. Warren and Phebe Bourne of Falmouth, ———, P.R.38.
Deborah [———], w. Peter, 23d, 9 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Delia Jane, d. Elisha D., blacksmith, and Charlotte of N., Nov. 13, 1843, in N. [Adelia J., d. Elishai D. and Charlotte S. (Dunham), 13th, 11 mo. 1844 [3 *written above* 4], P.R.38.]
Desire [Fish or Fisher], w. Charles Parker (s. Jonathan), d. Lemuel and Martha, ———, P.R.38.
Dorothy, w. Theophilas Crocker, w. Henry Fisher of Falmouth, d. Rufus and Olive of Falmouth, 2d, 5 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Edward B., s. Amaziah, laborer, and Susan M. [(Hart) P.R.38.] of N., May 24, 1848.
Edward J. [Irving *written above* J.], s. Charles R. and Eliza S. (Keene), 4th, 7 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Edwin Drew, s. Elishai H. and Louisa (Drew), ———, P.R.38.
Eleazer, h. Harriett, ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Elisha H., Capt., "Father," h. Louisa (Drew), ——, 1807, G.R.3. [Elishai H., s. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Elishai Jr., h. Charlotte (d. George C. Gardner 2d and Charlotte), s. Elishai H. and Louisa (Drew), ——, 1843, P.R.38.
Elishai D., h. Charlotte S. (Dunham), s. Henry and Jenny [dup. Jane] (Dunham), 18th, 9 mo. 1812 [dup. 1813], P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Charles Whippey (s. Coffin and Lucinda), 22d, 12 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Cornelius Brill from Va. [dup. Md.], d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), ——, 1807 [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1808, 6 *written above* 8], P.R.38.

Fisher, Eliza [———], w. James H. (s. Simeon), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Lemuel and Martha, ———, P.R.38.
Eliza J. [Fish or Fisher], w. Edward Turner, w. Edward Bunker (s. Obed and Eliza), d. Lemuel and Martha, —, 7 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
Elizabeth H., w. M. Bird of Stockton, Calif., d. Alvan N., 11th, 11 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Emily C., d. Charles R., mariner, and Eliza of N., Apr. 12, 1848, in N. [Emily Ella, d. Charles R. and Eliza S. (Keene), P.R.38.]
Emily D., d. Elisha D., blacksmith, and Charlotte S. [Elishai D. and Charlotte S. (Dunham), P.R.38.] of N., Sept. 5, 1847, in N.
Emily Ella (see Emily C.).
Emma Addie (see Adelaide).
Eugene, s. Lot D. and Martha B. Hinckley (of Barnstable), 27th, 11 mo. 1843, P.R.38.
Eunice Ann [———], w. George H., Sept. 19, 1838, G.R.4.
Fanny B., w. Edward C. Swain (s. Micajah and Mary), d. Robert Coffin and Polly (Rand), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Francis H., s. Henry B., laborer, and Maria of N., Jan. 1, 1848, in N. [Francis Howard Fisher, h. Almira (d. Joseph Patterson), s. Henry B. and Maria (Chase), P.R.38.]
Frederic M., s. Alvan N., 13th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Frederick W., s. Warren, cooper, and Phebe E. of N., Jan. 27, 1845, in N.
Freeborn, h. Polly (Nichols), s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 11th, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.
George A., s. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), 16th, 9 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
George H., h. Eunice A. Manter, s. Henry B. and Maria (Chase), —, 8 mo. 1833, P.R.38.
George S., s. John, laborer, and Irene [(Chadwick) P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 14, 1849, in N.
George W., s. Nehemiah and Susan C. (Folger), 28th, 3 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Glenville, ch. Peters, merchant, and Deborah of N., Mar. 30, 1849, in N. [Alfred, s. Peter and Deborah, P.R.38.]
Hanah, d. Freeborn and Mary, May 24, 1802, C.R.3. [Hannah, w. S. Gardner Trafton, w. ——— Goodrich, d. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), P.R.38.]
Harriett [———], w. Eleazer, ——, 1830, P.R.38.
Harriett R., d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.

FISHER, Harriott H. [Fish or Fisher], w. Matthew Pease, w. Gershom Phinney, d. Lemuel and Martha, 2d [30 *written above* 2], 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Helen F., w. James Coffin (s. Edward and Maria), d. Lot D. and Martha B. Hinckley (of Barnstable), 5th, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Jenny (Dunham), 3d, 4 mo. 1772, P.R.38.
Henry of Falmouth, h. Dorothy (Fisher) Crocker, s. Lemuel and Lettis, ——, 1800, P.R.38.
Henry B., h. Maria, Nov. 24, 1806, G.R.4. [h. Maria (Chase), s. Henry and Jenny [dup. Jane] (Dunham), P.R.38.]
Henry F., s. John, laborer, and Irene of N., Oct. 25, 1844, in N. [h. Mary Lizzie (d. James F. Cathcart), s. John and Irene (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
Henry G., s. Warren, laborer, and Phebe of N. [Warren and Phebe Bourne (of Falmouth), P.R.38.], Oct. 7, 1847, in N.
Hepsabeth B., w. Edward Hickman of Calif., d. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Brown), —, 10 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth C., w. Prince Gardner (s. Charles and Lurania), d. John and Irene (Chadwick), 21st, 9 mo. 1843 [2 *written above* 3], P.R.38.
Hiram, h. Harriett C. (d. John Holmes and Deborah), s. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), 16th, 1 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Huldah, w. Ebenezer Dunham, d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 16th, 6 mo. 1763, P.R.38.
Isaac C. [dup. O.], h. Alice (d. Marcenas Jones and Mercy), s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), ——, 1807, P.R.38.
James H., h. Eliza, —, 12 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
James L., h. Phebe Ann (d. Daniel Russell and Eliza), s. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 7th, 9 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
Jane, second w. George Dow (s. Samuel and Lydia), d. Abraham "of the Vineyard," 26th, 6 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Jeremiah, h. Phebe S. Thurston of Sandwich ("sister of J. H. Brigg's wife"), s. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), 7th, 11 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
John, h. Abial (d. Gideon Coffin and Mary), 10th, 7 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
John, h. Irene (Chadwick), brother of Nathan, 20th, 10 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
John B. of Martha's Vineyard, h. Mary (d. Isaac Thompson), s. Abraham, ——— [? in Martha's Vineyard], P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Rosanna (King), s. Joseph, 9th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Joseph, h. Sarah H. (d. Oliver Chadwick and Sally), s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), 12th, 9 mo. 1827, P.R.38.

FISHER, Joseph G., s. John, laborer, and Irene of N., Jan. 11, 1847, in N. [h. Hannah (Morton) Hussey, s. John and Irene (Chadwick), 11th, 1 mo. 1848, P.R.38.]
Joseph H., h. Charlotte (d. John Harps and Eunice), —, 8 mo. 1815 [12 *written above* 15], P.R.38.
Joseph W., h. Susan M. (d. Walter Allen and Rebecca D.), ——; 1825, P.R.38.
Laurette, d. Alvan N., ——, 1848, P.R.38.
Lemuel, h. Martha, 2d, 4 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Leonard, h. Lydia (Chase), h. Eliza (wid. John B. Nicholson, d. Silvanus Coffin), s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 23d, 2 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Lot D., h. Martha B. Hinckley of Barnstable, 5th, 7 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Louis A., s. Joseph W. and Susan M. (Allen), ——, 1847 [*sic*, *see* Charles E.], P.R.38.
Lucinda, w. Gideon Snow, d. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), 23d, 2 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Capt. Augustus Hale [dup. Hail] of Maine, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 29th, 9 mo. [dup. 7 mo.] 1819, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Samuel Crawford of Maine, d. Henry B. and Maria (Chase), 6th, 1 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Mahala, w. Philander Fisher "from Sandwich," d. Prince, 26th, 4 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Maltiah, h. Abigail (Alley), s. Thomas of Martha's Vineyard, 10th, 9 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Maltiah, h. Azubah (Eldredge) of Chatham, s. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), —, 3 mo. [2 *written above* 3] 1823, P.R.38.
Maria C., w. ——— Fisher (cousin), w. William Alexander, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 7th, 9 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Maria L. (see Ann Maria).
Martha, w. John Alley (s. Richard), d. Thomas, 8th, 1 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Martha [———], w. Lemuel, 11th, 8 mo. 1798 [5 *written above* 8], P.R.38.
Martha B. Hinckley [———] of Barnstable, w. Lot D., 28th, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Martha Covell, w. Malcom Morent, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 4th, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Martha M. [Fish or Fisher], w. Edward G. Bunker (s. Obed and Eliza), d. Lemuel and Martha, ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Martha S., d. John and Irene (Chadwick), 10th, 12 mo. 1837 [5 *written above* 7], P.R.38.

Fisher, Mary [———], w. Simeon, former w. ———, 27th, 11 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Seth M. Swain (s. Silas and Lydia), d. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), 7th, 4 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Joseph McCleave Jr. (s. Joseph), d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ——, 1814 [dup. 28th, 9 mo. 1813], P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. Benjamin C. Clark (s. Lemuel and Jerusha of Martha's Vineyard), d. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), Mar. 23, 1815 [dup. Mar. 16, 1814], P.R.38.
Mary C., w. George C. Collins, w. Robinson Smith, d. John and Abial (Coffin), 9th, 11 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Mary C., w. William Getchell of Maine, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 16th, 12 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Mary C., d. Cyrus, mariner, and Ann B. of N., Dec. 29, 1845, in N. [Mary Cannon Fisher, d. Cyrus and Ann B. (d. Isaac Thompson), 29th, 12 mo. 1846, P.R.38.]
Mary C., d. Amaziah, cooper, and Susan M. [(Hart) P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 21, 1847, in N.
Mary J., w. William C. Folger 2d (s. Mark and Nancy), d. Charles R. and Eliza S. (Keene), 22d, 5 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Mary J., d. William B., farmer, and Nancy of N., Apr. 16, 1849. [Sarah J., d. William R. and Nancy K. (Dunham), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Mary Jane, w. Robert B. Coleman (d. Zenas and Lydia), d. Stephen B. and Jane H. (Chadwick), 26th, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Mary R., w. James Lawrence (s. James and Jedida), d. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Melissa A., d. Sam[ue]l, carpenter, and He[p]z[iba]h of N., Jan. 15, 1845, in N.
Mercy, first w. Charles Ramsdell (s. John and Phebe), d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), ——, 1810 [dup. ——, 1811], P.R.38.
Moses, h. Mary A. (d. Joseph Coffin and Lucy), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Nancy C., d. John and Irene (Chadwick), 1st, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Nancy L., w. Edward Gormley ("a stranger"), d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), 7th, 6 mo. 1827 [dup. 1826], P.R.38.
Nathaniel, h. Naomi (Dunham) of Tuckernuck, 11th, 3 mo. 1745, P.R.38.
Nehemiah, h. Susan C. (Folger), s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), 14th, 5 mo. 1810 [11 *written above* 10], P.R.38.
Obed F., s. Philander "from Sandwich" and Mahala (Fisher), 12th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.

Fisher, Orrin H., s. Zenas, carpenter, and Lydia of N., Oct. 31, 1848. [Arvin H., s. Zenas and Lydia (Dunham), P.R.38.]
Paulina, w. Alexander Whippey (s. Coffin and Lucinda), d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ——, 1808, P.R.38.
Persis, w. Benjamin Holmes (s. William), d. Joseph and Thankful, 17th, 10 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Peter, h. Deborah, ——, 1817 [? in Sandwich], P.R.38.
Phebe of the Vineyard, w. Nathaniel Earle (s. Joseph and Hannah), 25th, 7 mo. 1778 [? in the Vineyard], P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Apollus Macomber, d. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), ———, P.R.38.
Philander "from Sandwich," h. Mahala (d. Prince Fisher), —, 8 mo. 1805 [? in Sandwich], P.R.38.
Philinda, w. Seth Pinkham (s. Seth and Mary), d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 8th, 11 mo. 1834 [3 *written above* 4], P.R.38. [*See death of* Sarah Bartlett Fisher.]
Polly, w. William Holway, 14th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Polly, first w. George Dunham (s. Ebenezer and Huldah), d. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), ———, P.R.38.
Prince, h. Charlotte (Chase) (first w.), h. Abby (second w.), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Rebecca D., w. Walter Allen (s. Eleazar and Susan), d. Henry and Jane [dup. Jenny (Dunham)], 26th, 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Rhoda, w. Isaac Orpin, d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 27th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.38.
Robert Coffin, h. Polly (Rand), s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.
Salome S., d. Lot D. and Martha B. Hinckley (of Barnstable), 17th, 2 mo. 1848, P.R.38.
Samantha (see Semanthe).
Samuel, 5th, 6 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Samuel, h. Hepsabeth (d. Joseph Brown of England), —, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. David Harps (s. John and Eunice), d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah Ann, w. Francis Riley of Martha's Vineyard, d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), 7th [dup. 22d], 6 mo. 1816, P.R.38.
Sarah B., d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 31st, 12 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Sarah J. (see Mary J.).
Semanthe, d. Philander, carpenter, and Mahala of N., Mar. 24, 1845, in N. [Samantha, d. Philander "from Sandwich" and Mahala (Fisher), 27th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Seth, s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

FISHER, Simeon, h. Mary (wid.), ——, 1760, P.R.38.
Simeon Jr., h. Nancy (d. Thomas Phinney), s. Simeon and Mary (wid.), ———, P.R.38.
Sophronia, w. George A. Lord of Conn., ——, 1802, P.R.38.
Stephen B., h. Jane H. (d. Oliver Chadwick and Sally [dup. Sarah]), s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), 1st, 3 mo. 1819 [dup. 1817], P.R.38.
Susan, w. Thomas Sandsbury (s. James and Anna), w. George Prior, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), —, 10 mo. 1815 [*sic*, *see* William R.], P.R.38.
Susan, d. Joseph H., mariner, and Charlotte F. of N., Mar. 14, 1847, in N. [Susan Emma, w. Isaac Hamblin (s. Joseph), d. Joseph H. and Charlotte (Harps), 7th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Susan E., d. Zenas, carpenter, and Lydia [(Dunham) P.R.38.] of N., June 1, 1844, in N.
Thomas A. [Fish or Fisher], s. Lemuel and Martha, 1st, 10 mo. 1837, P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Nancy (Clisby), s. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), 12th, 8 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Warren, h. Phebe Bourne of Falmouth, s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), —, 5 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Washington Irving, h. Gustena W. Baker of Dennis, s. William R. and Nancy K. (Dunham), 30th, 5 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
William, h. Ellen H. (d. Joshua Gruber and Eleanor), 6th, 8 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
William G., s. William and Ellen H. (Gruber), 6th, 5 mo. 1849, P.R.38.
William H. [Fish or Fisher], s. Lemuel and Martha, 19th, 5 mo. 1832 [30 *written above* 32], P.R.38.
William R., h. Nancy K.(d. Ebenezer Dunham), s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), —, 11 mo. 1815 [*sic*, *see* Susan], P.R.38.
William R., s. Henry B., laborer, and Maria [(Chase) P.R.38] of N., Sept. 16, 1845, in N.
William W., s. Philander "from Sandwich" and Mahala (Fisher), 29th, 1 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Zebediah, h. Hannah (Luce), s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), 18th, 12 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Zenas, h. Lydia (Dunham), brother of Alvan, 12th, 11 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
———, [? twin] d. Nehemiah, mariner, and Susan of N., Aug. 22, 1848.

FISK, Annia [? m.], 5th, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.4.
Isaac, 15th, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.4.

FITCH, Abigail, second w. Thomas Gwinn (s. David and Alice), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Ann Eliza, ch. George and Eliza, 3d, 3 mo. 1826, C.R.4. [w. Isaiah C. Woods of New Bedford, d. George and Eliza (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Obed and Meriam, 25th, 1 mo. 1798, C.R.4.

Anna, ch. George and Eunice, 29th, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [first w. Francis F. Hussey, d. George and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Ariel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin, h. Anna Osborn of Martha's Vineyard, s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Beriah, s. Jedediah, 30th, 8 mo. 1713. [h. Deborah (Gorham), s. Jedediah ("1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.") and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Beriah, s. Beriah and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1748. [Beriah Jr., s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 14th, 10 mo. [? 7th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.

Beriah, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 27th, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [h. Sally (d. Thomas Delano Sr.), s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Betsey, w. Matthew Pease (s. Elijah and Phebe), d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), 1st, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.

Brown G., h. Lydia C. (d. Charles Jenkins, afterward w. James Codd), s. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), 23d, 10 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Charles Henry, ch. George and Eunice, 29th, 9 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Charles J., ch. George and Eliza, 12th, 9 mo. 1833, C.R.4. [s. George and Eliza (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Coffin, s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Coffin, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), 25th, 8 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Daniel, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 21st, 1 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Ann Burgoyne of Baltimore, s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Deborah, w. William Wheeler, w. Dr. James Torrey of Weymouth, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), —, 10 mo. 1755, P.R.38.

Ebenezer, h. Abigail (Gardner), s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Eliza, w. Jonathan Hubbard of N. H., d. Beriah and Sally (Delano), ———, P.R.38.

FITCH, Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer Calif ("1st of Nantucket"), d. Jedediah ("1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.") and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 11th, 6 mo. 1774, C.R.4.

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 1st, 6 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [second w. Charles Gardner (s. Thomas), d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Beriah and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1736. [w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Timothy and Mary), d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 12th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 24th, 3 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. John N. Allen (s. Tristram), second w. Shubael Hussey (s. Ebenezer and Mahitabel), d. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), 10th, 4 mo. 1797, P.R.38.

Francis, ch. Peter and Anna, 3d, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Frederic, h. Lucinda (d. Daniel Fitch and Ann), s. Beriah and Sally (Delano), ———, P.R.38.

Frederick, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 20th, 1 mo. 1782 [2 *written over* 3], C.R.4. [s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George, ch. Peter and Anna, 16th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [first h. Eunice (Bunker), s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George, ch. Obed and Eunice [*sic*, dup. Meriam, second dup. Mariam], ——— [dup. and second dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1800], C.R.4. [h. Eliza (Hussey), s. Obed and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.]

George, ch. George and Eunice, 5th, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4. [s. George and Eunice (Bunker), P.R.38.]

George, ch. George and Eliza, 17th, 9 mo. 1831, C.R.4. [George Jr., h. Charlotte E. (———) Somerby of Boston, s. George and Eliza (Hussey), 19th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Gorham, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 28th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [h. Sarah Cove of England, s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Hannah Browne, ch. Timothy and Eunice, bp. May 25, 1777, C.R.3.

Henry, s. Beriah and Sally (Delano), ———, P.R.38.

Hephzibah, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 18th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, first w. Eber Coffin (s. Stephen and Mary of Hudson, N. Y.), d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

FITCH, James, h. Judith (d. Reuben Bunker and Mary), s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Jedediah, h. Lydia (d. Richard Coffin (s. John of Mendon) and Abigail), s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 2d, 10 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

John G., h. Rebecca (d. Nathaniel Barrett and Eunice), s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), 20th, 9 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Jonathan Gorham, ch. Beriah and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1740. [h. Elizabeth (Coffin), h. Eunice (Bunker), s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 14th [3 *written above* 14], 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, h. Judith (d. Thomas Brock and Judith), s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Josiah B., s. Joseph and Judith (Brock), 26th, 2 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

Judith, w. Samuel Barrett (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), d. Joseph and Judith (Brock), 8th [dup. 28th], 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Lucinda, ch. Beriah and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1746. [w. John Squires (brother of David of L. I.), d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 19th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Lucinda, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 8th, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lucinda, w. Frederic Fitch (s. Beriah and Sally), d. Daniel (s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth) and Ann Burgoyne, ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 1st, 8 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Alexander Gardner Jr. (s. Alexander), d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Enoch H. West, d. Beriah and Sally (Delano), ———, P.R.38.

Lydiah, ch. Beriah and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1738. [Lydia, w. Simon Glover, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 13th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Maria, w. Edward Weeks (s. Reuben and Susan), d. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Jedediah, 22d, 6 mo. 1708. [w. Thomas Bailey, d. Jedediah ("1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.") and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Nancy, July 15, 1785, P.R.9. [w. Seth Clark (s. Asa of Freetown), w. Abner Jones, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Fitch, Nathan Edward of Groton, Conn., third h. Eliza Jane (Gorham) (Thomas) Gray. ——, 1833 [? in Groton, Conn.], P.R.38.

Obed, ch. Peter and Anna, 8th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [h. Miriam (Gardner), h. Eunice (Russell) Hussey, s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Parnell (see Pernal).

Peggy, w. Reuben Fosdick (s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary), d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Pernal, ch. Beriah and Deborah, May 17, 1742. [Parnal, w. Samuel Whippey (s. James and Susanna), d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 2d [17 *written above* 2], 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Rachael (Chase), s. Jedediah ("1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.") and Abigail (Coffin), ——, 1706, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Anna (Gardner), s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), 7th, 7 mo. 1741, P.R.38.

Peter, ch. Peter and Anna, 16th, 4 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Peter and Anna, 26th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Beriah and Deborah, June 8, 1744. [w. Thomas Turner, w. John Burns, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), 8th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Polly [Mary *written above* Polly], d. James and Judith (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Puella, w. Benjamin Pierce, w. John Newcomb, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), ———, P.R.38.

Rachael, w. Joseph Glazier of Newburyport, d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Margaret (d. John Ramsdell and Rachael), s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), ——, 1750 [*sic, see* Shubal], P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Phebe (d. James Winslow and Martha), s. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), 6th, 5 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Robert, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

Robert Joy, ch. George and Eliza, 20th, 7 mo. 1828, C.R.4. [h. Mary F. Hitchings of Cape Cod, s. George and Eliza (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sally, w. Samuel [*sic*] Osbourne, w. Samuel Palmer, w. Latham Barker (s. Samuel), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), 21st, 9 mo. 1750, P.R.38.

Sally, w. Shubael Wyer (s. David and Ruth), d. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), 6th, 3 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

FITCH, Seth, s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Rachael (Chase), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, ch. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth, 10th, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Shubal, s. Beriah and Deborah, June 21, 1750 [*sic*, *see* Reuben].
Timothy, ch. Peter and Anna, 25th, 6 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Tristram, ch. Peter and Anna, 13th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
———, ch. Eben[ezer] and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1775, P.R.64.

FITZGERALD (Fitsgerrald, Fitzgerald, Fitzgerrald, FitzGerrald), Allen, s. William, mariner, and Charlotte, July 1, 1843 [*see* Ellen].
Amelia C., w. George W. Ayres of Manchester, N. H., d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), 23d, 11 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Charlotte, w. Frederic A. Hussey (s. Peter and Mary), d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
David (Fitzgerrald), s. Henry and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1752. [FitzGerald, s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), P.R.38.]
David, h. Eliza (d. William House and Jennette), h. Deborah (d. Daniel Nicher and Avis), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 15th, 11 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. David Baxter (s. Benjamin of Bass River), d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 17th, 6 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Deborah, w. Benjamin Chase (s. James and Mercy), w. Jacob Hagadarin, d. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), 5th, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Edward, s. William and Elizabeth (Brock), ———, P.R.38.
Edward S., h. Emily B. (d. B. F. Coffin and Elizabeth), s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), 12th, 11 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
Eliza, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), 12th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Eliza (F[itzGerald]), w. James Codd, Oct. 21, 1814, G.R.2. [FitzGerald, third w. James Codd (s. Nicholas and Margaret), d. William and Elizabeth (Brock), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Ellen (Fitzgerald), d. ———, July 5, 1843 [*see* Allen], in N. [FitzGerald, w. Charles Baker (s. Arvin and Jerusha), d. William and Charlotte (Brown), 1st, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Emily, w. Richard S. Bates of E. Haddam, Conn., d. William and Elizabeth (Brock), ——, 1824, P.R.38.

FitzGerald, Emily, w. William Wallace of Manchester, w. William McNulty of Calif., d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

Emily (Fitzgerald), d. W[illia]m, mariner, and Charlotte of N., July 7, 1845, in N. [Emily B. FitzGerald, w. William McCleave (s. William and Sarah), d. William and Charlotte (Brown), 4th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

George Henry, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

Hannah M., w. Allen B. Fuller (s. Allen and Phebe), w. Obed R. Chase (s. Obed and Susan), d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), 16th, 7 mo. 1836, P.R.38.

Henry (FitzGerrald), s. Henry and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1755. [FitzGerald Jr., h. Lydia (Wyer), s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), P.R.38.]

Henry, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 12th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Henry, s. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), 2d [11 *written above* 2], 4 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Henry, h. Sarah (Swain), s. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), 5th, 4 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

James (Fitsgerrald), s. Henry and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1748. [FitzGerald, s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), 25th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

James, h. Elizabeth (Luce), h. Hannah (d. Nathaniel Whippey), s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 7th, 7 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Jonathan (Fitzgerrald), s. Henry and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1750. [FitzGerald, h. Hepsabeth (Coleman), s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), 5th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Judith, w. Josiah Cotton of Plymouth, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 20th, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.38.

Lydia (F[itzGerald]), w. David Cathcart, Aug. 20, 1800, G.R.4. [FitzGerald, w. David Cathcart (s. Joseph and Susan), d. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), 21st [22 *written above* 21], 8 mo. 1798 [9 *written above* 8], P.R.38.]

Lydia W., d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia W., w. George Mitchell (s. Daniel and Eliza), d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Alexander Joy (s. Reuben and Mary), d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), ———, P.R.38.

Nancy, w. J. Calef Coggeshall (s. Paul and Margaret), d. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), 18th, 2 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

FitzGerald, Nancy B. [FitzGerald], w. Nathaniel C. Cary, June 13, 1813, G.R.2. [FitzGerald, second w. Nathaniel Cary (s. Samuel and Nancy), d. William and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth (Brock)], P.R.38.]
Nath[anie]l (Fitzgerald), Capt., May 4, 1796, G.R.3. [FitzGerald, h. Eunice (Swain), s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]
Phebe, first w. Shubael Hussey (s. Ebenezer and Hitty), d. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), 23d, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Phebe [FitzGerald], w. Geo[rge] F. Barney, Oct. 21, 1814, G.R.2. [FitzGerald, w. George F. Barney (s. Jonathan J. and Polly), twin d. William and Elizabeth (Brock), 2d, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
Sarah Francis, w. William Ellery of Newport, R. I., d. Henry and Sarah S. (Swain), 4th, 12 mo. 1835, P.R.38.
Susan, first w. Henry Young Sr., d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), 9th, 4 mo. 1788 [? 1783], P.R.38.
Timothy, h. Lydia (Whippey), s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), 8th, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Timothy C., s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy W., s. Henry and Sarah S. (Swain), 5th, 2 mo. 1840, P.R.38.
William, h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Brock and Judith), s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), 22d, 2 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
William (Fitzgerald), Oct. 21, 1817, G.R.3. [FitzGerald, h. Charlotte (Brown), s. William and Elizabeth (Brock) [dup. —, 12 mo.], P.R.38.]
William, h. Ann B. (d. Henry Goodrich and Nancy), s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Swain), 23d, 11 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

FLAGG, Benjamin, h. Eunice (d. Daniel Black and Betsey), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Black), ———, P.R.38.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Black), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Black), ———, P.R.38.
George, m., brother of William J., ———, P.R.38.
James, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Black), ———, P.R.38.

FLANT, John, s. Charles, laborer, and Bridget of N., July 2, 1845, in N.

FLOOD, Ann M., d. George, laborer, and Bridget of N., Jan. 8, 1844, in N.
Artemas Ross (see Artemas Ross).

FOLGER, Aaron, ch. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 13, 1774. [h. Lydia (wid. Alexander Mooers, d. William Coffin), s. Daniel and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]

Aaron, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 27th, 2 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. h. Mary (d. Richard Thompson and Esther), s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Abiah, d. Peter, Aug. 15, 1667. [w. Josias Franklin of Boston ("The parents of Dr. Franklin"), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, 5th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Abial, ch. Timothy and Abial, 4th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Barnabas Swain (s. Francis and Mary), d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. John and Mary, 8th, 4 mo. 1703. [w. Daniel Folger (s. Peter), second w. Daniel Pinkham (s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin)), d. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 25th, 4 mo. 1731. [w. Barnabas Coffin (s. Richard and Ruth), d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 2d, 8 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [2d, 10 mo., in N., P.R.28. w. Benjamin Gardner (s. James and Susanna), d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), 2d, 12 mo. 1738, P.R.38.]

Abigail, w. Elijah Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.

Abigail, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 23d, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. Elijah Bunker (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Christopher and Anna (Joy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Judith, Sept. 5, 1766. [w. Thomas Folger (s. Thomas and Mary (Rant) of Norfolk, Eng.), d. Daniel and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Gilbert and Anna, 22d, 3 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [w. Matthew Myrick (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), 22d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 17th, 4 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [divorced w. John Gurrell, second w. Benjamin Bailey (s. Jonathan), d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abigaile, d. Jonathan, 27th, 5 mo. 1724. [Abigail, second w. David Coffin, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, C.R.4. Abigail, second w. David Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Folger, Abisha, s. Nathan, Sept. 27, 1700. [Abishai, h. Sarah (Mayhew) of the Vineyard, h. Dinah (Coffin) Starbuck, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Abishai, ch. Abishai and Dinah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* 16th, 8 mo. 1739], C.R.4. [Abishai Jr., h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael), s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 17th, 10 mo. 1743 [dup. ——, 1742], P.R.38.]
Abraham, ch. Tristram and Mary, 11th, 6 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia of Hudson), s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Abraham, s. David and Anna (Pitts), ———, P.R.38.
Adaline, d. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ———, P.R.38.
Adaline C., d. Charles A. and Mary (Burditt), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Adeline, w. Robert B. Coffin (s. George W. and Emeline), d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), 5th, 9 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Alanson, s. Robert M. and Susan (Folger), ———, P.R.38.
Albert, h. Susanna (d. Noah Pease and Anna), s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 3d, 12 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Albert, s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), ——, 1799, P.R.38.
Albert, ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 6th, 2 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.15.]
Albert C., h. Mary Ann (d. Theophilas Key of Cape Cod), s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Albert F., h. Sarah S. (d. Gershom Phinney and Martha), s. Benjamin F. and Hannah (Hinckley) (first w.), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Albert S., s. Frederic W. and Phebe (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Alexander, ch. George and Sarah, 22d, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (d. Walter Folger and Elizabeth), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Alexander, s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Alexander (see ——— Folger).
Alexander, h. Eleonora Heffley, s. Elihu and Elizabeth Howland (fourth w.), ———, P.R.38.
Alexander, h. Judith C. (d. Alexander Barrett), s. Benjamin F. and Hannah (Hinckley) (first w.), ——, 1836, P.R.38.
Alexander G., s. Clement and Sarah (Gardner), 29th, 9 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Alexander M., h. Rebecca (d. Grafton Gardner and Abigail), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 22d, 3 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Alexander S., s. Henry B., mariner, and Sarah [(Swain) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 30, 1846, in N.

Folger, Alfred, s. Charles and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1793. [h. Lydia (d. Abel Bunker and Betsey), h. Mary (Mooers) (Coffin) Allen, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 4th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Alfred Jr., h. Sarah J., ——, 1820, G.R.3. [h. Sarah J. (d. Asa Coffin and Hannah), s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Allen, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 1st, 5 mo. 1827, C.R.4. [h. Delia M. (d. Reuben Barney and Mary), s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Almy, ch. Tristram and Mary, 15th, 7 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Amey, w. Joseph Paddack (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth), d. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Amanda L., d. Thomas M. and Delia Ann (Barnard), 9th, 2 mo. 1844, P.R.38.
Amelia, d. George H. and Mary Ann (Mitchell) (second w.), 19th, 5 mo. 1847, P.R.38.
Ammiel, ch. Abishai and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [Amiel, s. Abishia and Elizabeth, 7th, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.34. Ammial, s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 7th, 4 mo. 1777, P.R.38.]
Amy (see Almy).
Andrew, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Andrew, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), ———, P.R.38.
Andrew, h. Cynthia or Percy (Buck), h. Experience, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), 15th, 9 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Andrew, s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), ———, P.R.38.
Andrew, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 18th, 9 mo. 1814, C.R.4. [Andrew J., s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Andrew J., h. Mary (d. George Easton and Sarah), s. Thomas A. and Judith (Morris) (first w.), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Andrew L., [twin] s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), 27th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Andrew M., Rev., Feb. 19, 1835, G.R.2. [s. Paul and Susan (Swain), P.R.38.]
Ann, w. James W. Ferrill, d. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), —, 3 mo. 1827 [dup. ——, 1826], P.R.38.
Ann A., w. David R. Coleman (s. Job and Lydia), d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), —, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Ann Eliza, w. ——— Keep, d. Alexander M. and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Ann Louisa, d. Seth and Elizabeth, ———, C.R.4. [w. Nathaniel C. Cary (s. Samuel), [twin] d. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), 27th, 3 mo. 1807, P.R.38.]
Ann M., w. Horace P. Coffin (s. Thaddeus and Eliza), d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), 12th, 11 mo. 1828, P.R.38.

Folger, Ann M., d. Caleb G. and Mary (Macy), ——, 1832, P.R.38.

Ann Maria [Folger], w. Henry C. Worth, Sept. 1, 1817, in N., G.R.2. [Folger, d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Peter, 25th, 3 mo. 1703. [first w. William Starbuck (s. Jethro and Dorcas), d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), 25th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Jethro and Mary, 6th, 11 mo. 1720, C.R.4. [first w. James Mitchell of R. I., d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Peter and Christian, Sept. 17, 1733. [first w. Eliphalet Gardner (s. James and Susanna), d. Peter and Christian (Swain), 28th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 31, 1736. [first w. Peleg Coggeshall (s. Caleb), d. Timothy and Anna (Chase), 31st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, second w. Christopher Swain (s. Richard and Elizabeth), d. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), 4th, 7 mo. 1744, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Jethro and Mary, 6th, 9 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. Sylvanus Gardner (s. Ebenezer and Ruth), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), 6th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Anna, second w. Reuben Starbuck (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 9th, 11 mo: 1760, P.R.38.

Anna, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Cotton Gelston (s. Dr. Samuel and Anna), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), 14th, 8 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. Christopher and Anna (second w.), 17th, 8 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [d. Christopher and Anna (Joy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna, ch. William and Ruth, 25th, 3 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Coffin (s. Benjamin and Deborah), d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna, second w. Silas Rand (s. Caleb of Hudson), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.

Anna, w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Thomas and Ruth), d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 27th, 6 mo. 1782, P.R.38.

Anne [Folger, w. ———] Swain, Sept. 6, 1807, C.R.2. [w. Capt. Samuel B. Swain, G.R.3. Ann Folger, w. Samuel B. Swain (s. Gilbert and Margaret), d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Arnold, ch. George and Sarah, 2d, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [Mar. 4, P.R.38.]

Arthur, s. Andrew J., merchant, and Mary of N., Sept. 11, 1844, in N. [s. Andrew J. and Mary (Easton), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]

Folger, Arthur M., s. Joseph M., cooper, and Sarah W. [(Kelly) p.r.38.] of N., Apr. 7, 1846, in N.
Asa, ch. Reuben and Dinah, 30th, 8 mo. 1760, c.r.4. [s. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), p.r.38.]
Augustus B., s. Thomas M., carpenter, and Delia of N., Dec. 8, 1846, in N.
Avis, w. John C. Pinkham (s. Matthew and Judith), d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), 17th, 4 mo. 1788, p.r.38.
Avis, ch. Benj[ami]n Franklin and Mary, 25th, 8 mo. 1792, c.r.4.
Avis, w. Sylvanus Morey (s. Ellis and Rebecca), d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1829, p.r.38.
Avis C., w. Thomas Shannon, d. Shubael M. and Joanna (Clark), ——, 1838 [? in Calif.], p.r.38.
Barnabas (see Barnebas).
Barnard, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 16th, 4 mo. 1770, c.r.4. [s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), p.r.38.]
Barnebas, ch. George and Sarah, 4th, 9 mo. 1768, c.r.4. [Barnabas, h. Elizabeth (d. John Wyer and Hepsabeth), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Barzillai (see Berzillai).
Barzillai, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 9th, 5 mo. 1742, c.r.4. [h. Miriam (d. Stephen Gardner and Jemima), h. Miriam (wid. Solomon Gardner Jr., d. John Worth), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 20th, 5 mo., p.r.38.]
Barzillai, h. Harriett G. (d. Gardner Coffin and Mary), s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), 4th, 2 mo. 1808, p.r.38.
Barzillai F., s. Barzillai T., mariner, and Harriet G. of N., Apr. 7, 1848, in N. [s. Barzillai and Harriet G. (Coffin), ——, 1849, p.r.38.]
Bathshua (see Bethshua).
Benjamin, ch. Jethro and Mary, 6th, 4 mo. 1716, c.r.4. [s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), p.r.38.]
Bènjamin, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 8th, 8 mo. 1731, c.r.4. [8th, 10 mo., in N., p.r.28. h. Judith (Barnard), s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), 19th, 10 mo., p.r.38.]
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Anna, Mar. 12, 1740. [h. Phebe (d. Christopher Worth and Dinah), h. Judith (wid. Christopher Worth Jr., d. Christopher Folger), s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), 12th, 3 mo., p.r.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Seth and Phebe, 18th, 8 mo. 1750, c.r.4. [Aug. 18, p.r.36. s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), 18th, 8 mo., p.r.38.]
Benjamin, ch. Seth and Phebe, 29th, 3 mo. 1756, c.r.4. p.r.36. [s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), p.r.38.]

Folger, Benjamin, h. Hepsabeth (d. Shubael Gardner and Hepsabeth), h. Ruth (d. William Bunker and Abigail), h. Hannah Gibbs, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 27th, 4 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Shubael and Mary, May 30, 1788, P.R.36. [h. Elizabeth and Sally (daughters of Benjamin Whippey and Eunice), s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Elihu and Mary (Pitts) (Bunker) (second w.), 27th, 8 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1822, P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Caleb G. and Mary (Macy), ——, 1845, P.R.38.

Benjamin F., h. Hannah (d. Elishai M. Hinckley), h. Sarah (wid. Peleg Swain, d. Samuel Jenks), s. Thaddeus and Anna (Worth) (second w.), 25th, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Benjamin F. Jr., s. Benjamin Franklin and Deiadamia (Barnard) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Benjamin F., ch. Aaron and Mary, 30th, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. Robert Hussey and Miriam), s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F., h. Martha L. Newman of Maine, s. Elishai and Judith (Starbuck) (second w.), 25th, 5 mo. 1828 [? in Kennebec], P.R.38.

Benj[ami]n Franklin, ch. Timothy and Abial, 25th, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. George Lawrence and Judith), h. Deidamia (d. Jethro Barnard (s. Stephen)), s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n Franklin, ch. Barzilla and Miriam, 11th, 4 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [s. Barzillai and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin G., s. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Benjamin H., h. ——— Leonard, s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1829, P.R.38.

Berzillai (Forger), s. Nathan, 4th, 11 mo. 1710. [Barzillai Folger, h. Phebe (Coleman), s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.]

Bethiah, w. John Barnard (s. Robert 1st and Joanna), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ———, P.R.38.

Bethiah, d. John and Mary, 24th, 11 mo. 1692. [second w. Samuel Barker of Duxbury (s. Isaac and Judith), d. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Folger, Bethiah, d. Eleazer and Mary, 8th, 9 mo. 1722. [second w. James Pinkham (s. Richard 1st and Mary), d. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 7th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Bethshua, w. Joseph Pope, d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ———, P.R.38.

Betsey, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Eliz[abe]t[h], Aug. 19, 1791, C.R.3. [second w. Armstrong Smith (s. George and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Betsey, w. David Jenkins (s. Tristram and Anna), d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), 12th, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.

Betsey, w. ——— Eldridge, d. William and Susan (Swain), —, 8 mo. 1795 [*see mar. of parents*], P.R.38.

Betsey, d. Hepsabeth (d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer)), 30th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38.

Betsy, d. Shubael and Mary, Aug. 5, 1790, P.R.36. [Eliza, w. David Brayton (nephew of Robert), d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Betsy, d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], 23d, 3 mo. 1813, P.R.38.

Brown, s. Timothy and Anna, June 21, 1744. [h. Mary (d. Henry Coffin and Mary), s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), P.R.38.]

Caleb G., Mar. 29, 1801, G.R.3. [Caleb Gardn[e]r Folger, s. Shubael and Mary, P.R.36. h. Mary (d. Job Macy and Anna), s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Caroline, w. William Smith ("a stranger"), d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1814 [dup. 1817], P.R.38.

Caroline A. [———], w. John B., Aug. 15, 1846, G.R.2.

Caroline L. [———], w. Frederick W., ——, 1846, G.R.3.

Charles, s. Eleazer and Mary [(Marshall) (second w.) P.R.38.], 20th, 4 mo. 1718.

Charles, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 13th, 4 mo. 1747, C.R.4. [s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Frederick and Mary, Dec. 26, 1753. [h. Lydia (d. Enoch Coleman and Mary), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ——, 1776, P.R.38.

Charles, ch. Charles and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1779. [h. Judith (d. Robert Coffin and Lydia), h. Judith (wid. Valentine Coffin, d. Ebenezer Coffin and Mary), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 12th, 2 mo. 1780, P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 21st, 3 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Charles, s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Wyer), 3d, 3 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Elizabeth Clayton, s. Elihu and Elizabeth Howland (fourth w.), 19th, 2 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Charles C., carpenter, and Mary A. of N., Nov. 26, 1846, in N. [h. Caroline (d. Asa Meiggs), s. Charles C. and Mary N. (Bayley), ——, 1847, P.R.38.]
Charles A., s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 8th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Charles A., h. Mary (d. Barzillai Burdett and Eunice), s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), 29th, 4 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Charles C., h. Mary N. (d. John Bayley of New Bedford), s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Charles C., m., s. John W. and Caroline (Tobey), ——, 1838, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Nancy E. (d. Charles Murphy), s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
Charles F., h. Mary Abby (d. Henry Chase and Mary), s. Reuben P. and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1836, P.R.38.
Charles F., s. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
Charles F., ch. Caleb G. and Mary F., Jan. 26, 1841, G.R.3.
Charles G., h. Hannah M. (d. William Raymond), s. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Charles G., s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Charles J., h. Susan (d. Isaac Selover and Susan of Auburn), s. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Charles M., h. Nancy (d. Obed Worth and Jennette), s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), 3d, 12 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Charles M., s. Barzillai and Harriet G. (Coffin), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Charlotte Ann, w. James G. Hayne, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
Charlotte M., d. William 2d, cooper, and Phebe of N., Oct. 4, 1844, in N.
Charlotte M., d. W[illia]m F., laborer, and Phebe of N., Dec. 4, 1846, in N.
Charlotte R., w. Charles W. Cook (s. John of Newburyport), d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Christopher, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 28th, 12 mo. 1732, C.R.4. [h. Abigail (Barnard), h. Anna (Joy), h. Susanna (wid. Thaddeus Gardner), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Folger, Christopher, s. Christopher and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1771. [ch. Christopher and Susanna (third w.), C.R.4. Christopher Jr., h. Rachael (d. Ebenezer Coleman and Mary), s. Christopher and Susanna (———) (Gardner) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Clarinda, ch. Daniel and Judith [(Worth) P.R.38.], Aug. 20, 1762.

Clarissa [Folger], w. Capt. Charles B. Ray, Oct. 18, 1804, G.R.3. [Folger, w. Charles B. Ray (s. Obed and Lurania), d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Clement, ch. George and Sarah, 26th, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [h. Sally [dup. Sarah] (d. Jeremiah Gardner and Aphia), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Cleona, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 10th, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. P.R.38.]

Cornelia B., d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1829, P.R.38.

Cromwell, s. David and Anna (Pitts), ———, P.R.38.

Daniel, s. Peter, 13th, 11 mo. 1701. [first h. Abigail (d. John Folger and Mary), s. Peter and Judith (Coffin), 23d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 14th, 1 mo. 1735–6. [h. Judith (d. Christopher Worth and Dinah), h. Elizabeth (wid. George Williams, d. Nicholas Meader), s. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

Daniel, h. Mary (d. Joseph Brown and Susanna), s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), 1st, 7 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Daniel Jr., m., s. Daniel and Judith (Worth), ———, P.R.38.

Daniel, ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 27th, 10 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.15. P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1840, P.R.38.

Daniel, s. James, laborer, and Harriet of N., May 13, 1847, in N.

Daniel W., h. Eunice H. (d. William C. Swain and Mary), s. Charles A. and Mary (Burditt), ——, 1833, P.R.38.

David, ch. Richard and Sarah, 3d, 7 mo. 1730. [h. Anna (Pitts), h. Susanna (Ellis) Foy, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 3d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

David, h. Peggy (d. Beriah Giles and Mary), h. Anna (wid. Noah Pease), h. Elizabeth (wid. Francis Mooers, d. Solomon Folger), s. David and Anna (Pitts), 22d, 3 mo. 1759, P.R.38.

David, h. Lydia M. (d. Briggs Wilbur and Jedida), s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1821, P.R.38.

FOLGER, David B., s. Caleb, mariner, and Mary [Caleb G. and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 13, 1847, in N.
David J., s. Benjamin F. and Hannah (Hinckley) (first w.), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
Deborah, d. Eleazer and Mary, 5th, 6 mo. 1719. [w. Benjamin Frost (s. John), d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ——, 1720, P.R.38.]
Deborah, first w. Reuben Starbuck (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ——, 1761, P.R.38.
Deborah, second w. George Ray (s. John and Mary), d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), 12th, 6 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Deborah, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 7th, 10 mo. 1776, C.R.4. [w. Peleg Coggeshall, P.R.5. w. Peleg Coggeshall Jr. (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Deborah, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 18th, 5 mo. 1784, P.R.38.
Delia, w. James P. Dunham (s. George and Dianna), d. Moses and Phebe (Remson) (first w.), 26th, 2 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Dinah, d. Jonathan, 24th, 4 mo. 1720. [d. Jonathan and Margaret, C.R.4. second w. Stephen Chase Sr., d. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Abishai and Dinah, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* ——, 1746], C.R.4. [w. Seth Jenkins (s. Thomas and Judith), d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 9th, 6 mo. 1745, P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 18th, 11 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Dinah, ch. George and Sarah, 22d, 6 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [d. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Dinah, d. Frederick and Mary, June 19, 1768. [w. Christopher Bunker (s. Christopher and Abigail), d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), 19th, 6 mo. 1769 [dup. 1768], P.R.38.]
Dinah, w. Aaron Rogers (cousin of Deliverance), d. Daniel and Judith (Worth), ———, P.R.38.
Dorcas, w. Joseph Pratt, d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ———, P.R.38.
Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 21st, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Ebenezer R., h. Mary E. (d. George Hodges and Maria), s. Solomon and Polly (Rand) (Fisher) (second w.), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Shubael and Mary, Sept. 8, 1797, P.R.36.

Folger, Edward, h. Mary (d. Hezekiah Bunker and Lydia), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 24th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Edward, h. Mary Ann (d. Jacob Andrews and Mary), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), ——, 1801, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ———, P.R.38.
Edward, s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Edward Everett, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ———, P.R.38.
Edward G., s. Alexander M. and Rebecca (Gardner), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Edward J., s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 16th, 2 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Edward P., h. Sarah E. (d. Joseph Webb), s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
Edward P., s. Roland, carpenter, and Eliza of N., Mar. 15, 1846, in N.
Edward R., Feb. 20, 1806, G.R.2. [h. Mary Ann (d. John Folger of Hudson), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 26th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
Edward S., m., s. Clement and Sarah (Gardner), 29th, 9 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Edward S., h. Harriett Bartlett of Maine, s. Elishai Jr. and Judith (Starbuck) (second w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.
Edward S., s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Edwin, h. Lydia (d. Obed Pinkham and Rebecca), s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), 20th, 9 mo. 1813, P.R.38.
Edwin W., s. David, cooper, and Lydia M. of N., June 17, 1845, in N.
Eleazer, h. Sarah (d. Richard Gardner 1st and Sarah), s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ——, 1648, P.R.38.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, July 2, 1672. [Eleazer Jr., h. Bethiah (Gardner), h. Mary (Marshall), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), 2d, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Elihu, ch. Jethro and Mary, 2d, 10 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Seth Way and Deborah), h. Mary (wid. William Bunker, d. Jonathan [*sic*, ? Benjamin] Pitts), h. Anna (d. John Bocott and Sarah), h. Elizabeth Howland, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Elijah, ch. Tristram and Mary, 9th, 8 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Eliphaz, s. Eleazer and Bethiah, June 26, 1713. [h. Priscilla (Gorham), s. Eleazer Jr. and Bethiah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elisha, ch. Daniel and Abigail [(Folger) P.R.38.], 3d, 12 mo. 1721–2.

FOLGER, Elisha, ch. Eliphaz and Priscilla, Dec. 2, 1743. [ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, 2d, 11 mo., C.R.4. s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), 2d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
Elisha, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1746. [h. Deborah (d. Caleb Swain and Margaret), s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 27th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
Elisha, ch. Daniel and Judith, Aug. 14, 1760. [Elishai, h. Hepsabeth (d. William Coffin and Hepsabeth), s. Daniel and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]
Elisha, s. Elisha and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1770. [Elisha Jr., h. Hepsabeth (d. Benjamin Allen and Abigail), h. Judith (d. Edward Starbuck Jr. and Lydia), s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
Elishai, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), ———, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. James F. Chase (s. James and Mary), d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), 27th, 3 mo. 1784 [*sic*], P.R.38.
Eliza (see Betsy).
Eliza, w. George Demandez of Flores, w. Benjamin Small of Cape Cod, d. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), 17th, 7 mo. 1794, P.R.38.
Eliza, ch. Tristram and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Henry Clark of Conn., d. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), 30th, 5 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]
Eliza, first w. Edward C. Swain (s. Silas and Lydia), d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), 25th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Eliza, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 17th, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
Eliza, w. Timothy W. Austin (s. Daniel and Eunice), d. James and Polly (Green) (Waters) (first w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Eliza, w. Charles Gifford (s. Robert C. and Ruth), d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), ——, 1812, P.R.38.
Eliza, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 11th, 10 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [w. John C. Paine of Rehoboth, d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Eliza, w. Charles H. Coffin (s. Zimri and Abigail), d. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, d. David and third w. (d. Solomon Folger), 23d, 3 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, 17th, 2 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [w. Daniel Barney (s. Daniel and Lydia), w. Lewis Edwards of N. Y., d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]
Eliza B., w. William C. Folger (s. Henry and Polly), d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1831 [dup. 1832], P.R.38.
Eliza B., d. Caleb G. and Mary (Macy), ——, 1840, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Elizabeth, ch. Jethro and Mary, 18th, 11 mo. 1713, C.R.4. [d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Dec. 20, 1719. [w. Paul Pease, d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 3d, 7 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [d. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 14th [3 *written below* 14], 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan Wharton, w. Abihu Coffin (s. Hezekiah), d. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), ——, 1753, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 31st, 5 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. w. Richard Worth (s. Richard and Anna), d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. William and Ruth, 8th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [w. Josiah Barker (s. Josiah and Elizabeth), d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Francis Mooers, w. David Folger Jr. (s. David and Anna (Pitts)), d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 13th, 11 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Edward Clark (s. Joseph and Anna), d. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 21st, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [d. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Abishai and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [Abishia and Elizabeth, 11th, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.34. w. Arthur McArthur of Hudson, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 11th, 2 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Robert Folger (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1791. [first w. Edward Coffin (s. John and Susanna), d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 4th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Peter Bogart, d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), 27th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Hazleton of Hebron, N. H., d. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 23d, 9 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. Mayhew and Mary, 7th, 2 mo. 1803, C.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas Brown (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), 17th, 1 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, w. James D. Ladd of Ohio, d. Mayhew and Mary (Joy), ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Folger, Elizabeth, w. Henry C. Macy, d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), 4th, 8 mo. 1821 [*sic*, *see* David, dup. ——, 1823], P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ——, 1823, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, w. John Alexander of N. Y., d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), ——, 1826, P.R.38.

Elizabeth, d. Jethro and Margaret (Macy), ———, P.R.38.

Elizabeth C., first w. Frederick A. Dunham (s. George and Dianna), d. Moses and Phebe (Remson) (first w.), 2d, 2 mo. 1832, P.R.38.

Elizabeth G., d. Fred[eric]k W., cabinet maker, and Phebe Ann of N., Nov. 19, 1845, in N. [Elizabeth C., G.R.3. Elizabeth G., d. Frederic W. and Phebe Ann (Clark), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth H., w. Charles C. Ray (s. Peleg and Sally), d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1826, P.R.38.

Elizabeth H., w. William M. Barrett (s. John W. and Lydia), d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), 11th, 1 mo. 1831, P.R.38.

Elizabeth Worth [Folger], w. Edward W. Cobb, Sept. 27, 1823, G.R.2. [Folger, second w. Edward W. Cobb (s. George and Mary), d. Charles M. and Nancy (Worth), ——, 1824, P.R.38.]

Ellen, w. J. S. Van Atstyne, d. Andrew J. and Mary (Easton), ——, 1843, P.R.38.

Ellery C., s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ——, 1837, P.R.38.

Emmeline, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ——, 1825, P.R.38.

Esther, d. Nathan [Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.], Nov. 3, 1704.

Eugene, s. Cha[rle]s A., blacksmith, and Mary of N., July 13, 1844, in N. [s. Charles A. and Mary (Burditt), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]

Eunice, ch. Jethro and Mary, 25th, 4 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [first w. George Coleman (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Eliphaz and Priscilla, May 6, 1739. [ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, 6th, 5 mo., C.R.4. second w. Jacob Alley (s. Solomon), d. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), 6th [dup. 17th], 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice, w. Samuel Coffin (s. Nathaniel and Mary), d. Peter and Christian (Swain), 24th, 6 mo. 1751, P.R.38.

Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 14th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. Elihu Coffin (s. David and Ruth), d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Folger, Eunice, w. Paul Bunker (s. Peleg and Lydia), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
Eunice, w. Jesse Bunker (s. Christopher and Abigail), d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 25th, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.
Eunice, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 5th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Eunice, ch. Tristram and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [d. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), 5th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.]
Eunice, w. ——— Davis, d. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), 11th, 8 mo. 1809 [*sic, see ch. d.* 1812, a. 3, *and mar. of* Eunice], P.R.38.
Eunice, d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1826, P.R.38.
Eunice M., d. Josiah, merchant, and Mary S. [(Swain) P.R.38.] of N., July 27, 1845, in N.
Experience, w. John Swain (s. John and Mary), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ———, P.R.38.
Ezekiel, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 20th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. P.R.38.]
Florence H., d. Ebenezer R. and Mary E. (Hodges), ——, 1849, P.R.38.
Francis, ch. William and Ruth, 12th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [s. William and Ruth (Coffin), 7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Francis, s. Frederick and Mary, Jan. 21, 1764. [h. Susan (d. Peter Folger and Judith), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]
Francis, h. Rebecca (d. Reuben Dow and Elizabeth), s. Francis and Susan (Folger), 23d, 8 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Francis, m., s. John W. and Caroline (Tobey), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Francis B., ch. George G. and Anna, 10th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [h. Lucretia (d. John Coleman and Phebe), s. George G. and Anna (Barker), P.R.38.]
Francis Jay, ch. Mayhew and w., 2d, 6 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [s. Mayhew and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]
Francis L., s. George H. and Susan (Mitchell) (first w.), —, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Francis M., h. Eliza Eaton of Maine, s. Elishai and Judith (Starbuck) (second w.), 31st, 12 mo. 1821, P.R.38.
Francis M., h. Mary B. (d. David Sprague and Lydia), s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Franklin, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 14th, 2 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Franklin, Apr. 11, 1777 [*on slip of paper inserted in Bible*], P.R.5.

FOLGER, Franklin, h. Mary M. (d. Timothy Gardner and Lydia), s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1816, P.R.38.

Franklin Jr., s. Franklin and Mary M. (Gardner), ——, 1842, P.R.38.

Franklin Hallett, s. Sarah, bp. ——, 1843, C.R.1. [s. Joseph M. and Sarah W. (Kelly), b. ——, 1842, P.R.38.]

Frederic, h. Lucy Lawrence, s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), ——, 1820 [dup. ——, 1819], P.R.38.

Frederic, s. Jethro and Margaret (Macy), ———, P.R.38.

Frederic, s. Robert M. and Susan (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

Frederic W., h. Hepsabeth (d. Benjamin Macy and Lydia of Hudson), s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 1st, 8 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Frederic W., h. Phebe (d. Richard Long and Elizabeth), s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), 22d, 12 mo. 1805, P.R.38.

Frederic Willetts, h. Carrie L. (d. Alpheus Stewart of Ohio), s. Frederic and Lucy Lawrence, adopted s. Samuel B. Swain and Ann (Folger), ——, 1845, P.R.38.

Frederick, s. Eleazer and Mary, 17th, 12 mo. 1724–5. [Frederic, h. Mary (Trott), s. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Frederick, s. Frederick and Mary, Nov. 5, 1755. [Frederic, h. Isabel Emmett of Baltimore, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

Frederick, ch. Charles and Lydia, June 16, 1780. [h. Peggy (d. Shubael Macy and Eunice), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), 16th, 6 mo. 1781, P.R.38.]

Frederick W., Aug. 23, 1803, in Havre, De Grace, France, G.R.3. [h. Phebe Ann (d. George Clark and Phebe), s. Seth and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George, h. Sarah (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael), h. Rebecca (Tucker) Shove of R. I., s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), 24th, 5 mo. 1730, P.R.38.

George, ch. George and Sarah, 16th, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [George Jr., h. Rebecca (d. Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth [dup. of R. I.]), s. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

George, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 31st, 5 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

George, h. Ann H. (d. Jesse Crosby and Susan), s. Obed and Rebecca (Waterman) (third w.), ——, 1813, P.R.38.

George, h. Isabel (MacDonald), s. Henry and Polly Hazell, ——, 1819, P.R.38.

George, s. Jethro and Margaret (Macy), ———, P.R.38.

Folger, George A., s. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
George B., s. Richard and Mary (Bunker), 12th, 6 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
George B., h. Lydia W. (d. Alexander Swift and Susan), s. Daniel and Mary (Brown), ——, 1811, P.R.38.
George B., h. Sarah (sister of Edward Hammond of Rochester), s. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Geo[rge] Barckley, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, 26th, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.4. [s. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]
George C., s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1835, P.R.38.
George E., s. Edwin and Lydia (Pinkham), ——, 1844 [? in Calif.], P.R.38.
George F., s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
George F., h. Mary G. (d. Moses P. Ellis and Eliza), s. Isaiah and Sarah (Starbuck), ——, 1833, P.R.38.
George Gill, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 18th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.4. [George G., h. Anna (d. Francis Barker and Deborah), s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), 18th, 4 mo. 1788, P.R.38.]
George H., h. Susan and Mary Ann (daughters of Richard Mitchell and Fanny), s. Philip H. and Susan (Starbuck) (second w.), ——, 1816, P.R.38.
George H. (see Philip H.).
George L., s. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Lawrence) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
George M., s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), 21st, 12 mo. 1824, P.R.38.
George Macy, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, 11th, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.4.
George P., Aug. 4, 1841, G.R.2. [s. Paul and Susan (Swain), ——, 1843, P.R.38.]
George R., h. Catharine F. (d. James Macy and Eliza), s. Solomon and Polly (Rand) (Fisher) (second w.), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
George W., s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), 4th, 7 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Gideon, s. Eleazer and Bethiah [(Gardner) P.R.38.], May 1, 1709.
Gideon, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 20th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 20th, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.14. h. Eunice (d. Sylvanus Macy and Anna), s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 20th, 4 mo. 1780, P.R.38.]

Folger, Gilbert, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 5th, 12 mo. 1744, C.R.4. [h. Anna (d. Charles Gardner and Anna), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 15th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Giles, s. David and Peggy (Giles) (first w.), 29th, 7 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Gorham, ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, 25th, 12 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Gorham, ch. John and Lydia, 5th, 12 mo. 1822, C.R.4.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, 20th, 7 mo. 1708. [an idiot, d. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Hannah M., w. ——— Ernst of N. Y., d. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Harriet C., d. Barzillai, mariner, and Harriet of N., July 22, 1844, in N. [Harriet Coffin Folger, C.R.1. d. Barzillai and Harriet G. (Coffin), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]
Harriett, w. Merrick W. Chapin of Hartford, Conn., d. Benjamin Franklin and Deiadamia (Barnard) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Harriett Ann, d. Frederic W. and Phebe (Long), ———, P.R.38.
Harriett S., w. Seth Myrick (s. George and Eliza), d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1834, P.R.38.
Henery E., s. George, mariner, and Isabella [(MacDonald) P.R.38.] of N., Mar. 19, 1847, in N.
Henry, s. Timothy and Anna, Nov. 8, 1734. [h. Abigail (d. Andrew Myrick and Jedida), h. Betsey (d. Henry Coffin and Mary), s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), 8th, 11 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]
Henry, h. Elizabeth (d. Seth Baker of Cape Cod), s. James and Mary (Aldridge), 5th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Henry Jr., h. Betsey Parker of London, Eng., s. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Polly Hazell, h. Lucretia (Bennett) Huntoon, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), 27th, 3 mo. 1787, P.R.38.
Henry, ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 4th, 7 mo. 1813, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.15. P.R.38.]
Henry, s. James and Polly (Green) (Waters) (first w.), ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Henry, h. Mary Augusta (d. Henry A. Hinckley), s. Henry and Polly Hazell, ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Henry B., h. Sarah (d. Alexander Swain and Elizabeth), h. Lydia C. (wid. John Smith), s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Henry Clay, h. Eliza J. (d. Lewis M. Clark of N. Y.), s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ———, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Henry E. (see Henery E.).
Henry G., s. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Henry S., s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Hephsibah, ch. Abishai and Dinah, ———, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, w. Daniel Hussey (s. Daniel and Sarah), d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), P.R.38.]
Hephzibah, ch. Jethro and Mary, 15th, 6 mo. 1729, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, first w. Jonathan Swain (s. Richard), d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Hephzibah, ch. Tristram and Mary, 16th, 10 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, ch. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Hephzibah, ch. George and Sarah, 28th, 7 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, d. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Hepsabeth, w. John Coffin (s. Jethro and Hannah), d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), 1st, 8 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 26th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.
Hepsabeth, w. Alpheus S. Hayward of Maine, d. Elishai and Judith (Starbuck) (second w.), 16th, 8 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Hepsibah, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 23d, 9 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [Hepzibah, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Hepsibah, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 30th, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Hepsabeth, w. John Smith of N. Y., w. Abraham Chase of Ohio, d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Hepsibah, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 28th, 8 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [Hephzibah, d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. P.R.38.]
Hepsibeth [Folger], w. Nathaniel Sprague, May 14, 1812, G.R.2. [Hepsabeth B. Folger, w. Nathaniel A. Sprague, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Hepzibah, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1743. [Hepsibeth, w. William Mooers (s. Thomas), w. John Hall, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]
Hezekiah, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 30th, 10 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [h. Lucinda (d. Benjamin Whippey and Eunice), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Hiram, s. Brown and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Hiram, ch. Charles and Lydia, June 2, 1782. [h. Avis (d. Bartlett Coffin and Sarah), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Hiram, s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1818, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Hiram, s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Hiram C., "Father," h. Sarah E., ——, 1840, G.R.3.
Isaac, s. Frederick and Mary, Aug. 17, 1773. [h. Love (d. Jethro Pinkham and Susanna), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]
Isaac H., s. Peter, merchant, and Mary of N., July 7, 1843, in N. [h. Millie E. (d. William Dodson), h. Deborah (d. John Starbuck), s. Peter and Mary Seaman (Hussey), ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
Isabel, w. John Ridgeley, d. Frederic and Isabel Emmett, 7th, 9 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Isaiah, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 29th, 5 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [h. Rachel (d. Sylvanus Worth and Rachel), s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Isaiah, h. Sarah (d. Kimbal Starbuck and Mary), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 11th, 5 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
James, s. Zacheus and Abigail, June 13, 1731. [h. Mary (sister of Ichabod Aldridge Sr.), s. Zaccheus and Abigail (d. John Coffin and Hope), P.R.38.]
James, h. Polly (wid. ——— Waters, d. Richard Green), h. Deborah Rogers, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), 25th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
James, s. James and Polly (Green) (Waters) (first w.), ——, 1816, P.R.38.
James, h. Harriett S. (d. Joshua Parker and Deborah), s. Daniel and Mary (Brown), ——, 1817, P.R.38.
James, h. Phebe H. (Folger), s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
James, [twin] s. David, laborer, and Lydia M. of N., Feb. 5, 1849, in N.
James A., h. Ellen Laughram of San Francisco, s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ———, P.R.38.
James Sheldon, h. Maria Allyn of Hartford, Conn., s. Benjamin Franklin and Deiadamia (Barnard) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Jane, d. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), ———, P.R.38.
Jane, w. Reuben J. Clark (s. William and Deborah), d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), 9th, 3 mo. 1818, P.R.38.
Jane G., d. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ——, 1821, P.R.38.
Jared, ch. Tristram and Mary, 13th, 10 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Jared, ch. Tristram and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [s. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Jedidah, ch. Jethro and Mary, 22d, 5 mo. 1711, C.R.4. [first w. Robert Gardner (s. Benjamin and Hannah), d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jedidah, w. William Coffin (s. Francis and Theodate), w. Simeon Coffin, d. John and Rebecca (Baker) of Cape Cod, ———, P.R.38.

Jedidah, ch. Jethro and Mary, 29th, 1 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [first w. James Ramsdell (s. John and Rachael), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 9th, 11 mo. 1734, C.R.4. [9th, 1 mo., in N., P.R.28. w. Solomon Gardner (s. Andrew and Mary), d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 16th, 9 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Laban Coffin (s. Hezekiah and Lydia), d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. Seth and Phebe, 31st, 3 mo. 1762, C.R.4. P.R.36. [w. Christopher Mitchell (s. Richard and Hepsabeth), d. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Jemima, ch. Barzilla and Miriam, 16th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Thaddeus Coffin (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Barzillai Jr. and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jethro, s. John and Mary, 17th, 8 mo. 1689. [h. Mary (Starbuck), s. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Jethro, ch. Jethro and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [Jethro Jr., h. Mary (d. Thomas Barnard and Sarah), h. Anna (d. John Swain 3d and Mary), s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jethro, h. Margaret (d. George Macy and Elizabeth), s. Elihu and Mary (Way) (first w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Joanna, w. John Coleman (s. Thomas 1st), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ———, P.R.38.

Job, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 3d, 10 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]

John, h. Mary (Barnard), s. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ——, 1659, P.R.38.

John, ch. Jethro and Mary, 28th, 1 mo. 1715, C.R.4. [h. Rebecca (Baker) of Barnstable, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), 28th, 1 mo. 1714, P.R.38.]

John, s. Zacheus and Abigail, July 30, 1733. [h. Love (d. Manuel Gabriel), h. Lydia (d. Robert Gardner), s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

John, ch. Abishai and Dinah, ——, 1746, C.R.4. [s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, John, ch. Abishai and Eliz[abeth], ———, C.R.4. [s. Abishia and Elizabeth, 26th, 10 mo. 1782, P.R.34. h. Maria Van Loan of N. Y., s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 26th, 9 mo. 1782, P.R.38.]

John, ch. Charles and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1784. [h. Lydia (d. Albertus Swain and Lydia), h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Coffin and Judith), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

John, h. Emma (d. Solomon Swain and Eunice), h. Martha Hubbell (grand d. Jared Coffin of Hudson, N. Y.), s. Elihu and Mary (Way) (first w.), 29th, 8 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

John B., s. Alexander M. and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.

John Brown, ch. E. R. and M. A., bp. Jan. 5, 1845, C.R.1. [h. Emily B. (d. David C. Swain and Mary), s. Edward R. and Mary Ann (Folger), b. ——, 1837, P.R.38.]

John M., h. Eliza (d. David Upham and Elizabeth), s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1818, P.R.38.

John S., s. Richard and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

John S., s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1833, P.R.38.

John W., h. Caroline (d. Tristram Tobey and Clarissa), s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Wyer), 29th, 7 mo. 1803, P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. John and Mary, 10th, 2 mo. 1696. [h. Margaret (Gardner), h. Deborah (Paddack) Bunker, h. Susannah (Gorham) Paddack, s. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 7th, 5 mo. 1727. [s. Jonathan and Margaret, C.R.4. h. Lydia (Barnard), s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner) [dup. 18th, 7 mo.], P.R.38.]

Joseph, ch. Tristram and Mary, 7th, 9 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Joseph Inott and Elizabeth), s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), 7th, 9 mo. [dup. 10 mo.] 1760, P.R.38.]

Joseph G., s. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ——, 1826, P.R.38.

Joseph M., h. Sarah W. (sister of "Randall or Nathan" Kelley of Cape Cod), s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), 2d, 10 mo. 1815, P.R.38.

Joseph W., h. Phebe Ann (d. James Thompson and Dianna), s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1812, P.R.38.

Joshua, m., s. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), 13th, 5 mo. 1787, P.R.38.

Josiah, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ———, P.R.38.

Josiah, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 13th, 10 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Micajah Swain and Priscilla), s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Josiah, s. Francis and Rebecca (Dow), ——, 1828, P.R.38.
Judith, d. Nathan, Dec. 18, 1712. [w. Thomas Jenkins (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Nathan and Sarah (Church), 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, June 3, 1726. [first w. Edmond Heath Jr., d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 15th, 1 mo. 1728–9. [w. Caleb Macy, C.R.4. w. James Gardner (s. Jethro and Kezia), w. Caleb Macy (s. Richard and Deborah), d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), 26th, 3 mo. 1729 "N. S.," P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 15th, 3 mo. 1731, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Barnard (s. Matthew and Mary), d. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. William and Ruth, 16th, 7 mo. 1750, C.R.4. [w. Zacheriah Bunker (s. Zacheriah and Desire), d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. Christopher and Abigail, ———, C.R.4. [w. Christopher Worth (s. Christopher and Dinah), second w. Benjamin Folger (s. Timothy and Anna), d. Christopher and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Judith, first w. Simeon Starbuck (s. Thomas and Dinah), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), ——, 1763, P.R.38.
Judith, w. Robert Inott (s. Joseph and Elizabeth), d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), 8th, 7 mo. 1764, P.R.38.
Judith, d. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), 16th, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 26, 1768. [Judith Jr., w. Deliverance Rogers, d. Daniel and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]
Judith, ch. Barzilla and Miriam, 5th, 7 mo. 1773, C.R.4. [w. Thaddeus Joy (s. Francis and Phebe), d. Barzillai and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Judith, w. Elisha Clark (s. Joseph and Anna), d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), 10th, 2 mo. 1783, P.R.38.
Judith, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 17th, 5 mo. 1799, C.R.4. [w. Edward Hussey (s. Urial and Phebe), d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Judith, d. Shubael and Mary, Oct. 15, 1802, P.R.36. [d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Judith [Folger, w. ———] Bunker, Feb. 8, 1804, G.R.3. [Folger, w. Charles Bunker (s. Reuben R. and Rachael), d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Folger, Judith, d. Albert C., blacksmith, and Mary Ann of N., May 19, 1848.
Judith G., w. Henry C. Burdick (s. Christopher and Lydia), d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1836, p.r.38.
Judith M., second w. Joseph Mitchell (s. Laban), d. Thomas A. and Judith (Morris) (first w.), ——, 1817, p.r.38.
Kezia, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 9th, 10 mo. 1723. [w. John Coffin (s. Samuel and Miriam), d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), p.r.38.]
Kezia, d. Frederick and Mary, July 7, 1771. [w. Hamilton Darling (s. John and Sarah), d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), p.r.38.]
Keziah, d. Peter, 23d, 12 mo. 1699. [Kezia, w. Jethro Gardner (s. James and Mary), w. Paul Starbuck (s. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah), d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), 23d, 2 mo., p.r.38.]
Kimbal, s. Timothy and Anna [(Chase) p.r.38.], July 30, 1746.
Kimbal, s. Brown and Mary (Coffin), ———, p.r.38.
Laban, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, c.r.4. [h. Mary Leaonard of Boston (d. Elijah M. Mayhew of Newburyport), s. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), p.r.38.]
Latham, ch. Reuben and Dinah, 5th, 10 mo. 1749, c.r.4. [h. Matilda (d. Joseph Worth and Judith of New Garden), s. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), p.r.38.]
Leah, d. Nathan, Dec. 14, 1701. [w. Richard Gardner 3d (s. Richard and Mary), w. Seth Paddack (s. Joseph), d. Nathan and Sarah (Church), p.r.38.]
Libbeus, ch. Tristram and Mary, 22d, 11 mo. 1756, c.r.4. [Lebbeus, s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), p.r.38.]
Love, second w. Charles Russell (s. Reuben and Ruth), d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), 15th, 5 mo. 1787, p.r.38.
Lucretia, ch. Timothy and Abial, 28th, 4 mo. 1762, c.r.4. [w. Samuel Starbuck Jr., d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Lucretia, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 13th, 4 mo. 1789, c.r.4. [first w. Peleg Macy Jr. (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), p.r.38.]
Lucretia, d. Shubael and Mary, Apr. 22, 1793, p.r.36.
Lucretia, d. Charles and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1794. [w. Frederic F. Swain (s. Alburtus and Lydia), d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Lucretia, d. Shubael and Mary, Mar. 24, 1800, p.r.36. [d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), p.r.38.]
Lucretia, d. Benjamin Franklin and Deiadamia (Barnard) (second w.), ———, p.r.38.

Folger, Lucretia, ch. Caleb G. and Mary F., Mar. 10, 1827, G.R.3. [d. Caleb G. and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

Lucy, w. William Folger (s. Charles and Lydia), d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), 23d, 2 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

Lucy G., idiot, d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Jethro and Mary, 25th, 2 mo. 1722, C.R.4. [w. Hezekiah Coffin (s. Joseph and Bethiah), d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), 6th, 5 mo. [dup. 22d, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Peter and Christian, June 24, 1745. [w. Benjamin Russell (s. Jonathan and Patience), d. Peter and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. William and Ruth, 30th, 6 mo. 1753, C.R.4. [d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 9th, 5 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. William and Ruth, 20th, 4 mo. 1759, C.R.4. [w. Zaccheus Hussey (s. Batchelder and Anna), d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Joseph W. Hartshorn, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), ———, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Jethro and Mary, 21st, 6 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [w. Lot Clark (s. Church and Hannah), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 6th, 8 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 14th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [w. Andrew Coleman (s. Enoch and Mary), d. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Lydia, m., ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 12th, 4 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. w. Samuel Macy (s. Jonathan and Lois), d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. Benjamin Austin, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 27th, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [w. Benjamin Austin (s. Benjamin), d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 20th, 10 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. John Field, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]

Lydia, ch. Charles and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1787. [w. Thaddeus Bunker (s. Charles and Mary), d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Lydia, w. George Brown (s. Joseph and Susanna), d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), 8th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Lydia, w. John Hunt (widr., of Ohio, formerly of Salem), d. Timothy and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), 23d, 5 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 3d, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Jenkins (s. Tristram and Anna), second w. Peleg Macy Jr. (s. Peleg and Sarah), d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 24th, 8 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Lydia, d. Thaddeus and Anna (Worth) (second w.), 1st, 11 mo. 1798, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Gardner Swain (s. Timothy and Eunice), d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 18th, 3 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. James Bowen (s. Reuben and Sally), d. Henry and Polly Hazell, ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. William Davis, d. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, 29th, 9 mo. 1818, C.R.4. [Lydia S., w. Joseph B. Swain (s. Laban and Abigail), d. John and Lydia (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Lydia, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 5th, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.4. [w. L. N. Fowler of N. Y., d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Lydia, d. Roland, carpenter, and Eliza Ann [Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), P.R.38.] of N., July 6, 1844, in N.
Lydia B., w. William Dennis of Ohio, d. Richard and Mary (Bunker), ——, 1812, P.R.38.
Lydia B., second w. Aaron Coffin (s. Barzillai and Rebecca), d. Hezekiah and Lucinda (Whippey), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Lydia B., w. William Westgate (s. James), d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Lydia B., d. Alfred Jr., mariner, and Sarah [(Coffin) P.R.38.] of N., Nov. 22, 1847, in N.
Lydia C. [Folger, w. ———] Field, ——, 1813, G.R.3. [Folger, w. Thomas B. Field (s. Henry and Susan), d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Lydia C., w. Samuel Cobb (s. William and Lucretia), d. Moses and Eliza (Morris), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Lydia F., d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Lydia M., w. Dr. Moses Frost of Maine, d. Elishai and Judith (Starbuck) (second w.), 1st, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Lydia M., d. David, cooper, and Lydia M. of N., Feb. 4, 1847, in N. [Lydia M. Jr., d. David and Lydia M. (Wilbur), P.R.38.]
Lydia P., d. Thomas G. and Susan S. (Paddack) (first w.), July 14, 1846, P.R.37.

Folger, Lydia R., d. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ——, 1829, p.r.38.
Lydia S. (see Lydia).
Lydia Winslow, d. George B., blacksmith, and Sarah [(Hammond) p.r.38] of N., June 8, 1843, in N.
Madison, s. Robert C., wheelwright, and Laura Ann of N., Apr. 21 [dup. May 21], 1845, in N.
Mahew, ch. George and Sarah, 9th, 10 mo. 1753, c.r.4. [s. George and Sarah (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Margaret, d. Eleazer and Mary, Dec. 2, 1729. [second w. Jonathan Swain (s. Richard), d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 13th, 12 mo., p.r.38.]
Margaret, ch. Reuben and Dinah, 27th, 4 mo. 1747, c.r.4. [w. Tristram Barnard (s. William and Mary of N. Garden), d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), p.r.38.]
Margaret, ch. Timothy and Abial, 4th, 6 mo. 1764, c.r.4. [Peggy, w. David Graves of Providence, d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Margaret, ch. Abishai and Eliza[beth], ———, c.r.4. [d. Abishia and Elizabeth, 11th, 1 mo. 1784, in N., p.r.34. w. Russell Wilkinson, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 11th, 1 mo. 1784, p.r.38.]
Margaret G. [Folger], w. William Upham, Feb. 16, 1811, g.r.3. [Folger, w. William Upham (s. David and Elizabeth), d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), p.r.38.]
Maria, ch. William Jr. and Susanna, ———, c.r.4. [d. William Jr. and Susan (Swain), 19th, 11 mo. 1799, p.r.38.]
Maria, w. Cornelius Holmes, d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1825, p.r.38.
Marietta, w. Prosper Hosmer Osborn, d. Benjamin Franklin and Deiadamia (Barnard) (second w.), ———, p.r.38.
Mark, s. Charles and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1796. [h. Nancy (d. Noah Swain and Polly), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Martha, ch. Richard and Sarah, 25th, 3 mo. 1737. [w. Obadiah Gardner (s. Logan and Hannah), d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), p.r.38.]
Martha W., w. Jonas Holden, d. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1841, p.r.38.
Mary, d. Eleasor, Feb. 14, 1684. [w. John Arthur (s. John and Priscilla), d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), 14th, 2 mo., p.r.38.]
Mary, d. Peter, 10th, 6 mo. 1705. [w. Nathaniel Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), w. Nathaniel Coleman (s. John and Priscilla), d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), 10th, 9 mo., p.r.38.]

FOLGER, Mary, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 20th, 10 mo. 1728, C.R.4. [20th, 12 mo., in N., P.R.28. w. Benjamin Worth (s. Richard and Lydia), w. Peleg Coleman (s. Solomon and Deliverance), d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), 31st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Zacheus and Abagail [Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.], June 3, 1730.

Mary, ch. Daniel and Abigail, 4th, 7 mo. 1733. [6th, 7 mo., C.R.4. w. William Starbuck (s. Thomas and Rachael), d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), 4th, 7 mo. [dup. 15th, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Eleazer and Mary, Jan. 1, 1735–6. [w. William Black (s. Douglas and Percis), d. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1736, P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Peter and Christian, Mar. 9, 1739–40. [w. James Chase (s. James and Anna), d. Peter and Christian (Swain), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Frederick and Mary, Aug. 15, 1759. [second w. William Abrahms [dup. Abrams (s. William and Elizabeth)], d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 11th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [w. William Fosdick (s. John and Elizabeth), d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Jethro and Mary, 4th, 1 mo. 1766, C.R.4. [second w. Samuel Raymond (s. William and Lydia), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Barzilla and Miriam, 11th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan J. Barney (s. Jonathan and Abigail), d. Barzillai Jr. and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 25th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Reuben and Mary (second w.), 18th, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mary, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 10th, 5 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [w. Gilbert Chase of Newport, R. I., d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Mary, w. Absalom Coffin (s. Obed and Phebe), d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), 12th, 7 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

Mary, w. Tristram Folger 2d (s. Tristram and Mary), d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 19th, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.

Mary, d. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), 9th, 6 mo. 1774, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Mary, w. Nathan Long (s. Nathan and Lydia), w. John Dotey of Saratoga, d. Brown and Mary (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, first w. David Cottle (s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman)), d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 12th [dup. 10th], 6 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Mary, w. William and Reuben Whiteus (sons of James Jr. and Anna), second w. Winslow Waldron, d. David and Susanna (Ellis) (Foy) (second w.), 19th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 12th, 8 mo. 1796, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Tristram and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [Mary S., d. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), 14th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 2d, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4.
Mary, w. ———, d. Richard and Mary (Bunker), 26th, 8 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Frederic Myrick (s. David and Peggy), d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), ——, 1810, P.R.38.
Mary, w. William Clisby (s. John and Betsey), d. Nathaniel and Betsey, 22d, 11 mo. 1812, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Albert Ray (s. Obed and Lurania), d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Mary, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 15th, 11 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [Mary F., w. C. W. Allen (s. John of Norton), d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
Mary, ch. John and Lydia, 26th, 12 mo. 1816, C.R.4. [w. James Austin (s. Joseph and Rachael), d. John and Lydia (Swain) (first w.), 7th, 7 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
Mary, d. Elihu and Elizabeth Howland (fourth w.), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Mary Abby, d. Edward, rope maker, and Mary Ann of N., July 8, 1843, in N. [w. William W. Hillicker, d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), ——, 1844, P.R.38.]
Mary Ann, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 28th, 12 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, d. David and third w. (d. Solomon Folger), 24th, 1 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, 24th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [w. Henry Phelon, w. Dr. Edward C. Ufford of Hadley, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Mary Ann, w. Edward R. Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. John and Maria Van Loan of Hudson, ——, 1811 [dup. 23d, 3 mo. 1810], in Hudson, P.R.38.
Mary Ann, w. William H. Smith of New Bedford, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), 14th, 8 mo. 1827, P.R.38.
Mary B., w. Charles W. Rand (s. Nathaniel and Anna), d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Mary C., w. Alexander Ray (s. Alexander and Sarah), w. Israel B. Barnes, d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Mary C., d. Joseph W. and Phebe Ann (Thompson), ——, 1848, P.R.38.
Mary E., Sept. 5, 1839, G.R.2. [d. Paul and Susan (Swain), ——, 1838, P.R.38.]
Mary E., d. Reuben P. and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Mary E., d. Joseph, mariner, and Phebe Ann of N., Dec. 10, 1846, in N.
Mary F., w. Levi Rawson of Mendon, d. Mayhew and Mary (Joy), ——— [? in Ohio], P.R.38.
Mary F. (see Mary).
Mary G., ch. Caleb G. and Mary F., Feb. 10, 1837, G.R.3.
Mary G., w. George H. Cary (s. James and Margaret), d. Joseph M. and Sarah W. (Kelly), ——, 1848, P.R.38.
Mary H., w. Francis B. Chase (s. James F. and Eliza), d. Moses and Eliza M. (Morris), 4th, 10 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Mary L., d. Roland Jr., carpenter, and Hepz[ibe]th [Hepsabeth Ann (Chase), P.R.38.] of N., Apr. 29, 1848, in N.
Mary P., d. Thomas G. and Susan S. (Paddack) (first w.), Mar. 1, 1842, P.R.37. P.R.38.
Mary R., d. George B., blacksmith, and Sarah of N., Nov. 6, 1845, in N. [d. George B. and Sarah (Hammond), ——, 1846, P.R.38.]
Mary S. (see Mary).
Mary S., w. William L. Frothingham of Boston, d. Peter and Mary Seaman (Hussey), ——, 1842, P.R.38.
Matilda, ch. Reuben and Dinah, 20th, 4 mo. 1756, C.R.4. [w. George Macy (s. Matthew and Abigail of N. G.), d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 30th [dup. 20th], 4 mo., P.R.38.]
Mayhew (see Mahew).
Mayhew, ch. George and Sarah, 9th, 9 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Mayhew, ch. William and Ruth, 9th, 3 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Folger, Merab, w. Josiah Calder (s. Samuel and Ruth), d. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), ———, p.r.38.
Merab, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 30th, 7 mo. 1758, c.r.4. [s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), p.r.38.]
Miriam, d. Frederick and Mary [(Trott) p.r.38.], Mar. 28, 1762.
Moses, ch. Daniel and Judith, Sept. 19, 1772. [14th, 9 mo., c.r.4. s. Daniel and Judith (Worth), p.r.38.]
Moses, ch. Abishai and Eliza[beth], ———, c.r.4. [s. Abishia and Elizabeth, 26th, 10 mo. 1773, in N., p.r.34. s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Moses, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 18th, 7 mo. 1793, c.r.4. [h. Eliza (d. Jacob Morris and Mahitabel), s. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), p.r.38.]
Moses, h. Phebe (d. Stephen Remson and Sally), s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), 30th, 9 mo. 1799, p.r.38.
Nancy, w. Charles Hatch (s. Moses of Falmouth), w. David White, d. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), 15th, 8 mo. 1776, p.r.38.
Nancy E. [———], w. Charles F., Dec. 21, 1836, g.r.3.
Nathan, h. Sarah (d. John Church and Abigail), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), ——, 1678, p.r.38.
Nathan, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 26th, 3 mo. 1737, c.r.4. [h. Elizabeth (d. Christopher Worth and Dinah), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Nathaniel, ch. Jethro and Mary, 13th, 7 mo. 1734, c.r.4. [s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), p.r.38.]
Nathaniel, first h. Mary (d. Timothy Wyer and Mary), s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), ———, p.r.38.
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), ———, p.r.38.
Nathaniel, h. Betsey (d. Samuel Crosby and Mary), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), ———, p.r.38.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Crosby), ———, p.r.38.
Nathaniel H., s. Benj[ami]n F., cooper, and Hannah of N., July 20, 1844, in N.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Mary, 18th, 12 mo. 1694. [Nathaniel, h. Priscilla (d. Isaac Chase of the Vineyard), s. John and Mary (Barnard), p.r.38.]
Noah, s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), 27th, 2 mo. 1796, p.r.38.
Obadiah, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 10th, 12 mo. 1755, c.r.4. [h. Ruth (d. Francis Macy and Judith), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Obed, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 21st, 2 mo. 1756, c.r.4. [h. Nancy Lacky [dup. Lackey] (wid., "a Scotchwoman"), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard) [dup. —, 8 mo. 1751], p.r.38.]

Folger, Obed, h. Susan and Sarah (daughters of Jonathan Coffin and Priscilla), h. Rebecca (d. Thaddeus Waterman), s. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), 19th, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.38.

Obed, ch. Gilbert and Anna, 9th, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [h. Jane (d. Joseph Gateskill of London), s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Obed, h. Sarah Halsey of L. I., s. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), 16th, 10 mo. 1802, P.R.38.

Obed B., s. Richard and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Obed L., s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1836, P.R.38.

Oliver, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 1st, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.4.

Oliver C., Nov. 2, 1822, [*in lot with* Alfred Jr.] G.R.3.

Oliver C., h. Mary F. (d. Valentine Holmes and Lydia), s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1822, P.R.38.

Orestes Brownson, s. Frederic W. and Phebe Ann (Clark), 15th, 6 mo. 1841, P.R.38.

Owen, ch. Peter and Christian, Feb. 4, 1735–6. [h. Eunice (d. Daniel Smith and Abigail), s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), 15th, 12 mo. 1736, P.R.38.]

Owen, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 4th, 1 mo. 1765, P.R.38.

Pamelia, d. Henry and Polly Hazell, ——, 1820, P.R.38.

Patience, w. Ebenezer Harker, w. James Gardner (s. Richard 1st), d. Peter [*q. v.*] and Mary Morrell, ———, P.R.38.

Paul, ch. Eliphaz and Priscilla, May 20, 1741. [ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, 20th, 5 mo., C.R.4. h. Margaret Dodson, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), 20th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Nov. 5, 1729. [h. Catharine (d. Robert Coffin and Susanna), s. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]

Paul M., ch. Gideon and Eunice, 8th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.4. [Dea. Paul, G.R.2. Paul, h. Susan (d. Frederic Swain and Susan), s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peggy, second w. Sylvanus Ewer (s. Seth of Cape Cod), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 25th, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.

Peleg, s. Eleazer and Mary, Oct. 13, 1733. [s. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), ——, 1734, P.R.38.]

Peleg, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 26th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Peleg, ch. Charles and Lydia, July 13, 1789. [h. Sally (d. John Addlington and Lydia), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Folger, Peleg Slocum, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 21st, 7 mo. 1779, C.R.4. [h. Ann (d. Jonathan Macy and Rose), h. Nancy (wid. John Fanning, d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann), s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), 21st, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Peregrine, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, 21st, 6 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [h. Rachael (d. Nathaniel Hussey and Judith), s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Peter, "Came to Nant. in 1663," h. Mary Morrell, s. John "came from the city Norwich in England in 1638," ——, 1618 [in England], P.R.38.

Peter, s. Eleazer, Aug. 28, 1674. [first h. Judith (d. Stephen Coffin and Mary), s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), 28th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Nathan, 24th, 4 mo. 1708. [first h. Christian (Swain), s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.]

Peter, ch. Daniel and Abigail [(Folger) P.R.38.], 17th, 2 mo. 1726.

Peter, ch. Peter and Christian, Oct. 4, 1737. [Peter 4th, h. Judith (d. Jonathan Burnell and Deborah), h. Patience Russell (wid., from New Bedford), s. Peter and Christian (Swain), 15th [dup. 4th], 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 21st, 7 mo. 1768, P.R.38.

Peter, Sept. 23, 1812, G.R.3. [h. Mary Seaman (d. Charles F. Hussey and Sally), s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Peter, h. Ann L. (d. Elijah Parker and Sarah W.), s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1824, P.R.38.

Peter Jr., s. Peter, merchant, and Mary [Mary Seaman (Hussey), P.R.38.] of N., Jan. 7, 1847, in N.

Peter B., m., s. Richard and Mary (Bunker), 19th, 3 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 2d, 11 mo. 1724, C.R.4. [2d, 1 mo., in N., P.R.28. w. Joseph Marshall (s. Joseph and Abigail), d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), 2d, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 26th, 11 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [first w. Francis Joy (s. David and Sarah), d. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Seth and Phebe, 8th, 7 mo. 1753, C.R.4. P.R.36. [w. John Hillman (s. Shubael and Judith), w. Daniel Allen (s. Daniel and Elizabeth), d. Seth and Phebe (Coleman) [dup. 8th, 6 mo. 1743, *sic*], P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Frederick and Mary [(Trott) P.R.38.], Sept. 14, 1757.

Folger, Phebe, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 11th, 11 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Thomas Hull, d. James and Mary (Aldridge), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [w. Reuben Folger (s. Abishai and Dinah), d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Thomas Farris, w. Wilson Rawson, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 1st, 7 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. William and Ruth, 21st, 9 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Phebe Hussey, Sept. 21, 1769, G.R.5. Folger, w. Uriah Hussey (s. George and Deborah), d. William and Ruth (Coffin), 21st, 9 mo. 1768, P.R.38.]

Phebe, m., ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 10th, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. w. Samuel Coleman (s. Elihu and Elizabeth), d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Gilbert and Anna, 21st, 8 mo. 1780, C.R.4. [w. Jethro Fosdick (s. John and Elizabeth), w. Abraham Pollard (s. Jonathan and Hannah), d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 30th, 8 mo. 1781, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Phebe, w. Peleg Easton 2d (s. John and Mary of R. I.), d. Obadiah and Ruth (Macy), 19th, 7 mo. [2 *written above* 7] 1782, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 15th, 7 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [w. John Doane, d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), 15th, 9 mo., P.R.38. July 17, P.R.64.]

Phebe, w. Isaac Weiderhold (s. John), d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), 17th, 1 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Abishia and Elizabeth, 1st, 2 mo. 1794, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.34. [w. Esborn Westcott, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 7th, 12 mo. 1796, P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Timothy and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), ———, P.R.38.

Phebe, w. John Pitman (s. Samuel and Elizabeth), d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), 8th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Phebe, ch. Aaron and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [Phebe C., w. William Mooers Hussey (s. Peter and Mary), d. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), 26th, 5 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Phebe, w. Hiram Bailey [dup. Bagley] (s. Benjamin and Abigail), d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 21st, 11 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Phebe, m., d. Andrew and [? Percy (Buck) *or* Experience], ——, 1819, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1821, P.R.38.
Phebe Ann, d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1818, P.R.38.
Phebe C. (see Phebe).
Phebe H., d. Moses and Eliza (Morris), ——, 1836, P.R.38.
Phebe H., w. James Folger (s. Roland and Eliza Ann), d. Benjamin and Lucretia (Hussey), ——, 1841, P.R.38.
Phebe R., d. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Philip H., h. Susan (d. John Cartwright and Ellen), s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Philip H., [twin] s. George H., merchant, and Susan L. of N., Apr. 9, 1844, in N. [George H., G.R.3.]
Philip H., s. George H., merchant, and Mary Ann of N., Mar. 19, 1849.
Phillip [dup. Philip] Howland, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 7th, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.4. [Philip H., h. Sarah (d. Edmond Macy and Susanna), h. Susan (d. Levi Starbuck and Elizabeth), h. Sarah and Anna (daughters of Zacheus Hussey and Lydia), s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]
Polly [dup. Mary], w. Walter Folger (s. Walter and Anna), d. Simeon and Phebe (Wyer), 22d, 2 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Priscilla, w. Cornelius Briggs, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), 12th, 10 mo. 1755, P.R.38.
Rachael, w. David Baxter (s. Christopher and Mary), d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 11th, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Rachel, ch. Richard and Sarah, 13th, 4 mo. 1726. [w. John Ellis (s. Humphrey), d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]
Rachel, ch. Eliphaz and Priscilla, July 25, 1746. [ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, 25th, 7 mo., C.R.4. d. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
Rachel, ch. Peter and Christian, Dec. 30, 1747. [w. Gayer Starbuck (s. Thomas and Rachael), d. Peter and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]
Rachel, w. Benjamin Gardner (s. Prince and Deborah), d. Abishia and Elizabeth, 8th, 6 mo. 1789, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.34. [d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Folger, Rebecah, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Sept. 10, 1721. [Rebecca, w. Benjamin Merchant Sr., d. Nathaniel [*q. v.*] and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Reuben and Dinah, 3d, 6 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [w. Joseph Chase (s. Stephen and Dinah), d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. George and Sarah, 25th, 8 mo. 1758, C.R.4. [[w. ———] Bunker, P.R.31. w. Benjamin Bunker (s. William and Mary), d. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 23d, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.4. [Rebeccah, w. Alexander Folger, d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. Rebecca, w. Alexander Folger (s. George and Sarah), d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
Rebecca, w. Ebenezer Drew Jr. (s. Gershom and Mary), d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), 1st, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. John Paddack (s. Silas and Hepsabeth), d. Timothy and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), 15th, 5 mo. 1789, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Timothy Upham (s. Jonathan and Anna), d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), 26th, 8 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Rebecca, w. Samuel Brown (s. John and Deborah), d. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), 29th, 8 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Rebecca, first w. William H. Andrews (s. Jacob and Mary), d. Henry and Polly Hazell, ——, 1814, P.R.38.
Rebecca Ann, ch. George G. and Anna, 5th, 12 mo. 1815, C.R.4. [d. George G. and Anna (Barker), ——, 1816, P.R.38.]
Rebecca C., d. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Rebecca Slocum, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 3d, 9 mo. 1789, C.R.4. [Rebecca Slocumb Folger, d. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]
Rebecca U., d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1832, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Jonathan, 10th, 6 mo. 1722. [s. Jonathan and Margaret, C.R.4. h. Dinah (Hussey), h. Mary (Ramsdell) Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Reuben, h. Hannah (d. Jethro Coffin and Hannah), s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, ch. Abishai and Dinah, —, 11 mo. 1755, C.R.4. [h. Phebe (d. Benjamin Folger and Phebe), s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), —, 11 mo. 1754, P.R.38.]
Reuben, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), ———, P.R.38.
Reuben, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), ———, P.R.38.

Folger, Reuben, h. Puella (d. Solomon Stuart of Martha's Vineyard), s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), 15th, 10 mo. 1798 [dup. 1797], P.R.38.

Reuben C., s. Reuben P. and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), 8th, 6 mo. 1842, P.R.38.

Reuben G., h. Nancy (d. Samuel Riddell and Judith), h. Eliza Ann (wid. Nahum Gurney, d. Jesse Bunker and Eunice), s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), 16th, 5 mo. 1790, P.R.38.

Reuben P., h. Jane B., Feb. 7, 1808, G.R.3. [h. Susan (d. Zebulon Coffin and Elizabeth), h. Jane (d. Jacob Barney and Anna), s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), 2d, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben S., h. Elizabeth S. Wade, h. Lydia F. (d. Oliver Chadwick and Sally), s. Reuben and Puella (Stewart), ——, 1826, P.R.38.

Rhoda, ch. Reuben and Dinah, —, 2 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), 8th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard, s. John and Mary, 14th, 5 mo. 1698. [h. Sarah (d. Matthew Pease of the Vineyard and Elizabeth), s. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Richard, ch. William and Ruth, 12th, 6 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [s. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Richard, h. Mary (d. Peleg Bunker and Lydia (third w.)), s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 7th, 4 mo. 1775, P.R.38.

Richard M., [twin] s. George H., merchant, and Susan L. of N., Apr. 9, 1844, in N.

Richard R., s. Richard and Mary (Bunker), ———, P.R.38.

Robert, ch. Abishai and Dinah, ——, 1748, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Folger), s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Anna (d. Daniel Smith and Abigail), s. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), 18th, 8 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Robert, ch. Walter and Anna, 28th, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Grafton Gardner and Abigail), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]

Robert, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Eliz[abe]t[h], June 27, 1789, C.R.3. [s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Robert, h. Laura Ann (d. Aaron Snow), s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), 6th, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.

Robert C., s. Abishia and Elizabeth, 26th, 9 mo. 1791, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.34. [h. Susan (d. Robert Macy and Anna), s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Robert H., s. Mayhew and Mary (Joy), ——— [? in Ohio], P.R.38.

Folger, Robert I., h. Lydia (d. George Prince and Miriam), s. Joseph and Judith (Inott), —, 10 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Robert M., h. Susan (d. Peleg Folger and Sally), s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 1st, 11 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Rodney, [twin] s. David, laborer, and Lydia M. of N., Feb. 5, 1849, in N.
Roland (see Rowland).
Roland C., s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Roland C., s. Alfred, merchant, and Mary A. of N., Aug. 24, 1848, in N. [s. Alfred and Mary (Mooers) (Allen) (second w.), ——, 1849, P.R.38.]
Roscius W., s. John W., mariner, and Caroline of N., Dec. 25, 1845, in N. [s. John W. and Caroline (Tobey), ——, 1846, P.R.38.]
Rowland, ch. Gilbert and Anna, 23d, 6 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Rowland, h. Eliza Ann (d. Obed Luce and Desire), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 13th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Rowland, h. Hepsabeth Ann Chase of Cape Cod, s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), ——, 1824, P.R.38.
Ruth, d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), ———, P.R.38.
Ruth, d. Jonathan [Jonathan and Margaret, C.R.4. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.], 10th, 4 mo. 1718.
Ruth, d. Eleazer and Mary, 3d, 1 mo. 1720–1.
Ruth, ch. Richard and Sarah, 30th, 9 mo. 1732. [w. Christopher Pinkham (s. John and Abigail), d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]
Ruth, ch. Peter and Christian, Jan. 31, 1742–3. [w. William Worth (s. Joseph and Lydia), d. Peter and Christian (Swain), 31st, 1 mo. 1743 "N. S.," P.R.38.]
Ruth, d. Frederick and Mary [(Trott) P.R.38.], Oct. 4, 1752.
Ruth, d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), 18th, 9 mo. 1781, P.R.38.
Ruth, w. John A. Brown (s. William and Elizabeth), d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), 25th [dup. 24th], 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
Sally (see also Sarah).
Sally, w. Reuben Holmes (s. William), d. David and Anna (Pitts), 24th, 9 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Sally, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 9th, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.4. [w. Sylvanus Pitts (s. Jonathan and Huldah), d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Sally, w. Ephraim Gurney, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 18th, 11 mo. 1780, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Reuben Bowen of Rehoboth, R. I., d. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), 15th, 8 mo. 1783, P.R.38.

Folger, Sally, d. Abishia and Elizabeth, 12th, 1 mo. 1786, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.34. [w. William Johnson of Hudson, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sally [Folger], w. David Wood, May 5, 1788, G.R.3. [Folger, w. David Wood (s. Obadiah and Martha), d. Simeon and Phebe (Wyer), 5th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Sally, w. Charles Nichols (s. William and Desire), d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), 16th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Sally [Folger], w. Joseph Mitchell, Jan. 5, 1810, G.R.3. [Folger, w. Joseph Mitchell (s. Laban and Elizabeth), d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sally Maria, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, ——— [dup. 26th, 1 mo. 1815], C.R.4.

Samuel, h. Deborah (Coffin), s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 27th, 7 mo. 1758, P.R.38.

Samuel B., s. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), ——, 1825, P.R.38.

Samuel Brown, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 21st, 11 mo. 1795, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Thomas Hillar and Elizabeth), s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), 21st, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel G., h. Agnes Sowers of Ohio, s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1819, P.R.38.

Sarah (see also Sally).

Sarah, d. Eliezer, Aug. 24, 1676. [w. Anthony Odar (s. Nicholas of the Isle of Wight), d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), 24th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sarah Butler).

Sarah, ch. Abishai and Dinah, 16th, 8 mo. 1739, C.R.4. [w. Hezekiah Gardner (s. David and Mary), second w. Robert Barker (s. Samuel and Bethiah), d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), 16th [dup. 27th], 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Jethro and Mary, 17th, 9 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [w. William Gardner (s. Nathaniel and Anna), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. William and Ruth, 24th, 3 mo. 1757, C.R.4. [w. Tristram Hussey (s. Batchelor and Anna), d. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Timothy and Abial, 27th, 4 mo. 1760, C.R.4. [w. Peter Macy, 5th, 5 mo. 1758, P.R.35. Sally, w. Peter Macy (s. Nathaniel and Abigail), d. Timothy Esq. and Abial (Coleman), Apr. 27, 1760, P.R.38.]

Sarah, ch. Christopher and Abigail, 28th, 6 mo. 1761, C.R.4. [Sally, w. Isaiah Coffin (s. Micajah and Abigail), w. Oliver Martin, d. Christopher and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, Sarah, ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 13th, 6 mo. 1782, C.R.4. [Sally, first w. Borden Chase, d. George Jr. and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38. June 12, P.R.64.]
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Phebe, ———, C.R.4. [Sally, w. Abraham Reynolds of Hudson, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), ——, 1783, P.R.38.]
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Joy), 3d, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Thomas Barney (s. Daniel and Lydia), second w. Benjamin Chase (s. Peter and Elizabeth), d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), 10th, 2 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. Aaron and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [w. Capt. Edwin Coffin (s. Gardner and Mary), d. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), 23d, 12 mo. 1802, P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Mayhew and w., 25th, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4. [w. Jefferson Reynolds, w. Dr. Friend Cook, d. Mayhew and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Tristram and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [Sally, w. ——— Crane, d. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), 11th, 7 mo. 1808, P.R.38.]
Sarah, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 4th, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.4.
Sarah, d. Thaddeus and Anna (Worth) (second w.), 1st, 1 mo. 1810, P.R.38.
Sarah, ch. George G. and Anna, 21st, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.4. [w. Jonathan Prescott, w. Edmond Willitts of N. Y., d. George G. and Anna (Barker), P.R.38.]
Sarah, w. Frederic R. Sherman (s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth), d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Charles S. Swain (s. Elihu and Lucretia), d. Alexander M. and Rebecca (Gardner), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Arthur H. Morse (brother of Arnold of Conn.), d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), 25th, 11 mo. 1822, P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Henry S. Prouty, d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), ——, 1824 [dup. 25th, 3 mo. 1825], P.R.38.
Sarah, w. Uzziel Weeks of Cape Cod, d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ———, P.R.38.
Sarah A., d. Benjamin F. and Hannah (Hinckley) (first w.), ——, 1843, P.R.38.
Sarah B., w. Franklin S. Barnard (s. George and Merab), d. Moses and Phebe (Remson) (first w.), 6th, 2 mo. 1834, P.R.38.
Sarah C., w. Capt. John N. Rogers (s. Benjamin and Priscilla), w. David C. Barnard (s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack)), d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), —, 7 mo. [dup. 18th, 8 mo.] 1816, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Sarah E. [———], "Mother," w. Hiram C., ——, 1844, G.R.3.
Sarah F., d. W[illia]m M., laborer, and Hannah P. of N., Dec. 7, 1847, in N.
Sarah G., w. James M. Bunker 2d (s. William and Parnell), d. Moses and Eliza (Morris), ——, 1822, P.R.38.
Sarah H., w. Henry H. Jones (s. Daniel and Eliza), d. Philip H. and Sarah (Hussey) (third w.), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
Sarah J., d. Peter and Mary Seaman (Hussey), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
Sarah M., July 14, 1840, G.R.5. [d. Andrew J. and Mary (Easton), P.R.38.]
Sarah Maria, w. Lucien B. Bliss, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), ——, 1815 [*sic, see birth and death of* Sally Maria], P.R.38.
Sarah W., w. George Greenman, d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), 31st, 5 mo. 1838, P.R.38.
Seth, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 8th, 8 mo. 1726, C.R.4. [8th, 10 mo., in N., P.R.28. Oct. 19, P.R.36. h. Phebe (Coleman), s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
Seth, ch. Seth and Phebe, 1st, 1 mo. 1749, C.R.4. [Jan. 1, P.R.36. Seth Jr., h. Anna (d. Jonathan Ramsdell Jr. and Priscilla), s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), 1st, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
Seth, h. Elizabeth (d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth), s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 14th, 3 mo. 1767 [dup. 1766], P.R.38.
Seth, h. Rachael C. (d. Reuben Joy and Mary), s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), ——, 1825, P.R.38.
Seth G., s. Reuben G. and Eliza (Bunker) (Gurney) (second w.), ——, 1840, P.R.38.
Seth Gardn[e]r, s. Shubael and Mary, Mar. 20, 1805, P.R.36.
Seth J., s. Abishia and Elizabeth, 1st, 11 mo. 1797, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.34. [h. Eliza B. (d. William Coffin (s. Stephen)), s. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Seth W., h. Lydia (d. Charles Clasby and Elizabeth), s. Elihu and Mary (Way) (first w.), 13th, 11 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Shubael, ch. Shubael and Jerusha, 24th, 5 mo. 1737, C.R.4. [24th, 7 mo., in N., P.R.28. first h. Lydia (d. George Bunker and Abigail), s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
Shubael, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Shubael, ch. Seth and Phebe, 11th, 11 mo. 1763, C.R.4. [h. Mary, P.R.36. h. Mary (d. Caleb Gardner and Abigail [*sic*, Thankful]), s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Folger, Shubael, ch. Gilbert and Anna, 3d, 9 mo. 1776, c.r.4. [s. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), p.r.38.]
Shubael, h. Lydia (d. John Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), ———, p.r.38.
Shubael, s. Simeon and Phebe (Wyer), 15th, 7 mo. 1792, p.r.38.
Shubael, s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), ——, 1803, p.r.38.
Shubael G., s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (first w.), 23d, 3 mo. 1804, p.r.38.
Shubael G., s. Thomas G. and Susan S. (Paddack) (first w.), July 21, 1840, p.r.37. p.r.38.
Shubael M., h. Joanna (d. Lemuel Clark and Jerushai of Martha's Vineyard), s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), ——, 1812, p.r.38.
Shubal, s. John and Mary, 25th, 8 mo. 1700. [Shubael, h. Jerusha (Clark), 8th, 10 mo., in N., p.r.28. Shubael, h. Jerusha (Clark) Ramsdell, s. John and Mary (Barnard), p.r.38.]
Sidney B. (see Sydney B.).
Silas, s. Frederick and Mary, Oct. 11, 1765. [h. Susanna (wid. Reuben Maxcy, d. Samuel Foy), s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), p.r.38.]
Silvanus, ch. Richard and Sarah, 11th, 4 mo. 1728.
Silvanus, ch. Timothy and Abial, 28th, 10 mo. 1754, c.r.4. [h. Avis Slocum of New Bedford, s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), p.r.38.]
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Avis, 28th, 3 mo. 1779, c.r.4. [Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Avis (Slocum), p.r.38.]
Simeon, ch. Shubael and Lydia, 23d, 7 mo. 1762, c.r.4. [h. Phebe (d. William Wyer and Abigail), s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), p.r.38.]
Simeon, s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1833, p.r.38.
Solomon, ch. Richard and Sarah, 13th, 1 mo. 1735. [h. Lydia (d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca), s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 23d, 1 mo. 1734, p.r.38.]
Solomon, h. Hannah (wid. Henry Cleaveland, d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah), h. Mary [dup. Polly] (wid. Robert C. Fisher, d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah), s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 26th, 8 mo. 1770, p.r.38.
Sophia, d. Eleazer and Mary, Aug. 21, 1731. [w. Matthew Worth (s. William and Mary), d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), 21st, 8 mo., p.r.38.]
Sophia, w. ——— Niude, d. Frederic and Isabel Emmett, ———, p.r.38.

FOLGER, Stephen, s. Eleazer and Mary, 19th, 7 mo. 1727. [h. Jane Cook, s. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]
Stephen, ch. Eliphaz and Prissilla, 18th, 12 mo. 1748, C.R.4. [h. Judith (d. Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth), s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]
Susan, w. Henry Field, d. Francis and Susan (Folger), 9th, 6 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Susan, w. Reuben Macy (s. Robert 3d of Hudson), second w. Charles G. Coffin (s. Zenas and Abial), d. John and Maria Van Loan, 19th, 4 mo. 1808, in Hudson, N. Y., P.R.38.
Susan, ch. Peleg Slocum and Ann, 21st, 9 mo. 1811, C.R.4. [w. Charles Gardner (s. Grafton and Abigail), d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]
Susan, w. Robert M. Folger (s. Timothy), d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), ——, 1811, P.R.38.
Susan, w. George Shiverick, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), ——, 1815, P.R.38.
Susan, d. Paul, merchant, and Susan of N., Sept. 11, 1843, in N. [Susan Wilson Folger, ch. Paul and Susan W., C.R.1. Susan M., Nov. 11, 1844, G.R.2. Susan W., d. Paul and Susan (Swain), ——, 1845, P.R.38.]
Susan B., w. Isaac Stockman of Newport, w. Isaac Hodges Jr., d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), 1st, 8 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Susan C., w. Nehemiah Fisher (s. Amazial and Lurania), d. Obed and Rebecca (Waterman) (third w.), 3d [8 *written above* 3], 8 mo. 1812 [dup. ——, 1811], P.R.38.
Susan C., w. Harrison Gardner (s. George C. and Delia), d. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
Susan C., d. Reuben P., mariner, and Jane B. of N., Sept. 24, 1847, in N. [d. Reuben P. and Jane (Barney) (second w.), ——, 1848, P.R.38.]
Susan P., w. John M. Russell (s. Shubael), w. John T. Burrill, d. Albert and Susanna (Pease), 17th, 3 mo. 1805 [dup. ——, 1806], P.R.38.
Susan R., w. Alexander Dunham (s. George and Dianna), d. Moses and Phebe (Remson) (first w.), 28th, 5 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
Susan S., d. George H. and Susan L., Apr. 22, 1842, G.R.3.
Susan Wilson (see Susan).
Susanna, ch. Richard and Sarah, 18th, 5 mo. 1724. [w. Ebenezar Cleaveland of Martha's Vineyard, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 29th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Susanna, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), 31st, 1 mo. 1761, P.R.38.

Folger, Susanna [dup. Susan], w. Francis Folger (s. Frederic and Mary), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 10th, 1 mo. [dup. 1st, 10 mo.] 1765, P.R.38.
Susanna, d. David and Anna (Pitts), ———, P.R.38.
Susanna, ch. Tristram and Rhoda, 5th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.4. [d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Susannah, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 13th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.4. [w. Silas Gardner (s. Daniel and Provided), d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Susannah, ch. George and Sarah, 6th, 8 mo. 1764, C.R.4. [Susanna, d. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Susannah, ch. Abishai and Eliza[beth], ———, C.R.4. [d. Abishia and Elizabeth, 18th, 8 mo. 1779, in N., P.R.34. Susan, w. Stephen Bailey [dup. Bayley] of Hudson, N. Y., d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), 18th, 8 mo. 1779, P.R.38.]
Susannah [dup. Susanna], ch. George Jr. and Rebecca, 28th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.4. [Susan, w. Benjamin Pell of N. Y., d. George and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]
Susannah, ch. Peregrine and Rachel, 22d, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.4. [d. Peregrine and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
Sydney B., s. Alfred Jr., cooper, and Sarah J. of N., Mar. 14, 1849, in N.
Sylvanus, h. Jemima (d. Thomas Bartlemy and Beulah), h. Abigail (d. Joseph Manter and Jerusha), s. James and Mary (Aldridge), ——, 1760, P.R.38.
Sylvanus, h. Margaret (d. Daniel Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), 9th, 8 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Sylvanus, s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), 31st, 10 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, ch. John and Rebecca Baker (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, h. Margaret (d. Peter Gardner and Deborah), h. Anna (d. William Worth and Ruth), s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), 14th, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Thaddeus, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. John and Rebecca Baker (of Cape Cod), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas, ch. Seth and Phebe, 24th, 10 mo. 1746, C.R.4. [Oct. 21, P.R.36. h. Jedidah (d. Zephaniah Pinkham and Sarah), s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), 21st, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
Thomas, h. Hannah (d. Joseph Gateskill of England), s. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), ——, 1778, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Betsey (d. Josiah Gorham and Eunice), s. Daniel and Judith (Worth), ———, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Thomas, s. Elihu and Elizabeth Howland (fourth w.), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas A., h. Judith and Sally (daughters of John Morris and Sally), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), 13th, 10 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Thomas B., s. Moses and Eliza (Morris), ———, P.R.38.
Thomas Clarkson, Mar. 2, 1835, G.R.3. [s. Edward and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
Thomas G., Oct. 13, 1806, G.R.3. [Thomas Gardner Folger, s. Shubael and Mary, P.R.36. h. Susan S. (Paddack), h. Ann W., P.R.37. h. Susan (d. David Paddack and Mary), h. Ann W. (wid. Frederic Gardner, d. Job Macy and Anna), s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thomas G., s. Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) (third w.), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Thomas I., h. Lydia (d. William Wyer and Lydia of Beverly), s. Joseph and Judith (Inott), 8th, 11 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Thomas M., h. Delia Ann (d. Charles H. Barnard and Lydia), s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), 15th, 2 mo. 1817, P.R.38.
Thomas P., s. Thomas and Hannah (Gateskill), ——, 1813, P.R.38.
Thomas P., s. Frederic W. and Phebe Ann (Clark), 12th, 12 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Thomas S., s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Wyer), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy, s. Nathan, Sept. 24, 1706. [h. Anna (d. James Chase of the Vineyard and Rachael), s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.]
Timothy, h. Abial (d. Barnabas Coleman and Rachael), s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), ——, 1732, P.R.38.
Timothy, ch. Seth and Phebe, 12th, 12 mo. 1757, C.R.4. P.R.36. [s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Timothy, h. Hepsabeth (d. Richard Chadwick and Rebecca), s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), 25th, 11 mo. 1759, P.R.38.
Timothy, ch. Benjamin and Judith, 9th, 7 mo. 1767, C.R.4. [s. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Abial, 2d, 12 mo. 1768, C.R.4. [Timothy Jr., h. Sarah (d. Francis Joy and Phebe), s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), P.R.38.]
Timothy, s. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Timothy B., h. Charlotte M. (d. William Burditt and Polly), s. Reuben P. and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), ——, 1830, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Timothy R., h. Cordelia Henry of Charleston, S. C., s. Benjamin Franklin and Deiadamia (Barnard) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.

Timothy W., s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), ——, 1837, P.R.38.

Tristram, ch. Jethro and Mary, 10th, 8 mo. 1727, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Prince Coffin and Mercy), h. Mary (Wyer) Folger, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Tristram, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 8th, 8 mo. 1751, C.R.4. [h. Rhoda (d. George Hussey and Deborah), h. Mary (d. Reuben Joy Jr.), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 22d [8 *written below* 22], 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Tristram, ch. Tristram and Mary, 18th, 4 mo. 1752, C.R.4. [s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Tristram, ch. Tristram and Mary, 25th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [Tristram Jr. [dup. 2d], h. Mary (d. Nathaniel Folger and Mary), s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Tristram C., ch. Tristram and Mary, ———, C.R.4. [h. Nancy (d. Isaac Sisson and Elizabeth), s. Tristram 2d and Mary (Folger), 28th, 9 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]

Uriah, h. Anna (d. Latham Gardner and Priscilla), s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), 6th, 12 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Uriah, s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), 27th, 12 mo. 1784, P.R.38.

Uriah, h. Mary (d. John Pinkham), s. Elishai Jr. and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), 31st, 5 mo. 1808, P.R.38.

Uriah, s. Peter and Mary Seaman (Hussey), ——, 1837, P.R.38.

Urian, s. Eleazer and Bethiah, Mar. 11, 1710–11. [h. Jedidah (wid. Jonathan Pitts), s. Eleazer and Bethiah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Valina, w. Alexander Perry (s. Jonathan and Susanna), d. Francis and Susan (Folger), 10th, 7 mo. 1795, P.R.38.

Walter, ch. Barzillai and Phebe, 18th, 1 mo. 1735, C.R.4. [h. Elizabeth (Starbuck), 30th, 9 mo., P.R.14. h. Elizabeth (d. Thomas Starbuck and Rachael), s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), 29th [18 *written below* 29], 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Walter, ch. Walter and Elizabeth, 12th, 6 mo. 1765, C.R.4. [s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.14. Walter Jr., h. Anna (d. Alexander Ray and Elizabeth), s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Walter, ch. Walter and Anna, 12th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4. [h. Mary (d. Simeon Folger and Phebe), s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]

Walter, ch. Gideon and Eunice, 19th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4.

Walter Jr., s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), ——, 1822, P.R.38.

FOLGER, Willet Seaman, s. Frederick, merchant, and Lucy L. of N., June 28, 1843, in N.
William, h. Ruth (d. Richard Coffin and Ruth), s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), 24th, 7 mo. 1728, P.R.38.
William, ch. William and Ruth, 10th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.4. [William Jr., h. Susan (d. Peter Swain and Sarah), s. William and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
William, ch. Charles and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1785. [h. Lucy (d. Thaddeus Folger and Margaret), h. Eliza (wid. Paul Bunker, d. Albert Coffin), s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
William, s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), ——, 1791, P.R.38.
William, h. Rebecca, s. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), 15th, 3 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
William, ch. William Jr. and Susanna, ———, C.R.4. [William A., h. Phebe Dennison of L. I., s. William Jr. and Susan (Swain), 10th, 5 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
William, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), ———, P.R.38.
William A. (see William).
William A., h. Mary Jane (d. George Coffin and Emmeline), h. Phebe C. (d. George Barnard and Mary (Russell)), s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), ——, 1829, P.R.38.
William B., h. Deborah (d. Stephen Gibbs and Deborah), s. Benjamin 2d and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), 6th, 7 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
William C., ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 8th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4. [s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.15. h. Jane L. Middleton of R. I., s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
W[illia]m C. 2d, Capt., ——, 1821, G.R.5. [h. Mary J. (d. Charles Fisher), s. Mark and Nancy (Swain), P.R.38.]
William C., s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), ——, 1821, P.R.38.
William C. 3d, "Father," Feb. 5, 1831, G.R.3. [h. Eliza B. (d. Alfred Folger and Lydia), s. Henry and Polly Hazell, ——, 1830, P.R.38.]
William H., s. Thaddeus and Anna (Worth) (second w.), 11th, 3 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
William H., s. P. S. and Nancy (Coffin) (Fanning), July 11, 1823, P.R.18. [s. Peleg Slocum and Nancy (Coffin) (Fanning) (second w.), P.R.38.]
William M., h. Hannah P. Ryder of Cape Cod, s. Moses and Eliza (Morris), ——, 1820, P.R.38.
William Mayhew [dup. Mahew], ch. Mayhew [dup. Mahew] and Mary, 8th, 4 mo. 1804, C.R.4. [h. Julia Ann, s. Mayhew and Mary (Joy), P.R.38.]

FOLGER, William R., h. Phebe (wid. Charles Lovelace, d. William Bennett and Phebe), s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), 29th, 10 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
William S., s. Elishai Jr. and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), 21st, 10 mo. 1805, P.R.38.
William S., s. Paul and Susan (Swain), ——, 1837, P.R.38.
Winnifred B., w. Thomas J. Herring of Boston (s. Roger and Selina), d. Robert and Mary (Gardner), —, 1 mo. 1830, P.R.38.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), ———, P.R.38.
Zaccheus, h. Betsey (d. Peter Ross and Love), s. Timothy and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), 9th, 4 mo. 1786, P.R.38.
Zacheus, s. John and Mary, 14th, 6 mo. 1706. [Zaccheus, h. Abigail (d. John Coffin and Hope), s. John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
———, s. Elizabeth, May 14, 1777, P.R.64.
——— ("not named"), ch. Alexander and Rebecca, 27th, 6 mo. 1801, C.R.4. [Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.15. Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
———, ch. George B., Nov. 19, 1841.
———, s. Roland, carpenter, and Eliza Ann of N., Apr. 13, 1848, in N.

FOLSOM, Joseph, h. Martha (d. Henry Rogers and Rhoda), ———, P.R.38.
Joseph L., s. Joseph and Martha (Rogers), ———, P.R.38.

FORBUSH (see Furbush).

FORTUNE, Absalom, ch. Cuffy and Ruth, July 6, 1767.
David, ch. Cuffy and Ruth, June 20, 1764.
Diana, ch. Cuffy and Ruth, June 12, 1761.
Elizabeth, ch. Cuffy and Ruth, May 26, 1759.

FOSDICK, Ann, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 3d, 8 mo. 1758, P.R.38.
Ann Gardner, ch. Hepzibeth (wid.), bp. July 24, 1811, C.R.I. [w. Isaac Gardner (s. Peleg and Hepsabeth), d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), b. —, 1 mo. 1806 [dup. 9th, 1 mo. 1805, *sic, see* Hepzabeth], P.R.38.]
Anna, first w. Jonathan Ramsdell of Lynn, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), sister of Benjamin, 9th, 11 mo. 1701, P.R.38.
Benjamin, h. Priscilla (d. William Gardner and Hepsabeth), h. Lydia (d. John Coffin and Lydia), s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), 20th, 12 mo. 1713, P.R.38.

Fosdick, Benjamin, h. Mary (wid. Thomas Brock Jr., d. Cromwell Coffin), s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Gardner) (first w.), 4th, 5 mo. 1744, P.R.38.
Caroline, d. Peter and Emily (Bigelow), ——, 1839, P.R.38.
Catharine, w. Reuben Alley (s. Jacob and Eunice), d. John and Elizabeth Norton, —, 1 mo. 1768, P.R.38.
Charles, h. Martha S. (d. James Gibbs and Martha), s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), 22d, 2 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Charles H., s. Peter and Emily (Bigelow), ———, P.R.38.
Charlotte Ann, Feb. 9, 1824, G.R.3. [d. Peter and Emily (Bigelow), P.R.38.]
David, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1762. [s. John and Elizabeth Norton, 24th, 3 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]
Deborah, first w. George Allen (s. Daniel and Phebe), d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), 8th, 3 mo. 1790, P.R.38.
Eliza Ann, ch. Hepzibeth (wid.), bp. July 24, 1811, C.R.I. [w. George Sprague (s. John and Mary), w. Beriah Weeks of Maine, d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), b. 4th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, w. Job Coleman (s. Enoch and Mary), w. Albert Coffin (s. Brown and Deborah), d. John and Elizabeth Norton, 21st, 7 mo. 1771, P.R.38.
Frederic, s. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 10th, 12 mo. 1792, P.R.38.
George W., s. Reuben and Peggy (Fitch), ——, 1806, P.R.38.
Hepzabeth, ch. Hepzibeth (wid.), bp. July 24, 1811, C.R.I. [Hepsibeth, w. Frederick F. Bunker (s. Christopher Jr.), d. Philip and Hepsibeth (Gardner), —, 3 mo. 1805 [dup. 1st, 3 mo. 1806, *sic*, *see* Ann Gardner Fosdick], P.R.38.]
James, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Jethro, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), ———, P.R.38.
Jethro, h. Phebe (d. Gilbert Folger and Anna), s. John and Elizabeth Norton, ———, P.R.38.
John, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, ———, P.R.38.
John B. M., s. Obed F., mariner, and Hannah M. [(Gardner) (second w.) P.R.38.] of N., Aug. 15, 1847, in N.
John Philips, ch. Hepzibeth (wid.), bp. July 24, 1811, C.R.I. [s. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), b. 7th, 6 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]
Jonathan, ch. John and Elizabeth [Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.], July 4, 1756.
Lucretia, w. Peter Buckley, d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), 9th, 5 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Fosdick, Lydia, w. Henry Coffin (s. Henry and Mary), d. Benjamin and Priscilla [dup. Lydia (Coffin) (second w.)], ———, P.R.38.

Maria J., d. Charles, mariner, and Martha of N., July 12, 1843, in N. [w. ——— Ramsdell, d. Charles and Martha S. (Gibbs), 12th, 7 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]

Martha J., w. Seth Addison Shurtleff of Carver, d. Charles and Martha S. (Gibbs), 1st, 1 mo. 1840, P.R.38.

Mary, second w. David Chadwick (s. Richard and Deborah), d. John and Elizabeth Norton, 12th, 11 mo. 1754 [*sic*, dup. 21st, 11 mo. 1755], P.R.38.

Mary, first w. Jonathan C. Rathbone (s. Coggeshall), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 21st, 12 mo. 1766, P.R.38.

Mary S., d. Charles, mariner, and Martha of N., Sept. 1, 1848. [w. James Hubert Adams, d. Charles and Martha S. (Gibbs), 1st, 9 mo. 1849, P.R.38.]

Nancy, second w. James Drew (s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb)), d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), 21st, 4 mo. 1794, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Anna (d. Uriah Bunker), s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), ———, P.R.38.

Obed, h. Eliza (d. Barzillai Pinkham and Deborah), h. Hannah (d. Oliver C. Gardner and Hannah), s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), 28th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.

Obed, s. Capt. Obed F. and Eliza (Pinkham) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.

Oliver G., s. Obed and Hannah (Gardner) (second w.), ——, 1849, P.R.38.

Peter, h. Ruhamah (d. Caleb Gardner and Abigail [*sic*, Thankful]), s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 21st, 1 mo. 1763, P.R.38.

Peter G., h. Emily (d. James Bigelow and Anna), s. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), 4th, 5 mo. 1792, P.R.38.

Phillips, ch. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1764. [Philip, h. Hepsabeth (d. Francis Gardner and Anna), s. John and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]

Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 13th, 7 mo. 1756, P.R.38.

Priscilla, first w. Ariel Coffin (s. Samuel and Eunice), d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), 30th, 12 mo. 1780 [*see death of* Priscilla *also of* Robert], P.R.38.

Reuben, h. Peggy (d. Ebenezer Fitch and Abigail), s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), 12th, 10 mo. 1778, P.R.38.

Fosdick, Robert F., h. Mary (d. Owen Bunker and Phebe), s. Reuben and Peggy (Fitch), 26th, 10 mo. 1807, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Jonathan Coffin (s. Robert and Susanna), d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), 26th, 10 mo. 1752, P.R.38.
Sally, w. David Pease (s. Elijah and Phebe), d. John and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] Norton, 12th, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.
Sally, w. Jethro Barrett (s. Nathaniel and Margaret), d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), 29th, 3 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
William, ch. John and Elizabeth, July 25, 1760. [h. Mary (d. Benjamin Folger and Judith), s. John and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]

FOSSEY, Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Oct. 26, 1777, C.R.3.

FOSTER, Betsey [dup. Elizabeth], w. Richard Long ("an Englishman"), d. James and Lydia (Swain), 11th, 8 mo. 1770, P.R.38.
Clement of New Bedford, h. Eliza C. (d. George Austin and Susan), 23d, 6 mo. 1814, P.R.38.
Edward A., s. Clement, mason, and Eliza [Eliza C. (Austin), P.R.38.] of N., Oct. 9, 1846, in N.
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
James, h. Lydia (d. Nathaniel Swain and Jane), ——, 1747, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Cornelius Morselander Jr., d. James and Lydia (Swain), 15th, 7 mo. 1767, P.R.38.
Susan B., d. Clement, mariner, and Eliza C. of N., July 29, 1848. [Susan G., w. William C. Gamons of Chicago, d. Clement and Eliza C. (Austin), P.R.38.]

FOY, Abigail, w. Joseph C. Hubbard, w. Richard Gay, second w. Kimbal Coffin, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 12th, 11 mo. 1788, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 4th, 3 mo. 1795, P.R.38.
Charles, s. Obed and Love (Wolf), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Samuel (s. Samuel "from Scotland" and brother of Joseph) and Susan (Ellis), ———, P.R.38.
Henry, s. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), ——, 1773 [*see* Joseph], P.R.38.
Henry, h. Ruth Baker of Cape Cod, twin s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 25th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), ——, 1773 [*see* Henry], P.R.38.

Foy, Joseph, h. Ruth Baker (wid. Henry Foy (brother of Joseph)), s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 28th, 2 mo. 1793, P.R.38.
Lydia, w. Jefferson Wing (s. Scotter), d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 30th, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
Maria, w. John R. Beard (s. John Barrett and Hannah), d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 21st, 3 mo. 1805 [dup. 1804], P.R.38.
Mary, second w. James Ramsdell (s. John and Rachael), d. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), 26th, 9 mo. 1762 [*sic*, dup. 1769], P.R.38.
Nancy, w. Peter Burns ("a stranger"), d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 21st, 12 mo. ——, P.R.38.
Nancy B., w. Thomas Whelden of Martha's Vineyard, d. Obed and Love (Wolf), ——, 1823, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Hannah (d. Capt. Daniel Russell and Hepsabeth), s. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), 30th, 11 mo. 1766, P.R.38.
Obed, h. Love (d. John Wolf and Phebe), s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 4th, 5 mo. 1797, P.R.38.
Phebe, w. Reuben Wilcox ("They went to Ohio about 1812"), w. Thomas Myrick (s. Benjamin), d. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), ——, 1770, P.R.38.
Phebe, twin d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), 25th, 1 mo. 1791, P.R.38.
Samuel Jr., s. Samuel (s. Samuel "from Scotland" and brother of Joseph) and Susan (Ellis), ——, 17[ ], P.R.38.
Susan, second w. Reuben Maxey, w. Silas Folger (s. Frederic and Mary), d. Samuel (s. Samuel "from Scotland" and brother of Joseph) and Susan (Ellis), 6th, 12 mo. 1772, P.R.38.

FRANCIS, Ann L., d. Joseph, laborer, and Lydia of N., May 9, 1847, in N.
George W., s. Joseph, laborer, and Lydia of N., Sept. 9, 1843, in N.
Phebe, mother of Charlotte (w. John Burroughs of N. Y.), d. Dennis and Phebe (Swain), ———, P.R.38.

FRANKLIN, George, s. Benjamin and Jemima (Swain), 8th, 7 mo. 1798, P.R.38.

FREEBORN, Alice, ch. George and Susanna, 23d, 9 mo. 1777, C.R.4. [w. Thomas Barnard (s. Shubael and Ruth), d. George of R. I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Ann P., d. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.

FREEBORN, Elizabeth, w. John Coggeshall of R. I., d. Gideon, ———, P.R.38.
Elizabeth, ch. George and Susanna, 8th, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4. [w. Laban Mitchell (s. Richard and Hepsabeth), d. George of R. I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Alice, 14th, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4. [d. Thomas and Alice (Fish), P.R.38.]
George of R. I., h. Susanna (Paddack) Gardner, s. Gideon [*sic*, ? Thomas] of Portsmouth, R. I., and Elizabeth Boomer, 25th, 11 mo. 1740 [? in Portsmouth, R. I.], P.R.38.
George, ch. George and Susanna, 15th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.4. [s. George of R. I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
George, s. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Gideon, ch. Thomas and Alice, 13th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [h. Eliza Anderson, s. Thomas and Alice (Fish), P.R.38.]
John, s. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Malcolm, s. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, w. Raymond Jones, d. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Susan P., d. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.
Susannah, ch. George and Susanna, 25th, 2 mo. 1772, C.R.4. [Susanna, first w. Barzillai Hussey (s. Benjamin and Phebe), d. George of R. I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thomas, ch. George and Susanna, 14th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.4. [h. Alice (d. Stephen Fish and Ruth), s. George of R. I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
Thomas, s. Gideon and Eliza Anderson, ———, P.R.38.
William, h. Mary, s. Thomas and Alice (Fish), ———, P.R.38.

FREEMAN, Abigail, d. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 29th, 6 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Charles B., h. Abigail (Haskel), h. Betsey (Haskell), 20th, 8 mo. 1776, P.R.38.
Charles B., s. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 15th, 7 mo. 1804, P.R.38.
Edward, "an Englishman," h. Hepsabeth (Swain), 10th, 8 mo. 1751 [? 1750, 0 *written above* 1], P.R.38.
Eveline, d. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 24th, 12 mo. 1806, P.R.38.
Job H., s. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 7th, 10 mo. 1809, P.R.38.
Josiah, ——, 1839, G.R.3.
Jotham, formerly of Maine, h. Margaret, h. Nancy Montgomery (wid.), 13th, 10 mo. 1800, P.R.38.

FREEMAN, Lucy, d. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 8th, 4 mo. 1808, P.R.38.
Margaret [———], w. Jotham (formerly of Maine), 19th, 4 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Polly, d. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 16th, 3 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Sally, d. Charles B. and Abigail (Haskel) (first w.), 23d, 7 mo. 1799, P.R.38.
William of Pittston, Me., h. Aurora (Bartlett), —, 9 mo. 1789, P.R.38.

FRENCH, Amelia H., w. Isaac C. Wilbour, d. William S. of Vt. (s. Roger) and Rebecca (Coffin) (first w.), —, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Anna Kelly, d. William S. of Vt. (s. Roger) and Rebecca (Coffin) (first w.), ———, P.R.38.
Mary F., d. William S. of Vt. (s. Roger) and Rebecca (Coffin) (first w.), —, 9 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
William Harrison, h. Jennie (d. Col. James H. Bowen), s. William S. of Vt. (s. Roger) and Rebecca (Coffin) (first w.), —, 8 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

FRIEND, George, h. Maria Salisbury, s. George (s. [*sic*] Belmont) and Eliza (Waldron), —, 2 mo. 1841, P.R.38.
William H., s. George (s. Belmont) and Eliza (Waldron), 14th, 12 mo. 1838, P.R.38.

FROST, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Deborah, July 28, 1748. [d. Benjamin (s. John) and Deborah (Folger), 8th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
Benjamin, h. Deborah (Folger), s. John and Tabitha (Trott), ———, P.R.38.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1750. [d. Benjamin (s. John) and Deborah (Folger), 2d, 12 mo. 1750, P.R.38.]
John Jr., s. John and Tabitha (Trott), ———, P.R.38.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1746. [w. James Williams, w. Nathan Parker, d. Benjamin (s. John) and Deborah (Folger), 1st, 1 mo. 1746, P.R.38.]
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1756. [s. Benjamin (s. John) and Deborah (Folger), 28th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
Rebecca, d. Benjamin (s. John) and Deborah (Folger), ———, P.R.38.

FRYE, Benjamin B., ch. Isaac and Anna, 8th, 11 mo. 1827, C.R.4.

FULLER, Alexander G., s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 10 mo. 1831, P.R.38.
Allen, Capt., Oct. 3, 1786, in Barnstable, G.R.3. [h. Phebe (second w.), s. Zaccheus and Martha, ——, 1788, P.R.38.]
Allen B., h. Hannah M. (d. Nathaniel Fitzgerald and Eunice), s. Allen and Phebe (second w.), 2d, 12 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
Andrew B., h. Mrs. Maria Tilton of Edgartown, s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), 5th, 4 mo. 1819, P.R.38.
Ann C., w. Barzillai Grew (s. Samuel and Hepsabeth), d. William and Elizabeth, —, 6 mo. 1800, P.R.38.
Ann Eliza, d. W[illia]m C., mariner, and Eliz[abe]th S. [dup. *omits* S.] of N., Feb. 19, 1846, in N. [w. William H. Thomas (s. Ansel), d. William C. and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
Caroline, d. Thomas and Sophia (Cash), ——, 1827, P.R.38.
Catharine, d. Allen and first w., ——, 1817, P.R.38.
Charles N., twin s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Edwin, twin s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 1 mo. 1825, P.R.38.
Elizabeth [———], w. William, 15th, 7 mo. 1762, P.R.38.
Emily, w. Paul Paddack (s. Jonathan and Nancy), d. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 9 mo. 1832, P.R.38.
Henry G., s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 9 mo. 1836, P.R.38.
James G., s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), 2d, 12 mo. 1815 [6 *written above* 5], P.R.38.
Jared, Mar. 2, 1786, G.R.4. [h. Betsey (Cash), s. Joseph, 2d, 3 mo. 1788 [? 1789, 9 *written above* 8], P.R.38.]
Lydia, w. Benjamin Coffin (s. John and Susanna (Clark)), d. William and Elizabeth, —, 1 mo. 1803, P.R.38.
Margaret J., d. W[illia]m, mariner, and Mary of N., Mar. 10, 1845, in N.
Mary B., w. ——— Egan, d. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.38.
Nancy, d. Allen and Phebe (second w.) [*sic, see* Catharine], ——, 1816, P.R.38.
Obed C., s. Jared (s. Joseph) and Betsey (Cash), —, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.
Pauline, w. John Nicholson (s. Isaiah and Sally), d. Allen and Phebe (second w.), —, 8 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Phebe [———], second w. Allen (s. Zaccheus and Martha), 27th, 11 mo. 1801, P.R.38.
Phebe, d. Allen and Phebe (second w.), ——, 1823, P.R.38.

FULLER, Reuben, h. Almira H. (d. Sally (d. David Andrews and Phebe)), s. Thomas and Sophia (Cash), 27th, 7 mo. 1820, P.R.38.
Thomas, h. Sophia (Cash), ——, 1795, P.R.38.
Tirzah (see Tirzah Myrick).
William, h. Elizabeth, ——, 1755, P.R.38.
William C., Capt., h. Elizabeth S. (Coffin), h. Mary B. (Coffin), s. Jared and Betsey (Cash), —, 11 mo. [dup. 10 mo.] 1820, P.R.38.
———, s. Amasa, laborer, and Marian of N., Mar. 10, 1845, in N.

FURBUSH, Alice M., d. Moses and Abby (Mowry), 21st, 7 mo. 1839, P.R.38.
Moses, h. Abby (d. Ellis Mowry), 16th, 5 mo. 1813 [? in Green, Me.], P.R.38.

FURNEY, James, h. Priscilla (Hussey), 23d, 6 mo. 1796, P.R.38.
Thomas H., h. Harriet E. (d. Henry Ricketson Esq. of New Bedford), s. James and Priscilla (Hussey), 13th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.

9707